

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

CA20N

SM

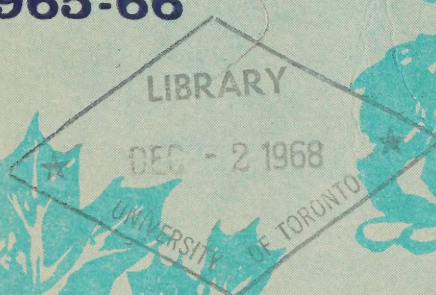
- A56

CAGION
SM
- A56

DEPARTMENT (of) PUBLIC WELFARE

35TH ANNUAL REPORT

1965-66



ONTARIO



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 13
1966-67

**REPORT
OF THE
MINISTER
OF
PUBLIC WELFARE**

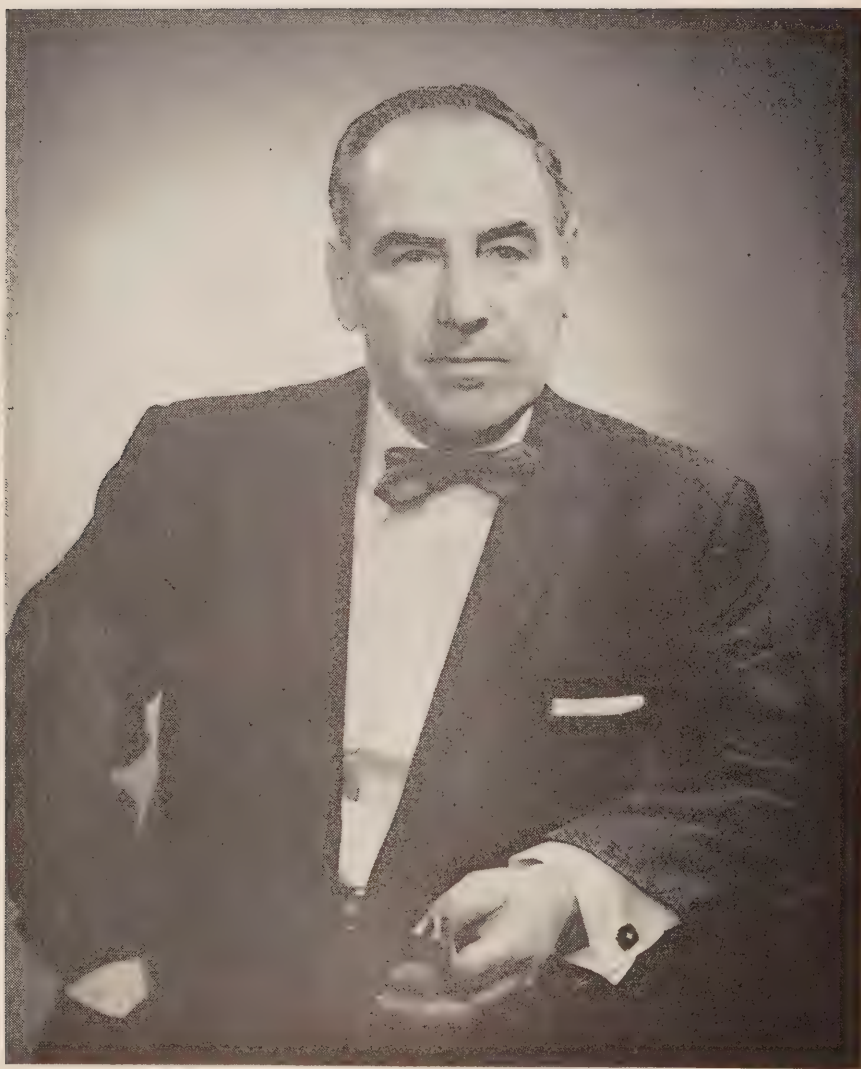
Printed by Order of
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
OF ONTARIO

For The Fiscal Year
1965-66





The Honourable John Yaremko, Q.C.
Minister of Public Welfare - November, 1966



*The Honourable Louis P. Cecile, Q.C., LL.D.
Minister of Public Welfare, 1955 - Nov., 1966*



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
OFFICE OF THE MINISTER

His Honour,
The Lieutenant-Governor of the
Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the
honour to transmit herewith the Thirty-Fifth Annual Report of the
Department of Public Welfare, for the Fiscal Year 1965-1966.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "John G. Evans".

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The Department of Public Welfare administers the following Statutes:

THE BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT 1962-1963

THE CHILD WELFARE ACT 1965

THE CHILDREN'S BOARDING HOMES ACT

THE CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS ACT 1962-1963

THE DAY NURSERIES ACT

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE ACT

THE DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE DISTRICT WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BOARDS ACT 1962-1963

THE ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING AID ACT

THE ELDERLY PERSONS' SOCIAL AND

RECREATIONAL CENTRES ACT 1961-1962

THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT*

THE HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES ACT

THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT

THE HOMES FOR RETARDED CHILDREN ACT 1962-1963

THE INDIAN WELFARE SERVICES ACT

THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT

THE REHABILITATION SERVICES ACT

THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION ACT

* Includes: Dependent Fathers' Allowances Program

Widows' and Unmarried Women's Allowances Program

CONTENTS

REPORTS

<i>Deputy Minister</i>	<i>Page</i> 1
<i>Child Welfare Branch</i>	<i>Page</i> 2
<i>Day Nurseries Branch</i>	<i>Page</i> 18
<i>Field Services Branch</i>	<i>Page</i> 24
<i>General Welfare Assistance Branch</i>	<i>Page</i> 26
<i>Homes for the Aged Branch</i>	<i>Page</i> 41
<i>Rehabilitation Services Branch</i>	<i>Page</i> 64
<i>Welfare Allowances Branch</i>	<i>Page</i> 74
<i>The Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Ontario Canteen Fund</i>	<i>Page</i> 101
<i>Administrative Personnel</i>	<i>Page</i> 102
<i>Honour Roll of Service</i>	<i>Page</i> 103-104

FINANCIAL TABLES

<i>Department of Public Welfare</i>	<i>Page</i> 106
<i>Child Welfare</i>	<i>Page</i> 112
<i>Day Nurseries</i>	<i>Page</i> 113
<i>Field Services</i>	<i>Page</i> 114
<i>Finance and Administration</i>	<i>Page</i> 115
<i>General Welfare Assistance</i>	<i>Page</i> 116
<i>Homes for the Aged</i>	<i>Page</i> 117
<i>Rehabilitation Services</i>	<i>Page</i> 118
<i>Welfare Allowances</i>	<i>Page</i> 119
<i>Orders-In-Council</i>	<i>Page</i> 122

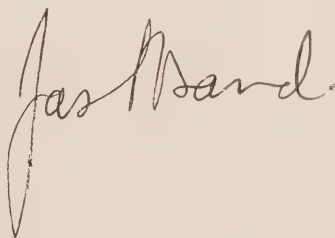
REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

TO: The Honourable John Yaremko, Q.C.,
Minister of Public Welfare.

I have the honour to submit herewith the Thirty-Fifth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare. This covers the fiscal year ending March 31, 1966, a period prior to your appointment to the portfolio of Minister of Public Welfare in November, 1966.

This is the last Report under the title Department of Public Welfare. The Department of Social and Family Services Act 1967 changed the name in keeping with our new and expanded functions, marked by an unprecedented volume of social service legislation implemented in 1967.

This Thirty-Fifth Report looks toward a new stage in the Department's history and it is respectfully submitted.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "James S. Band". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, stylized initial "J" and "B".

James S. Band, Deputy Minister.

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH



CHILD WELFARE ACT 1965. Although this Act did not come into force until January 1st, 1966 the major concern of The Child Welfare Branch during 1965 was in preparation for the enactment of the new legislation. The new Act incorporating recommendations made by the Minister's Advisory Committee on Child Welfare, contains many radical changes designed to provide better service to children and families in Ontario.

The most significant change, and one that over the years will have far reaching effect, is the change in emphasis from the protection of neglected children to the prevention of conditions requiring the protection of children. To achieve this end it was necessary to change the financial structure of the Children's Aid Societies.

For the first time the money required to strengthen family life through guidance, counselling and other services is provided for by legislation with the province and municipal governments sharing the cost. Residence requirements have been modified and children who are now committed to permanent care become wards of the Crown. Other changes in the Act and the Regulations detailing classification and duties of social workers employed by Children's Aid Societies further support the intent of the Act.

Bill 180 had its third reading in June 1965 to be followed by printed Regulations in November 1965. The most urgent need at this time was to assist Children's Aid Societies in the preparation of their estimated budgets for filing with the Director of Child Welfare and the Council of each Municipality in accordance with the Act and Regulations. In order to facilitate matters, the Local Directors of all the Children's Aid Societies were invited to meet with senior staff of the Department of Public Welfare in Toronto where two full days were spent in discussing pertinent sections of the Act and in clarifying various procedures. Attendance included 100% representation from the Societies.

The first budget presentations, while posing minor problems, were, on the whole, well received. However, the need to establish a financial unit within the Branch to work on a continuing basis with the Societies was recognized.

In order to meet the challenge and additional responsibilities of the new Act, the number of Child Welfare Supervisors employed by the Branch was already being increased.

Experience during 1965 has confirmed the need for improved preventive services to children in their own homes and for more specialized services to meet the needs of the ever increasing number of emotionally disturbed and mentally ill children coming to the attention of Children's Aid Societies.

The trend forecast last year of a continuing increase in the number of children in the care of the Societies has been sustained in 1965 with a 6% increase during the year.

In 1965-66 services to unmarried parents increased by 10.5% while adoption placements reached an all time high: 6,245 adoption orders were completed, an increase of 527 over 1964. Of these children, 69.2% were under 3 years of age. At the same time there was a slight decrease of 2.6% in services provided to families.

From these figures it can be seen that infants admitted from an increased number of unmarried mothers are moving quickly into adoption homes. This means that the increase in child care is adding to the number of older children already in care for whom it is more difficult to plan.

The Societies are attempting to meet the needs of some of these children by extending their group home programs but still have a growing number of children waiting admission to treatment centres and Ontario hospitals.

In view of the experiences of 1965, the provisions contained in the new Child Welfare Act are both timely and encouraging.

Staffing the Children's Aid Societies with qualified social workers continues to be a problem. During the fiscal year the Staff Training Committee of the Ontario Department of Public Welfare and the Association of Children's Aid Societies sponsored three more courses for Children's Aid Society personnel.

These included:

- a Ninth Basic Training Course, with an attendance of 20;
- a Third Advanced Training Course, with an attendance of 24; and
- a First Supervisors' Course, with an attendance of 15.

The basic courses are for Children's Aid personnel with less than one year's job experience and who are not graduate social workers. The Advanced Training Course is for non-graduate social workers with two or more year's job experience, or who are graduates of the above basic courses. The First Supervisors' Course was a distinct success and plans are being made to continue it, along with other courses, as this type of training seems to be directly connected with improvement of service to the public.

On January 1, 1966 the Kawartha-Haliburton Children's Aid Society came into being replacing the Children's Aid Society of Peterborough and the Children's Aid Society of Victoria and Haliburton.

The formation of this newest society is founded on the conviction, of the Boards of directors and the municipal councils concerned, that better service will be available to the total area through a combined operation.

The Children's Institutions Act and The Homes for Retarded Children Act were amended in July 1965 increasing the capital grants for new and acquired buildings. At the same time the operating grant was increased to cover up to 75% of the institutions approved per diem rate. With additional financial assistance available, institutions operating under these Acts are now in a position to admit more privately placed children.

The increase in construction grants has stimulated interest among various groups and organizations throughout the province in providing new and expanding institutional facilities for children requiring specialized services. Over thirty enquiries have been received and at the end of the year several corporations had progressed to the point of making formal application for a grant. These homes as they develop will in time help relieve the present shortage of beds for children requiring institutional care.

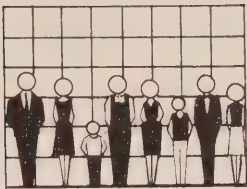
The Children's Boarding Homes Act—During the period under review five new homes have been registered under The Children's Boarding Homes Act and one home was closed ending the year with nine approved homes providing care for 117 children. A number of these children are seriously retarded mentally and will eventually be admitted to Ontario hospitals. In the meantime the children's boarding homes are meeting an urgent need.

Maternity Homes—Last year the 13 maternity homes in Ontario provided care for 1,859 unmarried mothers, 119 more than in 1964, this in spite of the fact that there has been no increase in the number of beds available for some years. The increased service has been possible through later admission to the home thus reducing the length of stay.

The number of students admitted to maternity homes has shown a steady increase over the past few years and 1965 was no exception with an additional 16% in this category. To meet the educational needs of the younger unmarried mothers special emphasis is being placed on developing academic programs that will enable them to keep up with their school work. Local Boards of Education in some areas have been most co-operative in this project. In other communities volunteer teachers have given generously of their time.

If the present trend continues the admission policies and programming of the maternity homes will require careful study and possibly revision in order to ensure that each unmarried mother is offered as positive an experience as possible and it may well be that additional facilities will be required in the future to meet an increased need.

Several church groups have already indicated concern. One group is presently conducting a comprehensive survey and will be prepared to sponsor a new institution when the need is demonstrated.



SUMMARY OF ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORTS OF
CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES
Calendar Year 1965

TABLE 1
PROTECTION WORK CASE-LOAD

	Number of Cases	Children Involved
Carried over	8,349	24,038
New Cases	7,805	20,143
Re-opened cases that were opened in former years	2,496	7,844
Re-current cases in present year	474	1,355
Children transferred to Protection from In Care Service		3,021
Total open cases during year	19,124	56,401
Children transferred to In Care Service from Protection		4,523
Cases closed	10,996	29,420
Total cases and children at end of year	8,128	22,458

TABLE 2
Wardship Applications—Court Dispositions

	Number	TOTAL COURT CASES Percentage	Number	Percentage
Temporarily Committed for the first time	7,078	59.9	7,078	35.9
Permanently Committed—not previously a Temporary Ward	3,016	25.5	3,016	15.3
Permanently Committed—previously a Temporary Ward	1,728	14.6	1,728	8.8
TOTAL	11,822	100.0%		
Wardship extended beyond eighteenth birthday			159	.8
Dismissals			235	1.2
Adjournments—Section 17 (9) (a)			429	2.2
Adjournments—Section 17 (8)			4,731	24.0
Returned to Parent or Guardian—Section 17 (15)			1,868	9.5
Children whose Commitment is terminated by the Court—				
Sections 17 (16)			412	2.1
17 (16a)			36	.2
TOTAL			19,692	100.0%

TABLE 3

Summary of Children in Care

	Temporary Wards	Permanent Wards	Non- Wards	Total
First of Year	2,962	9,880	1,517	14,359
Children Admitted	1,553	638	7,888	10,079
Transfers to	2,778	4,257	54	7,089
Transfers from	1,891	24	5,174	7,089
Children Discharged	2,353	4,055	2,808	9,216
End of Year	3,049	10,696	1,477	15,222
Relative Change End of Year over First of Year	+ 87	+ 816	— 40	+ 863
Percentage Change	+ 2.9	+ 8.3	— 2.6	+ 6.0

TABLE 4

Distribution of Children In Care at End of Year According to
Type of Care Together with Percentage in Each Type of Care

	TOTAL CHILDREN	
	Number	Percentage
Children's Aid Society Shelters	310	2.0
Foster Boarding Homes	10,558	69.4
Paid Institutions	620	4.1
Free or Wage Homes	592	3.9
Adoption Probation Homes	2,756	18.1
Free Institutions	241	1.6
Elsewhere	145	.9
TOTAL IN CARE END OF YEAR	15,222	100.0%

TABLE 5

Relative Proportions of Wards and Non-Wards in Each Type of
Care at End of Year

	Temporary Wards	Permanent Wards	Non- Wards
Children's Aid Society Shelters .....	.7	1.0	.3
Foster Boarding Homes	16.8	47.1	5.5
Paid Institutions .....	.8	3.1	.2
Free or Wage Homes	1.3	2.4	.2
Adoption Probation Homes	—	14.7	3.4
Free Institutions .....	.1	1.5	—
Elsewhere .....	.3	.5	.1
TOTAL IN CARE END OF YEAR	20.0	70.3	9.7

TABLE 6

Children Discharged from Care and Custody of the Society

Reasons for Discharge	Number	Percentage
Return to Parent or Guardian	3,934	42.7
Commitments Terminated—Section 17 (16) and 17 (16a)	269	2.9
Adoption or Supervision Discontinued	4,071	44.2
Wardship Terminated, eighteen years of age or over	600	6.5
Transferred to another Society—Section 21	21	.2
Died	50	.6
Other Reasons	271	2.9
TOTAL DISCHARGES	9,216	100.0%

TABLE 7

Provincial Adoption Statistics Calendar Year 1965

Adoptions Completed During Year 6,245

Total Adoptions Completed	6,245
Religion of Children	
Catholic	1,763
Protestant	4,478
Others	4
	6,245
Sex	
Male	3,183
Female	3,062
	6,245
Society Placed	
Wards	3,129
Non-Wards	1,601
Total	4,730
Private Placements	1,515
	6,245
Of the total adoptions completed, 4,715 or 75.5% were children of Unmarried Parents.	
Adoption by Age	
Under 1 year of age	2,713
1 to 3 years of age	1,631
4 to 6 years of age	617
7 to 14 years of age	928
15 to 20 years of age	281
21 years of age and over	75
	6,245

TABLE 8

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES
YEAR ENDING

SOCIETY	PROTECTION GRANTS					PAYMENTS FOR		
	PROVINCIAL Grant Under Section 9 (1)	Grant Under Section 9 (3)	MUNICIPAL Grant	DOMINION Indian Affairs Branch	Parents Guardians Relatives	Local Municipalities Under Sec. 17	Outside Municipalities Under Sec. 17	Municipalities Under Sec. 27
Algoma	\$ 4,750	\$ 3,500	\$	\$ 3,759	\$ 3,784	\$ 91,568	\$ 12,147	\$ 319
Brant	9,730			10,018	1,943	110,523	20,380	1,458
Bruce	4,692		10,000	6,020	1,506	18,878	13,387	2,303
Dufferin	3,211		6,000			19,860	4,254	130
Elgin	3,569		1,150		632	43,629	10,814	4,224
Essex C.A.S.	17,597		76,362		610	589,301	48,678	
Essex R.C.	11,884		40,899		243	364,774	17,992	
Fort William	6,000	1,500	1,500	1,240	3,473	85,969	15,041	1,310
Frontenac	9,740		7,750		15	171,338	24,453	259
Grey	4,287		13,975		343	33,805	10,246	
Haldimand	4,013		4,881		1,801	49,889	5,061	5,914
Halton	8,673		36,000		1,564	92,980	13,793	1,609
Hamilton C.A.S.	27,044				7,174	506,070	67,730	10,423
Hamilton R.C.	14,567				1,786	265,746	85,823	18,707
Hastings	4,478		12,474	4,764	2,274	132,841	23,253	
Huron	4,035		24,934		4,587	39,961	16,008	4,106
Kapuskasing	4,711	3,500	6,878	6,078	654	34,558	2,696	
Kenora	2,968	3,500	125	14,892	143	48,678		
Kent	5,036			1,060	2,452	88,994	7,727	
Lambton	8,333		13,047	9,439		105,594	15,879	25
Lanark	2,422		8,022		10	58,008	4,382	33
Leeds & Grenville ...	6,299		14,876			85,642	10,556	1,113
Lennox & Addington	1,800		1,000			21,723	9,319	3,679
Lincoln	12,051		18,000		1,383	154,109	33,951	
London & Middlesex	34,187		16,786	8,693	4,507	519,413	87,855	28,427
Manitoulin	1,800	1,500	98	3,768	504	6,545	5,663	
Muskoka	1,500	2,490	2,288	2,802		63,443	16,782	
Nipissing	4,549	2,500	9,942	1,018	3,973	80,883	15,075	
Norfolk	4,496		4,400		2,583	162,453	8,142	10,327
Northumberland & Durham	5,032		16,123	140	1,188	90,209	20,095	
Ontario	7,234		22,925	2,069	2,419	189,195	40,428	6,982
Ottawa & Carleton	37,771		18,000		2,291	1,408,052	77,600	161
Oxford	7,300		28,100		2,509	68,667	7,133	8,840
Parry Sound	2,814	2,000	50	4,865	30	52,210	8,591	3,278
Peel	15,932		63,649		1,270	70,959	20,819	4,685
Perth	5,900		13,831		145	44,429	15,017	1,895
Peterborough	6,027			929	2,126	90,625	14,966	
Porcupine & District	4,034	1,500	2,325		520	100,924	13,644	1,347
Port Arthur	13,350	2,500	3,203	8,499	4,145	128,211	3,175	
Prescott & Russell	2,685		5,030			85,872	2,750	
Prince Edward	2,714		5,898		1,643	57,231	11,115	59
Rainy River	3,944	1,500	3,332	5,259	864	29,642	1,840	
Renfrew	8,581		11,675	5,296	35	109,240	6,820	
Simcoe	13,702		97,200	418	5,610	90,506	6,478	276
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	7,610		13,632	735	4,109	151,397		
Sudbury	17,319	5,000	30,100	7,943	6,796	318,992		
Temiskaming	6,883		758	332	1,422	95,526	14,919	4,088
Toronto C.A.S.	135,487		222,324		24,746	3,141,059	301,763	291,676
Toronto R.C.	74,175		178,032		6,837	1,907,818	147,207	113,468
Victoria & Haliburton	3,747		5,000		3,453	43,824	7,498	
Waterloo	12,119		56,527		1,604	231,024	44,788	
Welland	17,810		24,100			64,902	10,058	22,387
Wellington	9,912		46,000		1,861	152,063	32,003	16,067
Wentworth	6,387		18,955		8,743	67,054	65,009	1,238
York	8,289		36,830	360	4,980	118,200	37,650	
	\$665,180	\$30,990	\$1,254,956	\$110,396	\$137,290	\$12,955,006	\$1,518,453	\$570,813

FINANCIAL REPORT—RECEIPTS

DECEMBER 31st, 1965

MAINTENANCE OF CHILDREN

DONATIONS

Children's Aid Societies	Province of Ontario for Wards Maintained by Province	Dominion Indian Affairs Branch	Family Allowances Trust Account Transferred	Exclusive C.A.S. Campaign	Local Comm. Chest or other United Campaign	Interest Earned	Other Dona- tions	Sundry Receipts	Total
\$ 12,018	\$ 63,755	\$ 923	\$ 14,023	\$	\$ 23,425	\$	\$ 302	\$ 2,656	\$ 236,929
11,767		58,916	10,199		31,831	2,221	838	3,337	273,161
13,622	2,973	36,473	6,924	2,178		529	44	399	119,928
8,619			866	761		794		460	44,955
192			4,001		7,273	1,895	204	3,071	80,654
3,655			24,419				880	6,050	767,552
5,061			16,463				1,345	2,704	461,365
3,788	25,505	3,542	10,039		15,000		142	895	174,944
4,699	1,854		17,156		28,023		53	2,120	267,460
12,852			4,669			573	1,226	3,461	85,437
4,600	578		3,443		3,279		547	552	84,558
16,649			5,013				620	4,778	181,679
3,229		1,002	18,248		99,212	216	664	5,513	746,525
11,178	388		10,734		56,773		345	4,121	470,168
12,071		4,495	5,310		2,628		89	3,312	207,989
8,267			2,422			347		743	105,410
15,520	55,175	16,820	10,344	211		138		1,202	158,485
10,231	108,780	2,106	6,673	1,132			119	491	199,838
7,349			7,273		5,922	1,000	503	3,404	130,720
8,388			6,327		14,000	1,033	22	2,410	184,497
3,253	521		3,210					953	80,814
2,374			6,461		8,146	1,775		1,308	138,550
			3,213			260	206	585	41,785
10,605		97	9,803		31,250		606	13,529	285,384
15,825	732		23,019		33,962	9,826		13,150	796,382
448	10,624	44,690	8,993				266	658	85,557
1,362	1,948	2,902	6,924	1,686			5,026	1,720	110,873
9,714	24,021	3,806	13,617	6,078				865	176,041
4,305			12,284		10,650	1,747	374	2,275	224,036
10,270	1,679		6,685	1,798		2,252		2,842	158,313
20,476	2,576	22,472	9,804		9,500		421	5,110	341,611
12,453	1,936		81,802		104,325	1,050	581	30,395	1,776,417
13,770	1,185		5,237			532	614	5,326	149,213
3,764	23,568	24,743	7,219	5,708			261	520	139,621
6,345			5,263		4,500		114	6,102	199,638
13,995			2,764		3,990	3,796	95	3,094	108,951
9,578			7,834		22,470	554	20	2,647	157,776
19,569	5,308		9,268	684		113	1,631	1,766	162,633
12,206	64,155		11,664	1,000	17,246		84	1,434	270,872
			9,161				31	364	105,863
3,191			7,241	1,391		224	276	1,273	92,256
1,162	17,747	2,737	3,904	4,024				51	76,006
7,725	501		8,150	9,070	2,600	643	123	1,771	172,230
26,084	686		4,855					3,430	249,245
6,275	3,968		15,342		9,000		307	1,148	213,523
15,174	140,234		24,961	9,556	3,273	2,480	173	2,075	584,076
9,256	28,782		10,327		9,900		235	450	182,878
20,019	10,906		106,717		326,212		13,634	47,140	4,641,683
14,748	13,343		94,323		184,968			128	2,735,047
2,598			3,265			779	18	6,587	76,769
23,371			7,962				1,435	5,661	384,491
13,263			7,553	2,625	26,563	249	22	5,428	194,960
			7,540		17,612		945	2,069	286,072
			9,684	186			148	2,810	198,451
			5,094				533	2,781	214,717
\$504,234	\$614,364	\$225,724	\$745,689	\$48,088	\$1,113,533	\$35,026	\$36,122	\$229,124	\$20,794,988

TABLE 9

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY
YEAR ENDING

SOCIETY	DIRECT CHILD CARE EXPENSES					Salaries
	Maintenance and Operation of Receiving Home	Board for Children in Care	Maintenance of Children in Care, Clothing, Medical, Etc.	Total Direct Child Care Expenses		
Algoma	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Brant	27,683	93,232	42,999	136,231	67,194	
Bruce		94,922	40,030	162,635	81,337	
Dufferin		43,386	24,818	68,204	37,768	
Elgin		14,912	3,740	18,652	16,884	
Essex C.A.S.	34,013	33,791	12,667	46,458	31,243	
Essex R.C.	26,821	367,940	95,393	497,346	187,152	
Fort William	11,397	196,441	74,439	297,701	127,594	
Frontenac	20,120	66,947	43,748	122,092	39,500	
Grey	10,739	93,743	39,940	153,803	98,783	
Haldimand		24,634	11,718	47,091	31,419	
Halton	16,497	32,161	9,006	41,167	24,582	
Hamilton C.A.S. ..	22,675	43,228	19,564	79,289	86,478	
Hamilton R.C.		333,189	75,693	431,557	279,544	
Hastings	9,782	187,509	48,389	235,898	139,024	
Huron		65,541	32,881	108,204	69,464	
Kapuskasing		36,214	10,304	46,518	37,406	
Kenora	217	88,521	43,982	132,503	37,325	
Kent	2,949	68,372	29,897	98,486	62,165	
Lambton		45,088	26,568	74,605	41,580	
Lanark		62,447	19,005	81,452	78,125	
Leeds & Grenville ..		36,443	11,095	47,538	27,312	
Lennox & Addington ..	6,912	43,200	19,409	62,609	54,999	
Lincoln		14,123	6,723	27,758	14,943	
London & Middlesex ..	58,487	110,809	38,750	149,559	120,400	
Manitoulin		310,591	98,329	467,407	264,361	
Muskoka		42,094	18,954	61,048	11,598	
Nipissing		45,954	25,538	71,492	33,742	
Norfolk	24,207	70,832	42,239	113,071	50,642	
Northumberland & Durham ..	15,271	101,845	57,012	183,064	57,500	
Ontario	20,264	43,906	24,990	84,167	54,898	
Ottawa & Carleton ..	38,773	124,607	42,066	186,937	111,047	
Oxford		758,585	314,917	1,112,275	492,611	
Parry Sound		43,954	15,581	59,535	52,875	
Peel		60,424	23,950	84,374	39,188	
Perth		57,342	23,162	80,504	94,763	
Peterborough	1,331	33,147	10,118	43,265	42,087	
Porcupine & District ..	19,924	59,830	28,503	89,664	58,145	
Port Arthur	18,226	50,290	34,300	104,514	48,315	
Prescott & Russell ..		71,218	43,888	133,332	98,133	
Prince Edward		37,800	23,013	60,813	27,710	
Rainy River		44,738	17,084	61,822	27,577	
Renfrew	10,039	23,205	13,570	36,775	25,110	
Simcoe		52,254	23,314	85,607	71,802	
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry ..		72,542	24,670	97,212	100,874	
Sudbury	1,375	83,840	36,018	119,858	86,789	
Temiskaming		264,493	128,850	394,718	144,156	
Toronto C.A.S.	293,881	89,135	31,909	121,044	62,003	
Toronto R.C.	99,269	1,891,519	502,457	2,687,857	1,710,220	
Victoria & Haliburton ..		1,210,803	316,275	1,626,347	910,981	
Waterloo		24,096	12,659	36,755	31,037	
Welland	15,800	122,382	59,049	181,431	151,257	
Wellington		44,014	17,662	77,476	93,521	
Wentworth		78,179	33,911	112,090	111,929	
York		62,750	22,903	85,653	71,806	
		64,316	22,606	86,922	88,382	
	\$806,652	\$8,237,478	\$2,870,255	\$11,914,385	\$7,017,280	

FINANCIAL REPORT — DISBURSEMENTS

DECEMBER 31st, 1965

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

Pensions, Staff Training Conferences, Etc.	Travelling	Accommo- dation	General Office Expenses	Sundry Expenses	Total Adminis- trative Expenses	Total Disburse- ments
\$ 5,009	\$ 7,515	\$ 6,132	\$ 4,968	\$ 2,840	\$ 93,658	\$ 229,889
5,683	7,007	5,403	7,718	3,821	110,969	273,604
5,061	9,043	1,140	3,867	2,444	59,323	127,527
249	2,413	179	938	1,502	22,165	40,817
376	2,388	3,275	3,348	2,017	42,647	89,105
10,459	13,689	7,692	11,642	8,758	239,392	736,738
6,980	17,895	4,516	7,994	6,659	171,638	469,339
4,288	3,305	3,867	3,538	1,584	56,082	178,174
4,501	5,722	4,054	6,649	5,816	125,525	279,328
2,643	3,841	2,451	2,703	456	43,513	90,604
190	3,297	1,531	1,571	1,204	32,375	73,542
2,144	10,229	4,600	9,119	2,806	115,376	194,665
13,434	13,314	15,670	17,846	5,822	345,630	777,187
5,329	8,610	11,538	7,416	10,818	182,735	418,633
4,712	8,290	2,510	3,735	3,608	92,319	200,523
3,818	10,373	2,616	2,827	1,852	58,892	105,410
1,715	10,244	3,051	7,206	5,686	65,227	197,730
5,482	9,862	5,435	5,502	1,847	90,293	188,779
2,673	4,817	1,831	2,242	1,042	54,185	128,790
3,894	6,519	5,084	6,377	2,598	102,597	184,049
690	4,667	1,653	2,037	851	37,210	84,748
1,884	7,720	2,813	4,317	2,974	74,707	137,316
1,741	1,742	834	1,630	1,313	22,203	49,961
3,572	10,545	7,621	9,285	7,157	158,580	308,139
8,849	20,054	9,782	22,241	5,891	331,178	798,585
1,765	4,285	170	549	408	18,775	79,823
2,134	8,315	2,106	3,776	1,683	51,756	123,248
3,237	4,925	2,848	2,891	2,333	66,876	179,947
6,085	7,542	2,400	4,401	6,343	84,271	267,335
3,458	11,042	3,105	3,487	1,146	77,136	161,303
5,925	14,420	2,636	8,536	2,471	145,035	331,972
18,579	32,886	35,736	26,475	19,971	626,258	1,738,533
772	2,337	1,637	3,870	5,323	66,814	126,349
3,534	11,299	4,040	6,401	1,712	66,174	150,548
4,339	10,689	5,797	5,099	9,699	130,386	210,890
2,355	4,401	2,367	2,312	2,390	55,912	99,177
1,180	5,420	3,512	3,034	2,036	73,327	162,991
3,820	3,002	1,415	3,939	3,621	64,112	168,626
6,081	9,717	7,342	5,647	7,542	134,462	267,794
2,847	6,981	1,806	2,776	3,941	46,061	106,874
394	5,544	1,324	1,065	553	36,457	98,279
1,718	3,138	2,809	1,715	852	35,342	72,117
4,892	11,053	3,718	5,113	3,140	99,718	185,325
4,059	10,404	8,044	10,209	5,946	139,536	236,748
3,535	7,019	5,942	5,096	1,522	109,903	229,761
7,490	20,227	10,559	13,838	12,792	209,062	603,780
2,777	6,080	3,693	5,676	3,049	83,278	204,322
55,376	87,524	58,160	94,521	84,753	2,090,554	4,778,411
63,973	68,182	36,070	65,886	57,839	1,202,931	2,829,278
1,527	1,937	1,192	1,559	1,052	38,304	75,059
9,932	16,725	10,716	9,690	5,242	203,562	384,993
8,345	7,801	7,297	7,791	3,777	128,532	206,008
7,426	8,358	3,562	10,363	6,001	147,639	259,729
1,989	7,258	4,306	7,223	12,584	105,166	190,819
2,377	11,425	2,252	11,495	8,689	124,620	211,542
\$347,297	\$613,037	\$351,839	\$491,149	\$369,776	\$9,190,378	\$21,104,763

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 10

Children's and Charitable Institutions Schedules II, III, IV and Homes for Retarded Children Act

Statistics of Residents—Calendar Year 1965

	Male	Female	Total
First of Year	465	332	797
Admitted During Year	629	254	883
Total Residents During Year	1,094	586	1,680
Discharged During Year	567	230	797
End of Year	527	356	883

LENGTH OF STAY OF RESIDENTS

From Date of Admission

Under 3 Months	3-6 Months	6 Months to 1 Year	1-2 Years	3-4 Years	5 Years and Over	Total
416	424	254	283	227	76	1,680

AGE GROUP OF RESIDENTS

Under 2 Years	2-3 Years	4-5 Years	6-7 Years	8-9 Years	10-11 Years	12-13 Years	14-15 Years	16 Years and Over	Total
—	—	47	143	203	259	249	233	546	1,680

RELIGION OF RESIDENTS

Protestant	Catholic	Other	Total
1,095	518	67	1,680

SOURCE OF REFERRAL

	Number	Percentage
Children's Aid Society—Wards (Permanent)	580	
Children's Aid Society—Wards (Temporary)	175	
Children's Aid Society—Non-Wards	14	769
Other Welfare Agencies		45.8
Parents	119	7.1
Others	510	30.3
	282	16.8
TOTAL	1,680	100.0%

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 11

THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT—SCHEDULE II HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS

Statistics of Residents—Calendar Year 1965

	Mothers	Infants	Total
First of Year	286	—	286
Admitted During Year	1,573	3	1,576
Total Residents	1,859	3	1,862
Discharged During Year	1,614	3	1,617
End of Year	245	—	245

AGE GROUP OF MOTHERS

Under 16 Years of Age	16-18 Years of Age	19-24 Years of Age	25-30 Years of Age	31-40 Years of Age	Over 40 Years of Age	Total
167	856	720	86	29	1	1,859

OCCUPATION OF MOTHERS

Domestics & Waitresses	Factory Workers	Office Workers	Professional	Students	Widows, Etc.	Total
165	151	470	132	752	189	1,859

RELIGION OF MOTHERS

Protestant	Catholic	Other	Total
1,320	522	17	1,859

TABLE 12

CHILDREN'S AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.—FINANCIAL REPORT—RECEIPTS

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1965

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP			GRANTS		PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE				PRIVATE DONATIONS			
Residential Care	Location	Pro- vincial Aid	Muni- cipal Aid	Inmates Parents Guardians Etc.	Muni- cipality	Indian Affairs Branch	Children's Aid Societies	Other Mainte- nance Pay- ments	Com- munity Chest and United Can- paign	Dona- tions and Income from Dona- tions	Sundry Receipts	TOTAL
SCHEDULE II—CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS												
The Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	\$ 13,411	\$21,767	\$ 2,827	\$ —	\$ —	—	\$ 5,150	\$ 25,000	\$ 2,353	\$ 1,065	\$ 71,573
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	95,743	—	7,666	—	—	—	—	—	116,453	3,322	223,184
St. Joseph's Boarding School	Fort William	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fontbonne Hall	London	—	1,200	2,502	—	—	35,008	2,720	3,822	11,362	1,597	58,211
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	13,014	1,200	5,785	753	—	2,555	—	—	40,307	715	64,329
Mount St. Joseph Children's Home	Ottawa	—	—	53,405	—	—	54,646	—	5,000	1,645	11,673	126,369
Parkhill Girls' Home	Parkhill	—	—	—	—	—	37,941	—	—	3,626	—	41,567
Notre Dame of St. Agatha	St. Agatha	3,397	1,250	5,548	300	—	25,550	—	—	10,383	261	46,689
D'Youville Home	Sudbury	4,948	6,000	7,709	—	—	—	—	—	1,251	1,330	21,238
TOTAL—SCHEDULE II		\$130,513	\$31,417	\$ 85,442	1,053	—	155,700	7,870	33,822	187,380	19,963	653,160
SCHEDULE III												
Big Sister Residence	Toronto	—	2,000	1,005	—	—	—	—	—	56,863	3,303	63,171
Boys' Village	Toronto	12,110	—	380	1,210	—	39,420	—	—	—	—	53,120
Earls Court Children's Home	Toronto	5,415	—	2,045	—	—	53,172	—	—	20,525	255	81,412
Sacred Heart Children's Village	Scarborough	4,411	—	1,655	—	—	148,456	—	17,000	—	1,072	172,594
Warrendale	Newmarket	59,654	—	71,402	—	—	450,414	—	33,300	4,900	5,596	625,266
Ailsa Craig Boys' Farm	Ailsa Craig	—	—	—	—	—	149,600	—	—	1,635	15,306	166,591
Lynwood Hall Children's Centre	Hamilton	—	—	—	—	—	65,352	—	10,000	10,086	3,566	89,004
Mount St. Joseph Children's Centre	Hamilton	—	—	5	—	—	67,405	—	18,993	5,346	1,778	93,527
Craigwood Extension	London	—	—	—	—	—	20,005	—	—	—	—	20,005
The Salvation Army Children's Village	London	15,715	—	6,407	2,686	1,472	70,026	7,445	6,000	8,771	896	119,418
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	—	—	—	—	—	37,910	—	6,891	7,882	2,376	55,059
Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	4,944	—	2,826	—	—	232,956	—	14,000	—	1,176	255,902
TOTAL—SCHEDULE III		102,249	2,000	85,725	3,896	1,472	1,334,716	7,445	106,184	116,058	35,324	1,795,069

SCHEDULE IV
Sunnyside Children's Centre Kingston 110,372

HOMES FOR RETARDED CHILDREN ACT
Harold R. Lawson Residence Scarborough 55,102

SCHEDULE II—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS												
Hunewood House	Toronto	11,131	—	16,815	—	—	—	—	15,969	3,149	202	47,266
The Salvation Army Bethany Home	Toronto	12,204	—	10,687	—	100	—	1,504	—	17,638	136	43,459
Victor Home	Toronto	12,834	—	20,660	—	—	—	—	—	24,058	624	58,176
Bethel Home	Agincourt	14,576	—	17,361	—	—	—	408	595	—	796	38,736
Rosalie Hall	Scarborough	14,934	—	24,012	—	—	—	—	5,000	—	—	53,946
Armagh	Clarkson	7,480	—	24,874	—	—	—	—	15,000	8,000	504	47,755
Mercy Shelter (Sundale Manor)	Chatham	14,282	3,169	10,651	—	—	—	2,351	4,546	4,900	255	33,257
The Lakehead Florence Booth Home	Fort William	6,400	1,250	2,957	—	208	—	738	—	26	73	11,732
Grace Haven	Hamilton	14,928	5,940	6,074	—	107	—	1,249	—	8,718	—	37,584
Bethesda Home	London	19,481	5,300	4,328	—	—	—	568	—	1,831	—	54,233
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	13,142	1,500	6,359	—	—	—	1,293	22,000	1,831	—	44,191
The Salvation Army Bethany Home	Ottawa	13,973	1,500	9,861	—	—	—	—	23,147	43	—	44,191
Faith Haven	Windsor	9,625	2,000	5,865	—	—	—	1,044	7,000	9,531	360	36,269
					—	—	—	1,936	1,556	1,396	933	30,311
TOTAL—SCHEDULE II		164,990	20,659	160,504	—	415	—	4,182	10,330	79,290	3,883	536,915

SCHEDULE IV												
Beverly Lodge	Toronto	\$ 4,551	\$ —	\$ 4,442	—	—	—	—	—	15,319	48	24,360
Ingles House	Toronto	7,267	—	2,242	—	—	—	—	—	9,606	53	19,168
The Working Boys' Home	Toronto	16,318	2,500	18,778	—	—	—	42,747	—	16,387	53	96,783
The Salvation Army House of Concord	Concord	57,612	—	15,115	—	—	—	—	3,950	—	—	139,692
TOTAL—SCHEDULE IV		\$ 85,748	\$ 2,500	\$ 40,577	—	—	—	42,747	3,950	—	154	280,003

TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE CHILDREN'S, CHARITABLE AND RETARDED CHILDREN'S ACT.
\$483,500 \$56,576 \$378,443 \$4,949 \$1,887 \$1,653,157 \$35,585 \$240,668 \$514,566 \$61,290 \$3,430,621

Supervised by The Child Welfare Branch

TABLE 13
CHILDREN'S AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS:—FINANCIAL REPORT—DISBURSEMENTS
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1965

INSTITUTIONS ACCORDING TO GROUP

RESIDENTIAL CARE	Location	Food	Clothing and Other Welfare Neces- sities	Medical Dental and Hospital	Mainte- nance Including Buildings and Equipment	Salaries	Other Admin- istration Costs	Sundries	TOTAL Disburse- ments
SCHEDULE II—CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS									
The Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	\$ 10,823	\$ 2,458	\$ 1,029	\$ 6,201	\$ 32,790	\$ 8,558	\$ 4,941	\$ 66,800
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	20,260	6,790	2,284	29,952	87,867	11,502	13,328	171,983
St. Joseph's Boarding School	Fort William	No Report							
Fontbonne Hall	London	6,415	339	88	8,737	31,943	5,019	3,882	56,423
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	8,084	2,166	1,085	6,513	39,924	6,021	69	63,862
Mount St. Joseph Children's Home	Ottawa	29,074	1,476	218	7,984	88,528	14,729	3,215	145,224
Parkhill Girls' Home	Parkhill	4,314	3,363	1,164	1,663	15,036	3,192	1,589	30,321
Notre Dame of St. Agatha	St. Agatha	5,496	3,841	117	1,589	30,558	6,131	1,242	48,974
D'Youville Home	Sudbury	4,021	—	109	1,129	10,941	2,642	331	19,173
TOTAL—SCHEDULE II		88,487	20,433	6,094	63,768	337,587	57,794	28,597	602,760
SCHEDULE III									
Big Sister Residence	Toronto	1,604	316	47	871	7,736	1,901	2,289	14,764
Boys' Village	Toronto	5,443	2,044	136	1,403	61,218	3,799	4,984	79,027
Earls Court Children's Home	Toronto	13,295	2,916	87	8,667	46,809	7,934	2,043	81,751
Sacred Heart Children's Village	Scarborough	16,356	2,536	219	12,142	128,048	14,051	678	174,030
Warrendale	Newmarket	53,636	42,775	14,291	13,400	360,532	47,190	13,614	545,438
Ailsa Craig Boys' Farm	Ailsa Craig	14,976	7,132	—	19,971	82,473	36,429	1,162	162,143
Lynwood Hall Children's Centre	Hamilton	7,859	2,345	632	4,553	70,827	8,576	906	95,698
Mount St. Joseph Centre	Hamilton	13,012	3,227	4,515	4,485	67,080	7,310	1,363	100,992
Craigwood Extension	London	2,899	317	—	2,126	9,811	3,128	2,151	20,432
The Salvation Army Children's Village	London	27,869	2,105	1,519	14,808	59,201	25,054	214	130,770
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	2,763	1,363	1,202	3,254	40,595	8,115	84	57,376
Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	31,166	20,909	967	7,804	112,307	65,245	4,195	242,593
TOTAL—SCHEDULE III		190,878	87,985	23,615	93,484	1,046,637	228,732	33,683	1,705,014

SCHEDULE IV

Sunnyside Children's Centre Kingston 9,231 2,352 718 6,266 77,454 12,937 582 109,540

HOMES FOR RETARDED CHILDREN ACT

Harold R. Lawson Residence Scarborough 12,254 3,751 1,712 3,245 66,371 20,198 — 107,531

SCHEDULE II—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Humewood House	9,035	521	276	4,310	28,676	6,427	425	49,670
The Salvation Army	8,074	814	4,056	3,439	15,124	8,148	171	39,826
Victor Home	10,481	1,533	307	6,021	18,818	8,846	589	46,595
Bethel Home	8,658	326	172	3,925	18,666	6,666	66	38,479
Rosalie Hall	11,791	539	927	7,032	26,902	6,406	290	53,887
Armagh	9,049	484	126	2,086	26,261	8,909	1,436	48,351
Mercy Shelter (Sundale Manor)	6,556	242	29	5,476	15,651	4,056	32,749	38,739
The Lakehead Florence Booth Home	3,344	321	82	812	4,680	3,048	924	13,211
Grace Haven	9,881	1,364	587	8,017	12,286	7,521	1,942	41,598
Bethesda Home	9,496	746	3,199	7,718	23,047	11,345	1,123	56,674
St. Mary's Home	7,357	603	793	2,773	22,020	3,193	627	37,366
The Salvation Army	8,353	333	1,425	3,701	11,836	7,128	1,269	34,045
Faith Haven	5,552	212	1,454	3,269	13,108	4,170	309	28,074
TOTAL—SCHEDULE II	107,627	8,038	13,433	58,579	237,075	85,863	9,910	520,525

SCHEDULE IV

Beverley Lodge	3,426	56	71	873	12,099	6,935	565	24,025
Ingles House	3,297	940	31	2,264	10,484	1,804	327	19,147
The Working Boys' Home	19,743	2,531	942	9,906	56,542	26,351	7,516	123,531
The Salvation Army House of Concord	20,114	10,560	1,455	11,698	40,980	36,844	4,428	126,079

TOTAL—SCHEDULE IV

	46,580	14,087	2,499	24,741	120,105	71,934	12,836	292,782
--	--------	--------	-------	--------	---------	--------	--------	---------

TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE CHILDREN'S, CHARITABLE

AND RETARDED CHILDREN'S ACT	\$455,057	\$136,646	\$48,071	\$250,083	\$1,885,229	\$477,458	\$85,608	\$3,338,152
-----------------------------	-----------	-----------	----------	-----------	-------------	-----------	----------	-------------

Supervised by The Child Welfare Branch

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH



During this year there were 423 nurseries under the supervision of this Branch. In the past five years the total has grown by 17%. In the same time the number of first licences issued each year has grown from thirty-seven to fifty-two, or an increase of 41%. This increase in first licences reflects the greatly increased interest throughout the province in nurseries of all types. Up to 1964, the net increase in nurseries had averaged twelve a year, while in 1965 it was thirty-five.

NURSERIES CLOSING DURING THE YEAR:

At the same time, the percentage of nurseries closing each year has shown a decline. Last year thirty-two, or 8%, of nurseries closed. The reasons were as follows:

Premises unsuitable or no longer available	7
Transferred to elementary school board	6
Owner unable to continue	5
Staff untrained	4
Low enrolment	3
Moved to another municipality	2
Miscellaneous	5
	<hr/>
	32

NURSERIES OPERATING WITHOUT A LICENCE:

Every effort is made to discourage nurseries operating without a licence, but it is difficult to reduce the number entirely. On December 31st, 1965, there were twenty-five such nurseries. Fourteen of these were recent applications with only a few children attending each nursery. In six other cases some of the necessary improvements had not yet been made to the buildings. In two nurseries the local zoning by-laws were under revision in order to permit the nursery to continue to operate. Three nurseries were definitely below the standard required, and legal action should be considered if all methods of persuasion are unavailing.

NURSERIES RECEIVING PUBLIC FUNDS:

There has been a 25% increase in the number of nurseries receiving public funds: thirty-three in 1964 and forty-two in 1965. These nurseries are almost evenly divided between the all day program serving the children of working mothers and the half-day program focussing primarily on the need of the children for supervised play, guidance and stimulation. In addition to this increase in nurseries sponsored by municipal by-laws, there has been an increase in enquiries from municipalities considering the possibility of establishing nurseries. In par-

ticular, there is a growing recognition of the welfare function of the half-day nursery located in crowded urban areas where the need of young children for safe, supervised but active play tends to be overlooked.

DAY CARE OF SCHOOL-AGE CHILDREN:

The extension of grants to day care for children up to seven years of age has been helpful to the seven nurseries which are giving this type of care. It is noted that some school trustees are beginning to suggest that day care of young school children might be conveniently carried on as an auxiliary function of the school. The day care program of children from six to ten years of age will be reviewed from time to time with this possibility in mind.

MOOSONEE NURSERY CENTRE

The plans for a community centre in Moosonee include a nursery centre to serve the children who will later be attending both the public and separate schools. The main purpose will be to develop in the children a trust in persons outside their families and an eagerness to learn. English will be fostered so that the children will be prepared for an English curriculum in the school system. It will be considered equally important to engage the interest of the mothers and to develop their trust in public officials. They will, therefore, be encouraged to spend as much time with their children at the nursery as they wish. Opportunities for them to learn English, child care and home-making will be provided.

An important part of the nursery will be a program to train young Indian women to work in nurseries. These will be both local girls and girls from other Indian areas where nurseries will later be established.

In both the United States and British Columbia nurseries have been found to be a vital step in a program of community development for Indians.

COURSES IN PRE-SCHOOL EDUCATION

In 1965 eighty persons completed the Nursery Education Association of Ontario training courses and thirty completed other courses.

Joint action on the part of the Department of Public Welfare, the Nursery Education Association of Ontario and various educational institutions has resulted in the development of a flexible training program. We anticipate that this program will be able to keep pace with the expanding needs of this field.

The graduates of the one year post-graduate course at the University of Toronto and the three year course at Ryerson Polytechnical Institute have the potential for assuming responsible positions in this work. Five universities are participating through their extension departments in preparing young women for the guidance of pre-school children. These courses are given in a variety of ways, as day-time units of six to nine weeks, and as evening courses. They are attracting mature women, mothers of young children, and recent high school and university graduates.

The Canadian Mothercraft Society is adding training as an assistant in a nursery to their basic training in the care of well-babies. Consideration is being given to arranging courses for nursery assistants through Program 5 and the vocational high school courses.

Work in nurseries is attractive to a large percentage of women. As part-time as well as full-time workers are needed, many women of all ages are looking to this field as a vocational outlet.

PREMISES USED FOR NURSERIES

It is of interest to note that, whereas in 1957 there were only four nurseries in the province built for the purpose, there are now twenty-five. One-third of the nurseries are located in churches. Churches of all denominations have made a great contribution to the development of nurseries throughout the province by operating or sponsoring these nurseries.

STANDARDS IN NURSERIES

It has been gratifying to the staff of the Branch to learn through the years that the enforcement of minimum standards of group day care can lead to an improvement far above that legally required. Less than 10% of nurseries are satisfied merely to fulfill the letter of the regulations. The great majority have continually striven to take advantage of everything they can learn about the needs of children in order to enrich the lives of those entrusted to them each day.

MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS

We again gratefully acknowledge the co-operation of the officials of the municipal health, fire and welfare departments of the one hundred municipalities throughout the province in which nurseries are located. It is only through the effectiveness of these officials that proper supervision can be maintained in all types of nursery programs.

DAY NURSERIES

PROGRESS OF LICENCING SINCE 1947/48

Period	New Appli- cations Received	Nurseries Closed During Period	Total Under Super- vision During Period	Nurseries Open at End of Period		Total	Percent Licenced
				Licenced	Unlicenced		
1947/48	178	14	178	74	90	164	45%
1948/49	80	31	227	106	90	196	54%
1949/50	36	21	242	140	81	221	63%
1950/51	60	31	271	175	65	240	73%
1951/52	65	46	290	191	53	244	78%
1952/53	43	46	287	198	43	241	82%
1953/54	43	41	284	210	33	243	86%
1954/55	57	45	300	224	31	255	88%
1955/56	43	44	298	228	26	254	90%
1956/57	37	36	291	227	28	255	89%
1957/58	63	35	318	250	33	283	88%
1958/59	62	31	355	272	42	314	87%
1959/60	53	41	367	283	43	326	87%
1960/61	40	32	360	316	12	328	96%
1961/62	40	32	360	316	12	328	96%
1962/63	38	30	366	324	12	336	96%
1963/64	36	24	372	340	8	348	96%
1964/65	55	47	403	336	20	356	94%
1965/66	67	32	423	366	25	391	93%

DAY NURSERIES

CAPACITIES OF NURSERIES

Capacity of all nurseries	14,760 children
Capacity of all nurseries giving all day care	4,725 children
Capacity of public nurseries	2,025 children

NUMBER OF NURSERIES ACCORDING TO TYPE OF PROGRAM

Day Nurseries	110
Private Kindergartens	14
Nursery Schools	129
Mixed Types	138
Total	391

LOCATION OF ALL-DAY PROGRAMS AND HALF-DAY PROGRAMS BY POPULATION CENTRES

Population	No. of Centres	Full Day Program		Half-day Program	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Over 30,000	49	106	95%	169	60%
Under 30,000	86	5	5%	111	40%
	135	111	100%	280	100%

CLASSIFICATION OF NURSERIES ACCORDING TO OPERATING AGENCY

	Total	Percentage
Individuals	184	47%
Co-operatives	65	17%
Private Agencies	111	28%
Public Agencies	31	8%
	391	100%

TYPE OF BUILDING

Church	136
House	83
Public Hall	63
School	10
Nursery Building	25
Own Home	74
	391

DAY NURSERIES

PUBLIC NURSERIES ELIGIBLE FOR A GRANT

Municipality	All Day Programs	Half-day Programs	Name of Nursery
Beamsville		1	Beamsville Community Nursery
Brantford		1	Bellview Community Centre N.S.
Deep River		1	Deep River Nursery School
Hamilton		1	Normanhurst Nursery
London	1		London Day Nursery
"		1	Grace Community Nursery
"		1	London Crippled Children
Metropolitan Toronto		1	Regent Park South Nursery School
Oshawa		1	Simcoe Hall Nursery School
Ottawa	1		Ottawa Day Nursery
Peterborough		1	Dixon House Nursery School
Strathroy		1	Strathroy Nursery School
St. Catharines		1	Glendale
" "		1	Lincoln Park
" "		1	Linwell Nursery School
" "		1	Merriton Nursery School
" "		1	Port Dalhousie Nursery School
" "		1	Queen Elizabeth Nursery School
" "	1		Winnifred Cropper Nursery School
Toronto—Municipal	1		Bellevue
"	1		Coxwell
"	1		Davisville
"	1		Dovercourt
"	1		Jesse Ketchum
"	1		Regent Park South Nursery
"	1		St. Barnabas
"	1		St. Mary's
Toronto—Other	1		Catholic Settlement
"		1	Central Neighborhood
"		1	St. Christopher Nursery School
"	1		St. Stanislaus
"		1	University Settlement Nursery School
"	1		Victoria Day Nursery
"	1		West End Creche
"	1		Woodgreen Nursery
Township of Clinton		1	Vineland Co-op Nursery School
Township of North York	1		Ancaster Day Nursery
" " " "		1	Lawrence Heights Nursery School
" " " "		1	Powell-Brown Nursery School
Township of Tisdale		1	South Porcupine Jr. Kindergarten
Township of York	1		Cradleship Creche
Wallaceburg	1		Wallaceburg Day Nursery
	19	23	

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH



The total caseload of the Field Services Branch decreased 2.5 per cent in the course of the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1966. The primary reason for the overall decrease was the 20.9 per cent drop in Old Age Assistance cases resulting from the 70 year age limit on Old Age Security being lowered to 69 on January 1st, 1966. This pattern will continue until Old Age Assistance disappears as the age limit for Old Age Security is reduced progressively to 65 over the next four years. The percentage increase in Disabled Persons' Allowances cases remained approximately the same as last year; the increase in Widows' and Unmarried Women's Allowances caseload was about half of 1965-66; and the Mothers' and Dependent Fathers' Allowances caseload continued to rise sharply, 13.6 per cent compared to 9.7 per cent last year.

	Percentage Change in Caseload	
	Fiscal Year 1965-1966	Fiscal Year 1964-1965
<i>Old Age Assistance</i>	20.9*	2.1..
<i>Blind Persons' Allowances</i>	2.6*	1.4*
<i>Disabled Persons' Allowances</i>	7.2	7.5
<i>Widows' and Unmarried Women's Allowance</i>	11.2	22.5
<i>Mothers' and Dependent Fathers' Allowances</i>	13.6	9.7

*Decrease.

Numerically, the total caseload decreased from 71,918 on March 31st, 1965, to 70,089 on March 31st, 1966. The comparative numbers in each of the programs were as follows:

	March 31st 1966	March 31st 1965
<i>Old Age Assistance</i>	22,584	28,563
<i>Blind Persons' Allowances</i>	1,932	1,984
<i>Disabled Persons' Allowances</i>	20,123	18,772
<i>Widows' and Unmarried Women's Allowances</i>	10,633	9,561
<i>Mothers' and Dependent Blind Persons' allowances</i>	2.6*	1.4*
<i>Fathers' Allowances</i>	14,817	13,038
	-----	-----
	70,089	71,918

Despite the reduction in total caseload the volume of work performed by the Field Staff during the year continued to expand. The number

of calls and visits made totalled 299,189 compared to 290,634 the previous year. Old Age Assistance and Mothers' and Dependent Fathers' cases each accounted for approximately 30 per cent of the total calls. Disabled Persons' Allowances, about 20 per cent; Widows' and Unmarried Women's Allowances, 9 per cent; and the balance were in relation to other programs and services.

The term "average monthly caseload" used in previous reports has come to have little real meaning due to the increasing number of field staff assigned to particular groups of cases. About half of the Mothers' and Dependent Fathers' Allowances caseload, for example, is now served by field workers whose major responsibilities are restricted to these family cases. Their caseloads are comprised of 175 to 200 cases, and in each caseload there appears to be from 30 to 50 families who require varying degrees of counselling and other forms of help beyond the basic income maintenance services.

Of significance also was the establishment of a professional caseload unit in the Toronto Regional Office staffed with graduates of schools of social work and of the new welfare services course offered by Ryerson Polytechnical Institute. At the end of the fiscal year, the unit had been in operation for only five months but it was already making a notable contribution by extending professional help to families with severe interpersonal problems.

It is worthy of note that the differential use of field staff in this manner affords efficient utilization of the available social work and other specialized skills.

The results of another year of operation of the Special Investigating Unit indicates more success than last year in locating deserting fathers and husbands. The Unit conducted 3,247 investigations and located 1,254 men who had deserted their wives and families. This represents 38.6 per cent of the total compared to 25.2 per cent in 1964-65.

The number of cases in which allowances or assistance were suspended or withheld declined from 1,152 to 979, comprised of 468 General Welfare Assistance and 511 Mothers' Allowances cases. It is difficult to give an accurate estimate of the net savings in public assistance funds but they would be substantial in view of the average monthly payments made to families receiving public assistance.

Of the 468 General Welfare Assistance cases where the husband was located and assistance withheld or suspended, the husband was found to be living in the home and fully employed in 140 families or 29.9 per cent; in 13.0 per cent the wife was living in a common-law union with another man; and in 19.7 per cent she was found to be fully employed with sufficient income to maintain the family. These statistics illustrate clearly the need for specialized services to cope with family desertion and the problems associated with it.

Appreciation is expressed to the staff of municipal welfare departments, private social agencies and other governmental and private bodies for the co-operation received in bringing needed welfare services to the people of the Province.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BRANCH



GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

General Welfare Assistance is the largest program which is administered at the municipal or county level of government. It provides for the granting of immediate assistance, when necessary, to persons and their dependents who are in needy circumstances in the community. The legislation is flexible and enables the local welfare administrator to use his discretion in determining the amounts to be granted for the items as specified in the Regulations, thereby taking into consideration the particular circumstances of each case. This program is primarily designed to assist persons who are temporarily unable to support themselves and their dependents due to illness, desertion, unemployment, etc. When it has been established that financial assistance may be required on a more or less permanent basis, many of these persons have qualified for some form of Provincial Welfare Allowance, i.e., Assistance to the Aged, Assistance to Dependent Fathers, Medical and Hospital Premium Assistance, etc. The municipality is thereby relieved of all financial and administrative responsibility in providing the basic budgetary items for them.

The Provincial Government reimburses the municipality 80% of its expenditures for budgetary and other items of general welfare assistance issued in accordance with the Regulations. The remaining 20% is the responsibility of the municipal or local government with the exception of certain specified items for which the rate of reimbursement is 50%, i.e., prosthetic appliances, rehabilitation services. The cost of General Welfare Assistance required by residents of areas without municipal organization, as well as the administration and servicing costs, are borne by the Provincial Government.

During the fiscal year 1965-66 the Regulations were revised to provide for increased amounts in the pre-added budgets, shelter allowances, special diets, post-sanatorium allowances and incapacitation allowances.

SUPPLEMENTARY AID

This form of assistance to recipients of governmental benefits has continued to gain acceptance from the municipalities.

Where they are faced with high shelter costs or other extraordinary needs, recipients of Old Age Assistance, Old Age Security, Disabled Persons', Blind Persons' or other categorical allowances may be provided with up to \$20.00 per month by their municipality. This is a shareable item with the senior governments.

The total expenditure of the Branch in 1965-66 was \$49,627,133.00. The Provincial share of this expenditure was \$20,805,973.00 with the Federal Government and the municipalities contributing \$22,034,150.00 and \$6,787,000.00, respectively.

COUNTY WELFARE UNITS AND DISTRICT WELFARE

ADMINISTRATION BOARDS

During the fiscal year 1965-66 the following four Counties and three Districts operated their welfare programs on a consolidated basis—Essex, Prince Edward, Welland and Wentworth Counties and Nipissing, Parry Sound and Sudbury Districts. This resulted in the elimination of accounts from 128 separate municipalities. Accounts were submitted by 866 municipalities during the year but this number will be affected as additional consolidated units are established. Experience to date has shown that a consolidated welfare system can make possible a uniformly high standard of service throughout the County, efficiency in administration and financial control, closer co-ordination with the County Children's Aid Society and the utilization of private welfare resources to the fullest extent. Provision is contained in the Department of Public Welfare Act whereby Ontario pays a subsidy equal to 50% of the cost of staff salaries and travelling expenses as approved for the administration of welfare services in a county or in a district having a District Welfare Administration Board, the latter being effective after the first year of operation.

NURSING HOMES

Under the Regulations, provision is made for payment of a Provincial contribution of up to \$115.00 per month towards the maintenance of a person requiring sheltered care in a nursing home and up to \$140.00 per month towards the maintenance of a person requiring nursing services in a nursing home, subject to such nursing homes meeting the requirements of the municipal by-law under which they were licensed.

Number of Persons maintained (March, 1966)	2,288
Expenditure (gross)	\$264,081.00

REHABILITATION

Under the Regulations made under the General Welfare Assistance Act, Rehabilitation Services means the provision of prosthetic appliances or vocational training or retraining. The Province reimburses the municipality 50% of approved expenditures in this connection. This is additional to the specialized services provided by the Rehabilitation Services Branch for the rehabilitation of handicapped persons.

REHABILITATION UNIT FOR MEN OVER 50

During the fiscal year 1965-66 the Unit gave service to 435 men. Of these 154 secured employment, 16 were placed on War Veterans or Welfare Allowances and one was placed in a training course. Rehabilitation service was continued to the other 264 men as deemed appropriate. Since the inception of this program in 1962, this service has been made available to 1,875 men.

MEDICAL AND DENTAL SERVICES

Recipients of General Welfare Assistance and their dependents are provided with medical services from a family physician of their choice, either in their homes or in the physician's office. This was provided through the Medical Welfare Plan under an agreement between the Province and the Ontario Medical Association. During the 1965-66 fiscal year the rate was increased from \$1.25 to \$1.40 per person per month including dependents.

The Regulations also provide for payment for Emergency Dental Services for emergency extractions required by recipients and their dependents, this service being rendered by dentists of their choice.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

COMPARISON OF GENERAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES

	FISCAL YEARS	
	1965/66	1964/65
1. General Welfare Assistance	\$19,128,348	\$17,002,742
2. Medical Services	1,038,237	1,389,868
3. Administration	159,872	131,532
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$20,326,457	\$18,524,142
Direct Assistance (including Nursing Home Care Dependent Fathers and Widows and Unmarried Women) *1	\$19,079,035	\$16,961,993
Rehabilitation	22,372	19,294
Burial of Indigents	10,282	10,958
Dental Accounts	16,659	10,497
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$19,128,348	\$17,002,742

COMPARATIVE GROSS EXPENDITURES FOR GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE UNDER THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT DURING THE FISCAL YEARS 1965/66 AND 1964/65

	1965/66	1964/65
Paid by Province *2	\$20,166,585	\$18,392,611
Paid by Federal Government	22,008,553	21,115,960
Paid by Municipalities	6,635,885	6,817,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$48,811,023	\$46,325,571

*1 Statistical analysis of cases under GWA—Dependent Fathers and Widows and Unmarried Women, is included under Welfare Allowances Program.

*2 Includes cost of General Welfare Assistance for persons living in unorganized areas (see Table IV).

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS SUBMITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1965/66 FOR THE SHAREABLE PORTION OF ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES UNDER THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

Classification of Municipality	Total Number in Ontario	Total Number Submitting Accounts	Percentages
Cities	33	32	96.9%
Towns and Villages	313	277	88.4
Townships	571	504	88.2
Improvement Districts	18	14	77.7
Counties Administrative	38	4	10.5
Metropolitan Toronto	1	—	100.0
District Welfare Administration Boards	2	2	100.0
Approved Indian Bands	37	33	86.8
TOTALS	1,013	866	84.9%

COMPARISON OF GENERAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES IN UNORGANIZED AREAS OF THE PROVINCE ACCORDING TO DISTRICTS

DISTRICT	Year Ending March 31st	
	1966	1965
Algoma	\$147,248.00	\$210,896.00
Cochrane	207,314.00	186,158.00
Kenora	86,196.00	85,845.00
Manitoulin	1,478.00	4,580.00
Muskoka	5,647.00	8,950.00
Nipissing	59,823.00	66,284.00
Parry Sound	35,177.00	29,873.00
Rainy River	15,637.00	17,355.00
Sudbury	130,211.00	149,380.00
Temiskaming	63,159.00	58,507.00
Thunder Bay	86,520.00	91,208.00
TOTALS	\$838,410.00	\$909,036.00

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

NUMBERS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

(ANNUAL REGISTRATION FOR MONTH OF MARCH)

	1966	1965	1964
(A) Heads of Families	17,510	18,296	19,110
(B) Single Individuals	15,504	15,605	15,708
Total Number of Cases	33,014	33,901	34,818
(C) Number of Dependents	58,600	62,076	64,368
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS	91,614	95,977	99,186
Estimated Population—June	6,895,000	6,731,000	6,586,000
Percentage of Population on General Welfare Assistance ..	1.3%	1.4%	1.5%

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BY CLASSES OF ASSISTANCE & SEX GROUPS, MARCH, 1966

	1966			1965
	Unemployable	Employable	Total	Total
Male	37.5	83.4	50.6	55.3
Female	62.5	16.6	49.4	44.7
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	(71.3)	(28.7)	(100.0)	
1965 TOTAL	(66.3)	(33.7)		(100.0)

PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BY AGE & SEX GROUPS, MARCH, 1966

(A) INDIVIDUAL RECIPIENTS & HEADS OF FAMILIES:

Age Group (In Years)	1966				1965	
	Male	Female	Total		Total	
0 - 9 .....	.2	.1	.1	} 45.5	.2	} 45.1
10 - 19	3.8	5.1	4.5		4.8	
20 - 39	36.4	45.4	40.9		40.1	
40 - 59	40.7	40.8	40.7	40.7	41.5	41.5
60 - 64	15.0	7.5	11.3	} 13.8	11.1	} 13.4
65 - 69	2.3	.8	1.5		1.6	
70 & over	1.6	.3	1.0		.7	
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	

(B) ALL PERSONS RECEIVING GWA, INCLUDING RECIPIENTS, SPOUSES, CHILDREN & OTHER DEPENDANTS:

Age Group (in years)	1966			1965
	Male	Female	Total	Total
0 - 9	42.5	33.6	37.8	38.0
10 - 19	24.2	19.7	21.8	21.8
20 - 39	12.6	24.0	18.6	18.5
40 - 59	14.1	19.0	16.7	16.7
60 - 64	5.2	2.9	4.0	4.0
65 - 69 .....	.8	.5	.7	.7
70 & over .....	.6	.3	.4	.3
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

The following six tables contain percentages based on a Province-wide sample of 4,355 cases, March, 1966. The figures for 1965, if included for comparative reasons, were based on a similar caseload sampling of 4,462 cases in March of that year.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BY SEX GROUPS, MARCH, 1966

Individual Recipients & Heads of Families

Marital Status	1966			1965
	Male	Female	Total	Total
SINGLE	24.9	14.4	19.7	19.6
MARRIED	61.1	15.5	38.6	41.0
WIDOWED	3.9	16.1	9.9	8.6
DESERTED .....	.9	17.9	9.3	8.9
SEPARATED	8.5	33.0	20.6	19.8
DIVORCED .....	.7	3.1	1.9	2.1
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

REASONS WHY PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE, MARCH, 1966

(A) By sex groups:

Reasons for Aid	1966			1965
	Male	Female	Total	Total
Desertion .....	.3	16.2	8.1	8.2
Spouse In:				
Hospital .....	.2	2.0	1.1	1.1
Prison .....	.1	3.2	1.7	1.0
Major Health	46.7	27.3	37.1	36.5
Orphanhood .....	.2	.1	.1	.1
Separation/Divorce	—	25.6	12.6	11.4
Spouse/Parent on Other				
Social Aid .....	.2	5.7	2.9	2.4
Spouse/Parent in Training ..	.2	.5	.3	.2
Student at School	1.8	4.5	3.3	1.5
Unemployment	46.2	8.8	27.8	31.4
Widowhood .....	.1	2.6	1.3	2.8
Other than above	4.0	3.5	3.7	3.4
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

(B) By age groups:

Reasons for Aid	1966—Age Groups				Total
	0-39	40-59	60-64	65 & Over	
Desertion	13.8	4.5	.2	—	8.1
Spouse In:					
Hospital	1.0	1.2	1.2	—	1.1
Prison	3.0	.7	—	—	1.7
Major Health	19.4	50.1	62.3	33.7	37.1
Orphanhood .....	.2	—	—	—	.1
Separation/Divorce	20.6	7.4	2.2	.9	12.6
Spouse/Parent on Other					
Social Aid .....	.2	3.7	11.0	2.7	2.9
Spouse/Parent in					
Training .....	.4	.1	1.0	—	.3
Student at School	3.2	3.6	3.0	—	3.3
Unemployment	32.4	27.0	15.0	13.6	27.8
Widowhood	1.5	1.1	.2	6.4	1.3
Other Than Above	4.3	.6	3.9	42.7	3.7
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Length of time persons (both individuals and heads of families) have received General Welfare Assistance, by age and sex groups, up to March, 1966.

(A) BY SEX GROUPS:

Year of First or Most Recent Application	1966			1965	
	Male	Female	Total	Total	(Year)
1966 -----	40.5	26.7	33.7	30.7	(1965)
1965 -----	34.3	37.2	35.7	36.6	(1964)
1964 -----	9.1	13.0	11.1	12.2	(1963)
1963 -----	5.6	8.3	6.9	6.8	(1962)
1962 or earlier -----	10.5	14.8	12.6	13.7	(1961) or e.
TOTAL -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

(B) BY AGE GROUPS:

Year of First or Most Recent Application	1966—AGE GROUPS			
	0 - 39	40- 59	60 & Over	Total
1966 -----	45.7	26.0	17.1	33.7
1965 -----	36.5	35.0	35.2	35.7
1964 -----	7.6	13.0	16.7	11.1
1963 -----	4.1	8.9	10.3	6.9
1962 or earlier -----	6.1	17.1	20.7	12.6
TOTAL -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

Chief causes of ill-health or disability for persons receiving General Welfare Assistance for a major health reason, March, 1966.

(A) BY SEX GROUPS:

Major Health Condition	1966			1965		
	Male	Female	Total	Total		
(1) Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders	16.2	23.2	18.8		12.5	
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs (excl. (3))	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.7	5.5	6.2
(3) Cerebral Accidents	.9	.2	.6		.7	
(4) Diseases of the Circulatory System	8.2	8.0	8.1		18.3	
(5) Diseases of Bones and Organs of Movement (excl. (6))	9.7	6.3	8.5	20.8	6.8	18.5
(6) Rheumatoid Arthritis, etc.	11.7	13.3	12.3		11.7	
(7) Neoplasms (Cancer, etc.)	1.2	1.4	1.2		1.2	
(8) Accidents	5.5	.5	3.7		7.6	
(9) Congenital Malformations	2.1	.5	1.6		1.4	
(10) Infective and Parasitic Disease (excl. (11) & (12))	.4	.2	.3		.2	
(11) Tuberculosis, all forms	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.5	2.1	2.7
(12) Poliomyelitis	.2	.2	.2		.4	
(13) Allergic, Endocrine, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases (excl. (14))	.5	.5	.5	4.2	1.4	3.9
(14) Diabetes	2.6	5.6	3.7		2.5	
(15) Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs	8.0	8.3	8.1		.9	
(16) Diseases of Respiratory System	5.5	2.7	4.5		5.7	
(17) Diseases of the Digestive System	11.1	5.8	9.2		6.9	
(18) Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	3.4	2.7	3.1		2.2	
(19) Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	4.2	2.5	3.6		1.7	
(20) Pregnancy and Pre- and Post-Natal Complications	—	9.4	3.4		2.4	
(21) Ill-Defined Symptoms	3.4	3.7	3.5		7.9	
TOTAL	100.0 (63.7)	100.0 (36.3)	100.0 (100.0)		100.0	

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

(B) BY BROAD AGE GROUPS:

Major Health Condition	1966—AGE GROUPS			Total
	0 - 39	40 - 59	60 & Over	
(1) Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders	26.4	19.1	9.3	18.8
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs (excl. (3))	3.4	3.6	1.5	3.1
(3) Cerebral Accidents .....	.8	.3	1.2	.6
(4) Diseases of the Circulatory System	2.1	9.1	12.2	8.1
(5) Diseases of Bones and Organs of Movement (excl. (6)) ..	11.2	8.3	5.8	8.5
(6) Rheumatoid, Arthritis, etc.	4.2	13.8	17.1	12.3
(7) Neoplasms (Cancer, etc.) ..	.3	1.4	2.0	1.2
(8) Accidents	7.1	2.8	2.3	3.7
(9) Congenital Malformations	2.1	1.4	1.5	1.6
(10) Infective and Parasitic Diseases (excl. (11) & (12)) ..	1.0	.1	—	.3
(11) Tuberculosis, all forms	1.3	2.4	2.0	2.0
(12) Poliomyelitis	—	.3	—	.2
(13) Allergic, Endocrine, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases (excl. (14)) .....	.8	.4	.3	.5
(14) Diabetes .....	.8	4.2	5.8	3.7
(15) Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs	1.8	8.9	13.1	8.1
(16) Diseases of the Respiratory System	5.0	4.4	4.4	4.5
(17) Diseases of the Digestive System	6.0	9.2	12.5	9.2
(18) Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	3.6	2.8	3.5	3.1
(19) Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	3.6	4.2	2.0	3.6
(20) Pregnancy and Pre- and Post-Natal Complications	14.1	.1	—	3.4
(21) Ill-Defined Symptoms	4.4	3.2	3.5	3.5
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	(23.7)	(55.0)	(21.3)	(100.0)

HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES

The growth of Homemakers and Nurses Services has accelerated during the year. More Counties and Municipalities have taken advantage of the legislation to make the services available to the many families and individuals who require this type of care.

REGULATION AMENDMENTS

Certain amendments were made to the Regulations effective April 1st, 1965. The residence requirement was brought in line with that of the General Welfare Assistance Act which made for uniformity. The maximum provincial contribution for a homemaker was increased from \$4 to \$6 a day, and for a nursing visit from \$1.25 to \$2.25 per visit. Income and living expenses were redefined in keeping with other welfare programs. The eight hour restriction was removed and provision made for extended hours between the period from 7 a.m. to 7 p.m.

The amendments were well received by municipal officials as they make for a more flexible program.

HOMEMAKER SERVICE

As reported in the past several years, the emphasis on homemaker assistance has been to meet the crisis or emergency home situation as it develops. Frequently the crisis is a suddenly occurring medical or social problem, illness of the normal mother, desertion or death. A homemaker going into the home, holds the family together and enables the breadwinner to continue on his job knowing that the children are well taken care of. She cares for the home and gives to the children the security, warmth and affection needed to sustain them during the absence of their mother. This can be considered a helping service of the first order and one that goes a long way toward the prevention of family breakdown.

Our homemaker program for the aged has also been expanded during the year.

There are numbers of elderly people who can do many things for themselves and yet are not quite able to cope with the whole responsibility. They are not capable, physically or emotionally, of shouldering the entire load. Yet these same persons, with a little homemaker help for a few hours each day or week, can be made practically self-sufficient. It is now recognized that if an elderly person can be assisted so that he is able to remain in his own familiar setting, he is a more useful member of society and at the same time a happier individual.

Thirty-two Red Cross Homemaker Services and three Visiting Homemaker Associations continue to co-operate with the County and Municipal Officials to provide the service. There are some 790 homemakers employed by these agencies. Where no service is in operation, homemakers can be found through such other channels as Commercial Placement Agencies or the National Employment Service. Of course, in unorganized areas of the province our provincial representative arranges for the assistance.

NURSES SERVICES

Visiting Nurse Service, has prevented many elderly and chronically ill persons from having to enter a hospital or nursing home and has enabled others to leave such institutions at an earlier date.

Increasing numbers of elderly persons have impairments due to cerebrovascular accidents, amputations or fractures of the lower extremities and the like. The visiting nurse has demonstrated by her specialized skill that she can assist the patient to overcome the disability and enable the person to function at a more independent level. Older persons, who in the past, would have been sentenced to live out their remaining years in a wheelchair, have been returned to a more useful and self-sufficient way of life.

The Victorian Order of Nurses and the St. Elizabeth Visiting Nurses Association, are the two approved Visiting Nurse agencies providing the services throughout the province.

CONCLUSION

Homemakers and Nurses Services has proven to be a very effective method to preserve and strengthen family life; as well as maintain elderly persons in their own homes. In many instances, the service required is either that of a homemaker or a nurse and in others a combined service is necessary. Whichever the case, the two services work hand in hand to fulfill the desired purpose.

APPRECIATION

Our thanks are due to the County and Municipal Officials who give us unfailing courtesy and co-operation in our joint efforts to assure that assistance is granted whenever needed.

HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES

HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES SUMMARY OF ASSISTANCE

	Homemaker Service			Nurses Service		
	1965-66	1964-65	% Increase	1965-66	1964-65	% Increase
Total Cases	4,899	4,374	12.	15,217	13,741	10.74
Total Days	41,310	36,288	13.84	145,835	126,374	15.40
Total Hours	48,793	36,471	33.7			

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH



MUNICIPAL HOMES

During this year, the total number of beds in municipally operated Homes has increased by 455 as a result of opening two new Homes and additions to five existing Homes.

Four new Homes with a total of 725 beds were under construction. One of these was a replacement of an existing Home and the other three were additions to the growing list of Homes.

Also under construction were five additions or extensions to existing Homes which will mean an additional 355 beds.

Plans were being drawn for eight new Homes, two of which will be of the modern segregated type to replace the old congregate type of Home. The other six will be modern segregated care type to be added to the total number of Homes in the Province. These eight Homes will have a total of 693 beds. At the same time, plans were being drawn for additions and extensions to five modern segregated Homes involving a total of 298 beds.

When the above-mentioned program is completed there will only remain five of the original 35 Municipal Homes and of these one already has a new addition which converted it into a semi-segregated Home. The total number of Homes will have increased from 35 to 74 and the total number of beds available from 2,998 to 12,490.

Ten complete new Homes and one addition were also being contemplated.

It is of interest to note that at the end of 1965 approximately 92.4% of the residents in municipally operated Homes were housed in the fully segregated care Homes, 3.8% in semi-segregated Homes and only 3.8% in the old congregate type.

Residents requiring bed or semi-bed care continue to increase in numbers. At the end of 1965, 45.6% of all the residents in the Homes required this type of care compared with 43.7% at the end of 1964. Of the total increase in residents of 643 during 1965, 470 were classified as requiring bed or semi-bed care.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Charitable organizations continue to play an important role in providing care for the aged. Six complete new Homes with a bed capacity of 245 were opened in 1965. All six were additions to the

growing number of Homes. Three additions with a total of 300 beds were made to existing Homes.

Five complete new Homes with a total of 828 beds were under construction. Four were replacements of older and smaller Homes, while one was an addition to the growing number of Homes. Two extensions with a total of 51 beds were also under construction.

Plans were being drawn for two new Homes with a total of 296 beds to be added to the total number of Homes while plans were also being drawn for an addition to an existing Home for 75 more beds.

Six complete new Homes and four additions to existing Homes were also being contemplated.

ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING

During the year, 296 new complete dwelling units were opened in nine different municipalities.. In six different municipalities 2,778 complete dwelling units were under construction.

Up to the end of the year, 3,535 complete dwelling units have been constructed since the legislation went into effect in 1952.

SUMMARY

With the increasing number of Homes and enlarging of existing Homes, the problem of efficient management has been assuming even greater importance than in the past. To assist the Homes in meeting this problem and to provide improved inspection in the increased number of Homes, this Branch has doubled the number of its Supervisors during the past year. We are now in a better position to give training to new Superintendents, to help Homes in initial stages of operation and to assist them if they run into serious problems.

At the same time the staff of Handicraft Supervisors has been increased and will be further increased to assist the Homes in this important field of activities. A well-organized handicraft program does much to make full and happy lives for the residents.

The program of training Adjuvants to assist in the re-activation of residents suffering from mental and physical handicaps continues at an increased pace. This program has been mentioned in previous reports.

Much preparatory work has been done during the past year to prepare legislation for the establishment of Rest Homes. These are being designed to provide care for various types of handicapped people for whom there are no existing facilities. In other words, they are planned to fill certain grey areas and give specialized nursing care to those whose needs are such that they do not require hospital treatment.

In addition to the increasing number of new Homes being built as shown in the first part of this report, the older Homes are steadily being improved by the addition of such facilities as chapels, auditoriums and craft rooms.

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH



TABLE I
MUNICIPALLY OPERATED HOMES FOR THE AGED
TOTAL BEDS INCLUDING TEMPORARY BEDS
IN HOMES FOR THE AGED
1948 TO 1965

Year	Number of Beds	Percentage Increase Over Previous Year	Accumulated Percentage Increase
1948	2,998	—	—
1949	3,732	24.5	24.5
1950	3,784	1.4	26.2
1951	3,990	5.4	33.1
1952	4,158	4.2	38.7
1953	4,419	6.3	47.4
1954	4,765	7.8	58.9
1955	4,961	4.1	65.5
1956	6,014	21.2	100.6
1957	6,747	12.2	125.1
1958	6,955	3.1	132.0
1959	7,438	6.9	148.1
1960	8,212	10.4	173.9
1961	9,077	10.5	202.8
1962	9,964	9.8	232.4
1963	10,369	4.1	245.8
1964	11,141	7.4	271.6
1965	11,596	4.1	286.8

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE II

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMS 1949- TO 1965

FOR MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED

Construction Completed	Number of Beds	Estimated Cost	Estimated Provincial Grant
40 Complete New Homes	7,080	\$43,618,048.72*	\$22,256,755.04°
53 Additions and/or Extensions	3,294	22,035,775.01°	11,143,960.65°
Under Construction			
4 Complete New Homes	725	5,580,315.00	2,846,969.44
5 Additions and/or Extensions	355	2,583,393.00	1,291,696.50
Plans Being Drawn			
6 Complete New Homes	543		
5 Additions and/or Extensions	298		
	<hr/> 12,295	<hr/> \$73,817,531.73	<hr/> \$37,539,381.63
Contemplated			
9 Complete New Homes* *			
2 Additions and/or Extensions* *			

* Estimated cost is for 2 Homes and 2 Additions and/or extensions among those last completed.

All others are actual costs and actual Provincial Grants.

** Details not yet available.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE III

SUMMARY OF CONGREGATE, SEMI-SEGREGATED AND SEGREGATED CARE TYPE OF HOMES

Year	Congregate Care	Semi- Segregated Care	Segregated Care	Totals
1948	33	1	—	34
1949	35	1	1	37
1950	35	1	2	38
1951	33	1	4	38
1952	32	1	7	40
1953	30	2	9	41
1954	27	4	11	42
1955	26	4	13	43
1956	23	5	17	45
1957	19	9	21	49
1958	19	9	22	50
1959	17	9	25	51
1960	17	8	29	54
1961	12	6	38	56
1962	11	4	44	59
1963	10	4	45	59
1964	9	4	47	60
1965	9	4	49	62

Definitions:

Congregate Care—No segregation for various types of care.

Semi-Segregated Care—Segregated care for one class of resident only, i.e.—bed care; others not segregated.

Segregated Care—Full segregation for normal care, bed care, special care and married couples.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE IV

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAM 1949 TO 1965 OF HOMES FOR THE AGED
OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

Construction Completed	Number of Beds	Estimated Provincial Grant
41 Complete New Homes	3,575	\$7,127,169.45
22 Additions and/or Extensions	908	1,980,419.55
Under Construction		
5 Complete New Homes	828	4,140,000.00
2 Additions and/or Extensions	51	255,000.00
Plans Being Drawn		
2 Complete New Homes	237	
1 Addition and/or Extension	75	
	<u>5,674</u>	<u>\$13,502,589.00</u>
Contemplated		
6 Complete New Homes*		
4 Additions and/or extensions*		

*Details not yet available.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE V

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAM 1952 TO 1965 OF HOUSING
CONSTRUCTED UNDER THE ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING AID ACT 1952

	Number of Dwelling Units	Actual Provincial Grant
Construction Completed		
Complete New Dwelling Units	3,535	\$1,746,115.35
Under Construction		
Complete New Dwelling Unit	2,778	\$1,370,830.00
	<u>6,313</u>	<u>\$3,116,945.35</u>

TABLE VI

SEGREGATED CARE AND CONGREGATE CARE MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR AGED
DECEMBER, 1965

NUMBER AND TYPE OF HOMES	Normal Care	% of Residents In— Bed Care	Special Care	Married Quarters
49 Segregated Care Homes	31.0%	47.3%	19.2%	2.5%
4 Semi-Segregated Homes	30.5	43.9	22.0	3.6
9 Congregate Care Homes	56.0	2.9	41.1	—
62 Homes in All	31.9%	45.6%	20.1%	2.4%

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENTS

	Number of Residents	% of Total
49 Segregated Care Homes	9,418	92.4
4 Semi-Segregated Homes	387	3.8
9 Congregate Homes	382	3.8
	<u>10,187</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group 1—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE A—MOVEMENT OF

NAME	LOCATION
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County	Manotick
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas
6. Essex County	Leamington
7. Grey County	Markdale
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville
9. Halton County	Milton
10. Hastings County	Belleville
11. Huron County	Clinton
12. Kent County	Chatham
13. Lambton County	Petrolia
14. Lanark County	Perth
15. Leeds/Grenville Counties	Athens
16. Lincoln County	St. Catharines
17. Middlesex County	Strathroy
18. Norfolk County	Simcoe
19. Northumberland/Durham Counties	Cobourg
20. Ontario County	Whitby
21. Oxford County	Woodstock
22. Peel County	Brampton
23. Perth County/City of Stratford	Stratford
24. Peterborough County	Lakefield
25. Prescott/Russell Counties	L'Orignal
26. Prince Edward County	Pilcton
27. Renfrew County	Renfrew
28. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton
29. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene
30. Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry Counties	Cornwall
31. Victoria County	Lindsay
32. Waterloo County	Kitchener
33. Welland County	Welland
34. Wellington County	Fergus
35. Wentworth County	Dundas
36. York County	Newmarket
37. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie
38. Kenora District	Kenora
39. Muskoka District	Bracebridge
40. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay
41. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls
42. Parry Sound District (East)	Powassan
43. Parry Sound District (West)	Parry Sound
44. Rainy River District	Fort Frances
45. Sudbury District	Sudbury
46. City of Chatham	Chatham
47. City of Fort William	Fort William
48. City of Hamilton	Hamilton
49. City of Kingston	Kingston
50. City of London	London
51. City of Oshawa	Oshawa
52. City of Ottawa	Ottawa
53. City of Peterborough	Peterborough
54. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur
55. City of Windsor	Windsor
56. Township of Teck	Kirkland Lake
57. Town of Timmins	Timmins
58. Metro Toronto—Bendale Acres	Scarborough
59. Metro Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
60. Metro Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
61. Metro Toronto—Kipling Acres	Rexdale
62. Metro Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1965

RESIDENT POPULATION

Number in Residence Beginning of Year	Admissions During Year	Discharges and Deaths During Year	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE END OF YEAR			DORMITORY CAPACITY		
			Male	Female	Total	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number of Beds
220	185	107	100	198	298	301	(3)	298
89	29	26	42	50	92	92	—	92
100	244	249	33	62	95	130	—	130
65	61	58	17	51	68	70	—	70
67	41	26	43	39	82	83	—	83
172	51	49	85	89	174	175	3	178
49	13	12	29	21	50	85	—	85
92	41	45	39	49	88	104	5	109
208	80	68	82	138	220	218	19	237
200	100	101	100	99	199	194	24	218
217	99	95	94	127	221	235	—	235
116	85	69	71	61	132	117	20	137
132	106	86	64	88	152	164	11	175
36	12	18	22	8	30	63	—	63
34	15	18	20	11	31	35	5	40
228	71	55	96	148	244	250	—	250
129	99	85	60	83	143	166	—	166
126	36	37	59	66	125	130	—	130
127	43	33	59	78	137	149	2	151
209	81	76	82	132	214	234	(1)	233
26	16	16	18	8	26	47	—	47
165	65	62	60	108	168	192	—	192
57	17	13	36	25	61	64	4	68
16	3	8	5	6	11	37	—	37
88	15	20	35	48	83	94	—	94
52	29	27	24	30	54	52	12	64
268	142	136	108	166	274	275	3	278
95	31	28	51	47	98	101	11	112
100	34	37	39	58	97	101	—	101
230	94	87	114	123	237	186	54	240
93	29	30	45	47	92	97	14	111
172	93	63	91	111	202	263	—	263
212	233	163	104	178	282	347	—	347
94	26	33	32	55	87	84	14	98
117	65	51	48	83	131	155	—	155
155	75	75	63	92	155	159	9	168
212	168	176	123	81	204	210	(6)	204
179	104	99	100	84	184	211	—	211
98	40	43	36	59	95	105	—	105
158	101	93	77	89	166	192	2	194
73	69	64	32	46	78	103	—	103
25	12	10	19	8	27	6	28	34
—	37	2	18	17	35	103	—	103
123	117	102	64	74	138	172	—	172
183	532	538	88	89	177	212	3	215
62	35	27	22	48	70	88	—	88
175	103	105	97	76	173	193	8	201
253	220	152	142	179	321	358	—	358
137	58	70	60	65	125	152	—	152
304	174	169	100	209	309	361	(2)	359
192	165	106	90	161	251	304	—	304
151	229	149	58	173	231	260	—	260
111	50	39	39	83	122	175	(2)	173
222	120	122	114	106	220	245	—	245
148	79	65	79	83	162	162	3	165
—	40	—	20	20	40	75	1	76
140	118	102	76	80	156	171	—	171
310	166	163	76	237	313	326	—	326
552	268	260	172	388	560	630	—	630
166	101	77	49	141	190	200	—	200
362	232	238	107	249	356	382	—	382
652	398	420	256	374	630	710	—	710
9,544	6,195	5,553	4,184	6,002	10,186	11,355	241	11,596

Note:— Discharges—4,261 Deaths—1,292

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group 1—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE B—NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

NAME	LOCATION
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County	Manotick
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas
6. Essex County	Leamington
7. Grey County	Markdale
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville
9. Halton County	Milton
10. Hastings County	Belleville
11. Huron County	Clinton
12. Kent County	Chatham
13. Lambton County	Petrolia
14. Lanark County	Perth
15. Leeds/Grenville Counties	Athens
16. Lincoln County	St. Catharines
17. Middlesex County	Strathroy
18. Norfolk County	Simcoe
19. Northumberland/Durham Counties	Cobourg
20. Ontario County	Whitby
21. Oxford County	Woodstock
22. Peel County	Brampton
23. Perth County/City of Stratford	Stratford
24. Peterborough County	Lakefield
25. Prescott/Russell Counties	L'Orignal
26. Prince Edward County	Pictou
27. Renfrew County	Renfrew
28. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton
29. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene
30. Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry Counties	Cornwall
31. Victoria County	Lindsay
32. Waterloo County	Kitchener
33. Welland County	Welland
34. Wellington County	Fergus
35. Wentworth County	Dundas
36. York County	Newmarket
37. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie
38. Kenora District	Kenora
39. Muskoka District	Bracebridge
40. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay
41. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls
42. Parry Sound District (East)	Powassan
43. Parry Sound District (West)	Parry Sound
44. Rainy River District	Fort Frances
45. Sudbury District	Sudbury
46. City of Chatham	Chatham
47. City of Fort William	Fort William
48. City of Hamilton	Hamilton
49. City of Kingston	Kingston
50. City of London	London
51. City of Oshawa	Oshawa
52. City of Ottawa	Ottawa
53. City of Peterborough	Peterborough
54. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur
55. City of Windsor	Windsor
56. Town of Timmins	Timmins
57. Township of Teck	Kirkland Lake
58. Metro Toronto—Bendale Acres	Scarborough
59. Metro Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
60. Metro Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
61. Metro Toronto—Kipling Acres	Rexdale
62. Metro Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1965

ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

O.A.A. and B.P.A.	PAYING RESIDENTS		Province of Ontario	NON-PAYING RESIDENTS (COSTS BORNE BY)			Total Residents
	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents		Municipality Operating Home	Outside Municipality	Total Non-Paying Residents	
6	392	398	1	6	—	7	405
6	104	110	—	8	—	8	118
10	276	286	4	54	—	58	344
10	113	123	—	3	—	3	126
10	87	97	—	11	—	11	108
6	175	181	—	20	22	42	223
8	42	50	—	12	—	12	62
6	108	114	—	19	—	19	133
9	261	270	—	18	—	18	288
27	260	287	—	11	2	13	300
18	274	292	—	24	—	24	316
11	165	176	—	25	—	25	201
32	191	223	—	15	—	15	238
8	34	42	—	3	3	6	48
8	33	41	—	8	—	8	49
14	257	271	—	28	—	28	299
6	208	214	—	14	—	14	228
15	135	150	—	12	—	12	162
8	147	155	—	15	—	15	170
15	251	266	—	24	—	24	290
11	20	31	—	11	—	11	42
7	212	219	1	9	1	11	230
11	45	56	—	18	—	18	74
2	12	14	—	5	—	5	19
6	84	90	—	13	—	13	103
3	74	77	—	4	—	4	81
19	355	374	—	36	—	36	410
9	95	104	—	21	1	22	126
7	122	129	1	4	—	5	134
24	289	313	—	11	—	11	324
11	94	105	—	10	7	17	122
16	209	225	—	40	—	40	265
13	408	421	—	24	—	24	445
13	98	111	—	9	—	9	120
10	154	164	—	18	—	18	182
10	200	210	1	19	—	20	230
26	291	317	5	58	—	63	380
13	254	267	7	9	—	16	283
3	133	136	—	2	—	2	138
13	228	241	3	15	—	18	259
7	125	132	4	6	—	10	142
3	28	31	6	—	—	6	37
1	31	32	5	—	—	5	37
26	207	233	2	5	—	7	240
51	640	691	—	21	3	24	715
6	88	94	—	3	—	3	97
7	262	269	—	9	—	9	278
10	451	461	—	12	—	12	473
5	174	179	—	11	5	16	195
26	432	458	—	20	—	20	478
17	317	334	—	23	—	23	357
8	365	373	—	7	—	7	380
7	149	156	—	5	—	5	161
23	294	317	3	22	—	25	342
12	203	215	—	12	—	12	227
25	223	248	—	10	—	10	258
3	34	37	1	2	—	3	40
21	438	459	—	17	—	17	476
18	772	790	—	30	—	30	820
18	244	262	—	5	—	5	267
24	543	567	—	27	—	27	594
58	922	980	—	70	—	70	1,050
836	13,832	14,668	44	983	44	1,071	15,739

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group 1—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE C—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County	Manotick
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas
6. Essex County	Leamington
7. Grey County	Markdale
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville
9. Halton County	Milton
10. Hastings County	Belleville
11. Huron County	Clinton
12. Kent County	Chatham
13. Lambton County	Petrolia
14. Lanark County	Perth
15. Leeds/Grenville Counties	Athens
16. Lincoln County	St. Catharines
17. Middlesex County	Strathroy
18. Norfolk County	Simcoe
19. Northumberland/Durham Counties	Cobourg
20. Ontario County	Whitby
21. Oxford County	Woodstock
22. Peel County	Brampton
23. Perth County/City of Stratford	Stratford
24. Peterborough County	Lakefield
25. Prescott/Russell Counties	L'Orignal
26. Prince Edward County	Pictou
27. Renfrew County	Renfrew
28. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton
29. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene
30. Stormont/Dundas/Glenarry Counties	Cornwall
31. Victoria County	Lindsay
32. Waterloo County	Kitchener
33. Welland County	Welland
34. Wellington County	Fergus
35. Wentworth County	Dundas
36. York County	Newmarket
37. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie
38. Kenora District	Kenora
39. Muskoka District	Bracebridge
40. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay
41. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls
42. Parry Sound District (East)	Powassan
43. Parry Sound District (West)	Parry Sound
44. Rainy River District	Fort Frances
45. Sudbury District	Sudbury
46. City of Chatham	Chatham
47. City of Fort William	Fort William
48. City of Hamilton	Hamilton
49. City of Kingston	Kingston
50. City of London	London
51. City of Oshawa	Oshawa
52. City of Ottawa	Ottawa
53. City of Peterborough	Peterborough
54. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur
55. City of Windsor	Windsor
56. Town of Timmins	Timmins
57. Township of Teck	Kirkland Lake
58. Metro Toronto—Bendale Acres	Scarborough
59. Metro Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
60. Metro Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
61. Metro Toronto—Kipling Acres	Rexdale
62. Metro Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1965

—RECEIPTS

PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS									
From Prov. for Residents Unorganized Territories	From Municipalities	From O.A.A. & B.P.A.	From Other Paying Residents	Other Revenue	Total Rec. Other Than Operating Municipalities	Prov. Subsidy for 1965 Maint.	Prov. Subsidy for 1965 Cap. Exp. Other Than Const.	Total Prov. Subsidy for 1965	
\$ 384	—	\$ 3,185	\$ 297,469	\$ 5,263	\$ 306,301	\$ 106,522	\$ 66	\$ 106,588	
—	—	4,529	87,590	6,005	98,124	53,862	3,136	56,998	
6,027	—	1,390	135,967	2,996	146,380	53,198	2,766	55,964	
—	—	5,479	93,596	3,481	102,556	38,183	4,327	42,510	
—	—	5,806	63,954	1,309	71,069	57,893	3,631	61,524	
—	—	6,036	191,696	7,252	204,984	83,107	971	84,078	
—	—	5,449	30,470	381	36,300	17,805	—	17,805	
—	—	2,624	82,048	2,149	86,821	90,575	36	90,611	
—	—	4,953	244,539	4,893	254,385	116,003	12,755	128,753	
—	—	13,491	144,813	3,823	162,127	60,214	283	60,497	
—	—	5,913	236,530	7,199	249,642	89,872	1,095	90,967	
—	—	8,809	117,453	1,628	127,890	54,805	1,439	56,244	
—	—	20,575	136,997	4,363	161,935	51,847	13	51,860	
—	1,610	2,739	27,075	559	31,983	9,106	—	9,106	
—	—	2,280	18,076	504	20,860	19,585	—	19,585	
—	—	7,382	237,157	10,527	255,066	212,637	2,048	214,685	
—	—	6,884	142,888	1,467	151,239	46,734	342	47,076	
—	—	11,370	131,081	1,598	144,049	44,782	871	45,653	
—	—	5,407	115,092	1,297	121,796	52,426	932	53,358	
—	—	10,446	238,258	12,113	260,817	134,635	1,705	136,340	
—	2,702	2,570	12,689	198	18,159	19,022	—	19,022	
1,679	—	8,150	179,007	8,400	197,236	88,396	1,203	89,599	
—	—	6,036	30,242	368	36,646	37,932	31	37,963	
—	—	1,742	6,181	1,565	9,488	10,885	—	10,885	
—	—	7,119	55,431	1,134	63,684	23,564	1,886	25,450	
—	—	2,560	42,889	426	45,875	21,983	—	21,983	
—	—	10,489	260,980	11,691	283,160	208,123	1,783	209,906	
—	490	9,812	66,611	693	77,606	37,004	417	37,421	
—	—	9,561	77,406	572	87,539	35,155	542	35,697	
—	—	13,811	199,394	11,386	224,591	72,233	1,669	73,902	
—	—	9,798	70,144	5,918	85,860	22,512	—	22,512	
—	—	9,275	140,948	2,736	152,959	180,731	8,458	189,189	
—	22,191	8,931	310,186	4,702	346,010	192,376	371	192,747	
—	—	9,369	69,687	1,053	80,109	22,899	785	23,684	
—	—	7,286	115,285	1,384	123,955	51,330	4,609	55,939	
844	—	5,984	155,765	7,620	170,213	131,671	8,776	140,447	
31,797	24,848	10,606	168,983	9,052	245,286	171,924	19,074	190,998	
27,370	39,551	6,746	178,234	1,855	253,756	80,596	3,405	84,001	
—	57,629	776	136,745	4,963	200,113	78,988	1,144	80,132	
14,879	109,375	6,401	176,582	5,161	312,398	121,907	372	122,279	
13,004	31,320	4,489	60,110	2,167	111,090	66,218	1,613	67,831	
1,448	5,000	1,134	19,469	25	27,076	8,261	347	8,608	
34	—	75	3,059	149	3,317	10,699	—	10,699	
11,399	33,667	11,165	116,096	7,592	179,919	57,209	228	57,437	
28,977	72,629	10,540	178,952	9,333	300,431	115,357	1,038	116,395	
—	—	3,377	77,612	732	81,721	40,431	1,373	41,804	
7,161	12,624	4,928	197,919	4,454	227,086	173,250	302	173,552	
—	—	7,026	320,784	8,476	336,286	201,831	145	201,976	
—	257	3,055	140,989	3,290	147,591	50,091	1,110	51,201	
—	—	16,156	342,669	20,704	379,529	160,835	9,566	170,401	
—	—	5,777	259,358	2,556	267,691	162,704	—	162,704	
—	—	—	296,333	15,254	311,587	223,737	5,379	229,116	
—	—	3,935	137,413	3,947	145,295	93,412	3,167	96,579	
25,477	9,897	15,162	200,990	5,547	257,073	160,644	4,998	165,642	
—	—	2,711	174,704	3,314	180,729	126,210	4,417	130,627	
7,045	5,480	10,303	130,197	8,767	161,792	55,865	245	56,110	
21	—	137	2,050	—	2,208	9,357	—	9,357	
—	—	14,190	352,129	13,853	380,172	382,061	1,030	383,091	
—	—	11,946	731,375	15,980	759,301	521,852	3,537	525,389	
—	—	10,530	171,118	3,619	185,267	243,921	579	244,500	
—	—	15,248	402,140	19,619	437,007	354,991	1,038	356,029	
—	—	31,111	615,000	68,286	714,397	933,233	5,469	938,702	
\$177,546	\$429,270	\$464,764	\$10,156,604	\$377,348	\$11,605,532	\$7,155,191	\$136,522	\$7,291,713	

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group 1—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE D—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County	Manotick
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas
6. Essex County	Leamington
7. Grey County	Markdale
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville
9. Halton County	Milton
10. Hastings County	Belleville
11. Huron County	Clinton
12. Kent County	Chatham
13. Lambton County	Petrolia
14. Lanark County	Perth
15. Leeds/Grenville Counties	Athens
16. Lincoln County	St. Catharines
17. Middlesex County	Strathroy
18. Norfolk County	Simcoe
19. Northumberland/Durham Counties	Cobourg
20. Ontario County	Whitby
21. Oxford County	Woodstock
22. Peel County	Brampton
23. Perth County/City of Stratford	Stratford
24. Peterborough County	Lakefield
25. Prescott/Russell Counties	L'Orignal
26. Prince Edward County	Pictou
27. Renfrew County	Renfrew
28. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton
29. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene
30. Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry Counties	Cornwall
31. Victoria County	Lindsay
32. Waterloo County	Kitchener
33. Welland County	Welland
34. Wellington County	Fergus
35. Wentworth County	Dundas
36. York County	Newmarket
37. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie
38. Kenora District	Kenora
39. Muskoka District	Bracebridge
40. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay
41. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls
42. Parry Sound District (East)	Powassan
43. Parry Sound District (West)	Parry Sound
44. Rainy River District	Fort Frances
45. Sudbury District	Sudbury
46. City of Chatham	Chatham
47. City of Fort William	Fort William
48. City of Hamilton	Hamilton
49. City of Kingston	Kingston
50. City of London	London
51. City of Oshawa	Oshawa
52. City of Ottawa	Ottawa
53. City of Peterborough	Peterborough
54. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur
55. City of Windsor	Windsor
56. Town of Timmins	Timmins
57. Township of Teck	Kirkland Lake
58. Metro Toronto—Bendale Acres	Scarborough
59. Metro Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
60. Metro Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
61. Metro Toronto—Kipling Acres	Rexdale
62. Metro Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1965

—DISBURSEMENTS

	Food and Provisions	Medical and Dental	Welfare of Resi- dents	Salaries	Other Oper. & Admin. Expenses	Sundry Expenses	Total Operating Disburse- ments	Cap. Exp. Other Than Const.	Total Disburse- ments
\$	62,154	\$ 14,695	\$ 1,521	\$ 316,466	\$ 52,302	\$ 11,397	\$ 458,535	\$ 131	\$ 458,666
	24,515	8,469	3,401	111,847	21,839	4,998	175,069	6,273	181,342
	30,168	5,413	2,507	142,300	35,734	6,254	222,376	5,531	227,907
	17,478	6,571	1,998	100,952	25,956	4,149	157,104	8,653	165,757
	25,830	5,985	3,534	91,009	21,686	4,555	152,599	7,314	159,913
	37,006	10,058	1,710	217,886	52,871	4,152	323,683	2,053	325,736
	13,646	2,653	1,605	30,650	12,383	1,100	62,037	—	62,037
	27,121	9,509	3,420	141,586	33,850	727	216,213	72	216,285
	44,068	16,900	3,937	285,261	56,772	13,173	420,111	25,525	445,636
	57,221	14,763	3,723	123,776	40,021	10,201	249,705	339	250,044
	55,505	21,172	3,910	238,507	39,387	19,550	378,031	1,938	379,969
	38,181	10,781	5,622	115,501	30,986	5,112	206,183	2,877	209,060
	39,061	11,586	5,443	133,972	43,685	4,715	238,462	26	238,488
	7,072	1,979	450	24,728	7,489	1,703	43,421	—	43,421
	11,574	2,643	1,213	17,759	13,322	2,328	48,839	—	48,839
	69,139	21,973	9,938	388,630	63,124	6,028	558,832	4,096	562,928
	35,175	10,181	2,965	129,328	36,891	3,461	218,001	12,534	230,535
	36,294	10,052	3,557	118,130	39,733	349	208,115	1,741	209,856
	29,335	7,723	1,797	126,406	25,307	6,123	196,691	1,865	198,556
	53,410	17,489	8,206	313,210	44,516	19,227	456,058	3,497	459,555
	4,679	2,038	1,343	24,646	7,291	2,635	42,632	—	42,632
	49,275	9,693	1,968	209,781	40,061	12,738	323,516	2,405	325,921
	17,312	3,574	2,582	49,022	18,560	41	91,091	62	91,153
	5,282	1,105	615	6,416	10,995	625	25,038	—	25,038
	24,810	3,854	1,231	40,875	25,956	949	97,675	3,772	101,447
	11,993	4,266	1,335	46,412	11,955	1,975	77,936	—	77,936
	66,202	19,495	5,327	405,048	34,173	50,415	580,660	3,565	584,225
	22,047	5,527	2,989	77,962	21,198	746	130,469	834	131,303
	22,944	5,952	801	92,034	15,537	492	137,760	1,083	138,843
	59,079	15,221	5,053	181,229	53,277	13,922	327,781	3,338	331,119
	25,922	7,646	2,461	58,650	20,301	3,041	118,021	541	118,562
	47,266	11,010	6,435	277,390	46,069	27,138	415,308	1,431	416,739
	77,361	29,307	8,259	402,602	67,978	13,403	598,910	741	599,651
	18,996	4,934	1,104	65,178	19,075	4,251	113,538	1,875	115,413
	23,709	6,812	2,594	128,902	33,704	1,562	197,283	8,843	206,126
	47,479	14,763	4,761	233,091	43,252	15,278	358,624	17,621	376,245
	61,457	32,493	6,593	291,301	59,410	3,756	455,010	37,722	492,732
	51,624	15,369	2,967	215,683	37,771	5,940	329,354	4,858	334,212
	34,196	8,620	799	180,062	30,690	1,654	256,021	2,175	258,196
	57,787	21,640	5,443	233,941	53,222	7,411	379,444	720	380,164
	31,404	13,737	2,602	99,823	24,542	2,509	174,617	2,318	176,935
	8,568	1,118	1,671	14,508	6,329	1,698	33,892	580	34,472
	1,592	663	12	11,273	4,743	318	18,601	—	18,601
	33,503	11,771	587	150,666	25,614	5,711	227,852	647	228,499
	73,117	17,597	4,090	225,327	59,286	30,577	409,994	1,795	411,789
	16,648	4,279	1,099	92,987	19,506	4,960	139,479	2,746	142,225
	68,510	14,754	3,499	311,495	45,825	17,465	461,548	605	462,153
	75,802	28,433	5,367	404,134	78,793	24,114	616,643	290	616,933
	34,374	9,084	2,431	138,486	21,235	15,243	220,853	2,458	223,311
	100,801	25,750	9,422	364,977	86,593	21,751	609,294	19,131	628,425
	64,597	22,314	5,922	331,528	60,701	15,261	500,323	—	500,323
	67,354	33,321	5,426	406,073	119,481	551	632,206	11,378	643,584
	26,369	10,719	1,268	197,641	37,216	5,436	278,649	6,334	284,983
	75,736	20,782	6,686	322,231	48,452	3,660	477,547	9,995	487,542
	38,641	13,196	3,346	245,511	46,526	16,624	363,844	9,491	373,335
	48,641	13,223	2,190	134,595	30,786	5,964	235,399	490	235,889
	3,645	826	102	5,970	4,798	234	15,575	—	15,575
	89,663	22,641	7,794	680,326	91,733	33,816	925,973	2,060	928,033
	131,147	32,890	20,590	1,136,531	128,820	54,826	1,504,804	7,074	1,511,878
	43,977	13,286	10,426	402,067	44,255	19,715	533,726	1,158	534,884
	97,013	22,645	10,345	699,562	83,354	31,218	944,137	2,076	946,213
	182,342	76,136	29,391	1,482,127	208,965	68,626	2,047,587	10,938	2,058,525
	\$2,756,817	\$843,079	\$269,383	\$14,245,967	\$2,625,882	\$677,551	\$21,418,679	\$267,615	\$21,686,294

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE E—MOVEMENT OF

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. House of Providence	Dundas
7. Carmel Heights	Erindale
8. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
9. Elliott Home	Guelph
10. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
11. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
12. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
13. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
14. House of Providence	Kingston
15. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
16. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener
17. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener
18. Leamington Mennonite	**Leamington
19. Marian Villa	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Hillel Lodge	**Ottawa
28. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
29. Maycourt Club	Ottawa
30. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
31. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
32. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
33. Zonta House	Ottawa
34. Marianhill	Pembroke
35. Anson House	Peterborough
36. House of Providence	Peterborough
37. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
38. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
39. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
40. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
41. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
42. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
43. Parkview Home	**Stouffville
44. Cambrian Hall	*Sudbury
45. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
46. A.M.H.—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto
47. A.W.H.—Belmont House	Toronto
48. A.W.H.—Ewart House	Toronto
49. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
50. Clarkewood	*Toronto
51. Fairhaven House	Toronto
52. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
53. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
54. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
55. Ivan Franko Home	Toronto
56. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
57. Julia Greenshields	Toronto
58. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
59. Providence Villa	Toronto
60. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
61. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
62. Strachan Houses	Toronto
63. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
64. Parkwood	**Waterloo
65. Alexander Hall	*Windsor
66. Villa Marie	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1965

RESIDENT POPULATION

Number in Residence Beginning of Year	Admissions During Year	Discharges and Deaths During Year	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE END OF YEAR			DORMITORY CAPACITY		
			Male	Female	Total	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number of Beds
8	2	3	—	7	7	18	—	18
104	96	53	19	128	147	150	—	150
30	10	9	11	20	31	80	(2)	78
20	5	4	13	8	21	30	—	30
17	14	13	—	18	18	18	1	19
103	66	68	37	64	101	117	13	130
58	15	15	12	46	58	52	11	63
124	90	95	27	92	119	129	—	129
44	37	24	11	46	57	80	—	80
18	7	7	18	—	18	30	—	30
125	49	48	45	81	126	131	(2)	129
89	19	23	—	85	85	86	10	96
51	84	87	19	29	48	59	—	59
213	141	140	56	158	214	213	6	219
22	27	29	7	13	20	28	—	28
21	23	23	7	14	21	28	—	28
61	23	22	27	35	62	71	—	71
—	51	10	9	32	41	44	—	44
117	141	83	50	125	175	272	(6)	266
90	53	51	13	79	92	93	6	99
33	26	31	12	16	28	38	—	38
33	33	36	13	17	30	35	—	35
87	75	69	25	68	93	170	—	170
14	19	21	—	12	12	15	—	15
28	21	27	—	22	22	33	—	33
37	12	9	—	40	40	40	—	40
—	13	3	2	8	10	23	—	23
23	27	23	16	11	27	27	3	30
30	492	499	—	23	23	41	—	41
28	19	18	29	—	29	32	—	32
204	133	132	63	142	205	188	54	242
117	323	294	41	105	146	172	1	173
10	—	1	—	9	9	11	1	12
105	51	60	42	54	96	140	—	140
21	43	36	11	17	28	31	—	31
109	125	131	23	80	103	144	—	144
26	16	17	15	10	25	33	—	33
52	12	21	34	9	43	48	14	62
70	23	20	17	56	73	80	—	80
37	73	77	17	16	33	60	—	60
44	6	15	1	34	35	49	—	49
43	24	27	9	31	40	46	—	46
—	75	17	9	49	58	60	2	62
18	19	14	15	8	23	37	—	37
24	12	18	8	10	18	24	1	25
223	166	177	41	171	212	251	(11)	240
46	25	24	—	47	47	46	1	47
105	91	93	33	70	103	126	—	126
13	8	8	1	12	13	23	—	23
51	65	63	53	—	53	65	—	65
44	36	32	—	48	48	51	—	51
159	41	40	46	114	160	164	(2)	162
20	14	13	12	9	21	22	—	22
197	120	126	67	126	193	200	—	200
27	20	21	—	26	26	28	—	28
120	33	33	69	51	120	156	27	183
510	255	264	198	303	501	514	11	525
14	1	1	—	14	14	18	—	18
43	23	24	42	—	42	55	4	59
32	106	106	3	29	32	38	—	38
61	12	9	16	48	64	63	—	63
52	10	7	12	43	55	56	—	56
22	27	28	10	11	21	29	—	29
111	40	45	30	76	106	120	—	120
4,360	3,718	3,537	1,416	3,125	4,541	5,331	143	5,474

Note:—Total Resident Days—1,621,562.

Note:—Discharges—3,275.

Deaths—262.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE F—NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. House of Providence	Dundas
7. Carmel Heights	Erindale
8. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
9. Elliott Home	Guelph
10. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
11. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
12. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
13. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
14. House of Providence	Kingston
15. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
16. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener
17. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener
18. Leamington Mennonite Home	**Leamington
19. House of Providence	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Hillel Lodge	**Ottawa
28. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
29. Maycourt Club	Ottawa
30. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
31. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
32. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
33. Zonta House	Ottawa
34. Marianhill	Pembroke
35. Anson House	Peterborough
36. House of Providence	Peterborough
37. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
38. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
39. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
40. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
41. Mount Carmel	St. Catharines
42. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
43. Cambrian Hall	*Sudbury
44. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
45. Parkview	**Stouffville
46. A.M.H.—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto
47. A.W.H.—Belmont House	Toronto
48. A.W.H.—Ewart Houses	Toronto
49. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
50. Clarkewood	*Toronto
51. Fairhaven House	Toronto
52. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
53. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
54. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
55. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
56. Ivan Franko	Toronto
57. Julia Greenshields	Toronto
58. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
59. Providence Villa	Toronto
60. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
61. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
62. Strachan Houses	Toronto
63. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
64. Parkwood	**Waterloo
65. Alexander Hall	*Windsor
66. Villa Marie	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

Year Ending December 31st, 1965

PAYING RESIDENTS			NONPAYING RESIDENTS				
O.A.A. and B.P.A.	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	Province of Ontario	Paid for by Muni- cipality	Costs Borne by the Institution	Total Non- Paying Residents	Total Residents
4	6	10	—	—	—	—	10
5	195	200	—	—	—	—	200
1	38	39	—	—	1	1	40
—	20	20	—	—	—	—	20
—	31	31	—	—	—	—	31
3	159	162	—	1	6	7	169
—	73	73	—	—	—	—	73
1	212	213	1	—	—	1	214
—	81	81	—	—	—	—	81
2	22	24	—	1	—	1	25
2	170	172	—	—	2	2	174
1	107	108	—	—	—	—	108
43	92	135	—	—	—	—	135
5	347	352	—	—	2	2	354
11	38	49	—	—	—	—	49
21	23	44	—	—	—	—	44
1	83	84	—	—	—	—	84
—	51	51	—	—	—	—	51
11	237	248	7	1	2	10	258
1	142	143	—	—	—	—	143
12	47	59	—	—	—	—	59
—	66	66	—	—	—	—	66
3	159	162	—	—	—	—	162
—	33	33	—	—	—	—	33
—	49	49	—	—	—	—	49
—	49	49	—	—	—	—	49
—	13	13	—	—	—	—	13
27	23	50	—	—	—	—	50
—	488	488	—	34	—	34	522
2	45	47	—	—	—	—	47
9	310	319	—	11	7	18	337
10	430	440	—	—	—	—	440
—	10	10	—	—	—	—	10
3	153	156	—	—	—	—	156
—	64	64	—	—	—	—	64
6	227	233	—	—	1	1	234
18	24	42	—	—	—	—	42
7	53	60	—	4	—	4	64
5	88	93	—	—	—	—	93
28	82	110	—	—	—	—	110
2	48	50	—	—	—	—	50
—	67	67	—	—	—	—	67
24	13	37	—	—	—	—	37
—	36	36	—	—	—	—	36
—	67	67	—	—	8	8	75
—	388	388	—	—	1	1	389
—	71	71	—	—	—	—	71
66	130	196	—	—	—	—	196
—	21	21	—	—	—	—	21
29	87	116	—	—	—	—	116
—	80	80	—	—	—	—	80
2	198	200	—	—	—	—	200
7	308	315	—	—	4	4	319
6	26	32	—	—	2	2	34
—	47	47	—	—	—	—	47
32	113	145	—	8	—	8	153
29	693	722	7	21	15	43	765
—	3	3	—	—	12	12	15
—	64	64	—	—	2	2	66
—	138	138	—	—	—	—	138
1	28	29	—	—	44	44	73
—	62	62	—	—	—	—	62
19	30	49	—	—	—	—	49
3	147	150	—	—	—	1	151
467	7,405	7,867	15	82	109	206	8,073

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II—Homes operated under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE G—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. House of Providence	Dundas
7. Carmel Heights	Erindale
8. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
9. Elliott Home	Guelph
10. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
11. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
12. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
13. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
14. House of Providence	Kingston
15. Quinte-St.-Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
16. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener
17. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener
18. Leamington Mennonite	Leamington
19. Marian Villa	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Hillel Lodge	Ottawa
28. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
29. Maycourt Club	Ottawa
30. Protestant Home for the Aged	Ottawa
31. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
32. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
33. Zonta House	Ottawa
34. Marianhill	Pembroke
35. Anson House	Peterborough
36. House of Providence	Peterborough
37. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
38. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
39. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
40. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
41. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
42. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
43. Parkview Home	Stouffville
44. Cambrian Hall	*Sudbury
45. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
46. A.M.H.—Tweedsmuir Hall	Toronto)
47. A.W.H.—Belmont House	Toronto)
48. A.W.H.—Ewart House	Toronto)
49. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
50. Clarkewood	*Toronto
51. Fairhaven House	Toronto
52. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
53. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
54. Ivan Franko Home	Toronto
55. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
56. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
57. Julia Greenshields	Toronto
58. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
59. Providence Villa	Toronto
60. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
61. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
62. Strachan Houses	Toronto
63. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
64. Parkwood Manor	Waterloo
65. Alexander Hall	*Windsor
66. Villa Marie	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1965

—RECEIPTS

PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS			OTHER REVENUE		GRANTS			TOTALS
Municipalities	O.A.A. and B.P.A.	Other Paying Residents	Sale of Produce and Services	Other Receipts	Prov. Aid Under Charitable Inst. Act	Grants by Municipalities	Donations and Other Income	
\$ —	\$ 6,473	\$ 2,267	\$ —	\$ 37	\$ 2,757	—	\$ 1,855	\$ 13,389
—	3,634	146,818	1,584	932	18,952	—	12,856	184,776
—	526	31,792	—	510	10,986	—	69,201	113,015
—	—	16,107	—	191	2,195	—	111	18,604
—	—	14,381	—	126	1,301	—	8,751	24,559
364	1,807	110,372	—	608	24,475	—	4,400	142,026
—	—	71,965	—	—	—	—	35,981	107,946
2,125	851	147,498	—	2,177	5,370	—	6,853	164,874
—	—	95,301	—	5,485	6,298	—	70	107,154
900	1,622	10,373	—	1,274	7,376	550	5,725	27,820
—	2,795	142,925	—	4,311	30,650	—	19,600	200,280
—	744	87,922	—	4,340	16,838	—	30,428	140,273
—	7,235	40,324	254	200	11,970	—	7,380	67,363
2,972	2,816	257,505	15,614	18,035	66,106	3,300	11,976	378,294
—	3,250	16,894	586	100	5,653	—	3,385	29,868
—	7,435	11,605	691	100	10,782	—	5,073	35,686
—	—	70,399	—	582	5,245	—	3,237	79,463
—	11,115	18,520	633	—	7,207	—	1,478	38,953
570	5,128	144,240	—	13,402	29,805	—	25,159	218,304
660	—	140,368	—	3,319	2,365	—	12,879	159,591
—	5,612	27,023	885	200	5,753	—	3,608	43,081
—	—	31,402	—	3,578	1,134	—	445	36,559
—	—	99,984	—	2,581	22,146	—	7,638	132,349
—	—	13,672	—	45	946	—	1,348	16,011
—	—	26,017	132	2,190	3,114	—	7,505	38,958
—	—	46,657	—	705	8,111	2,408	7,899	65,780
—	—	4,135	—	107	—	—	17,486	21,728
—	8,847	13,200	356	100	9,805	—	4,048	36,356
—	—	72,434	—	432	1,028	343	16,401	90,638
—	—	27,015	—	438	4,096	—	4,478	36,027
4,640	7,602	161,241	—	7,737	48,277	—	10,503	240,000
—	7,210	177,967	218	30,925	49,843	11,766	—	277,929
—	—	13,592	—	242	—	—	—	13,834
1,950	—	91,269	—	1,691	52,288	—	4,356	151,554
—	—	24,625	—	986	1,607	—	4,480	31,698
—	2,462	112,693	—	345	16,580	—	—	132,080
—	6,309	13,330	486	100	7,646	—	4,858	32,729
4,274	5,073	36,800	—	4,006	8,792	1,800	2,320	63,065
—	—	112,901	—	2,536	5,054	—	7,779	128,270
—	5,751	31,149	420	200	6,363	—	5,432	49,315
1,552	—	39,970	—	2,714	—	—	9,160	53,396
—	—	51,886	—	124	1,003	—	—	53,013
—	—	39,078	—	86	1,449	—	—	40,613
—	10,725	7,585	893	100	9,291	103	4,066	32,763
—	9,867	5,747	—	664	2,518	—	5,583	24,379
—	764	304,156	—	2,328	23,008	—	1,133	331,389
—	—	59,996	—	7,146	6,929	—	1,556	75,627
—	26,635	86,414	327	100	29,187	—	13,794	156,457
—	—	13,308	—	124	867	—	15,064	29,363
—	12,055	31,960	—	2,984	15,117	—	1,708	63,824
—	—	52,810	—	502	435	—	888	54,635
—	—	18,522	—	145	8,165	—	1,409	28,241
—	—	193,043	262	20,354	9,931	—	21,876	245,466
484	3,792	403,680	—	28,883	99,451	—	103,882	640,172
—	—	34,001	—	179	1,696	—	7,062	42,938
5,738	10,894	74,574	—	2,478	—	—	—	93,684
—	14,780	621,906	—	4,432	147,820	50,000	52,952	891,890
—	—	1,735	—	600	14,054	—	—	16,389
—	—	36,868	—	3,399	14,538	—	9,272	64,077
—	—	35,666	—	4,678	10,112	—	27,634	78,090
—	3,240	54,390	—	282	10,735	—	6,950	75,597
—	—	71,203	—	—	—	—	850	72,053
—	6,406	14,584	1,004	100	8,473	—	5,475	36,042
600	—	152,691	—	894	6,615	—	729	161,529
\$26,829	\$203,455	\$5,120,455	\$23,345	\$198,139	\$940,308	\$70,270	\$668,025	\$7,251,826

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE H—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. House of Providence	Dundas
7. Carmel Heights	Erindale
8. Salvaton Army Eventide	Galt
9. Elliott Home	Guelph
10. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
11. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
12. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
13. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
14. House of Providence	Kingston
15. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
16. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener
17. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener
18. Leamington Mennonite	Leamington
19. Marian Villa	London
20. McCormick Home	London
21. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
22. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
23. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
24. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
25. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia
26. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
27. Hillel Lodge	Ottawa
28. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
29. Maycourt Club	Ottawa
30. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
31. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
32. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
33. Zonta House	Ottawa
34. Marianhill	Pembroke
35. Anson House	Peterborough
36. House of Providence	Peterborough
37. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
38. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
39. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
40. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
41. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
42. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
43. Parkview Home	Stouffville
44. Cambrian Hall	*Sudbury
45. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
46. A.M.H.—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto)
47. A.W.H.—Belmont House	Toronto)
48. A.W.H.—Ewart House	Toronto)
49. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
50. Clarkewood	*Toronto
51. Fairhaven House	Toronto
52. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
53. Ina Grafton Gage	Toronto
54. Ivan Franko Home	Toronto
55. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
56. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
57. Julia Greenshields	Toronto
58. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
59. Providence Villa	Toronto
60. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
61. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
62. Strachan Houses	Toronto
63. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
64. Parview Manor	Waterloo
65. Alexander Hall	*Windsor
66. Villa Marie	Windsor

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1965

—DISBURSEMENTS

WELFARE OF RESIDENTS				GENERAL OPERATING AND ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES			
Food	Medical Services	Clothing	Other Welfare of Residents	Oper. and Admin. Items	Salaries	Funeral and Sundry	TOTAL
\$ 2,288	\$ 839	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 3,617	\$ 7,325	\$ 858	\$ 14,927
42,336	5,305	—	24	28,605	105,413	2,282	183,965
12,723	6,373	119	2,231	22,386	58,690	10,015	112,537
5,410	1,570	—	46	8,048	7,205	633	22,912
3,859	512	—	—	5,255	7,882	150	17,658
40,159	3,069	826	180	29,910	68,047	1,667	143,858
13,859	1,256	—	192	29,317	8,913	54,594	108,131
23,500	1,049	—	755	33,638	88,404	10,713	158,059
11,714	4,221	—	203	16,732	58,538	2,968	94,376
3,912	50	—	308	7,429	14,912	1,509	28,120
84,027	10,042	—	692	16,707	131,337	2,432	245,237
25,921	2,242	—	773	19,675	60,581	1,581	110,773
13,817	1,407	—	—	31,400	27,338	6,866	80,828
47,758	489	894	499	62,951	260,386	7,799	380,776
5,118	746	—	—	6,359	17,784	5,349	35,356
6,442	808	—	—	12,501	18,139	5,507	43,397
15,206	123	—	579	25,872	32,421	5,564	79,765
6,228	2,479	—	662	5,471	19,612	670	35,122
57,790	2,983	116	7,830	31,458	115,890	5,869	221,936
22,240	2,239	—	389	19,214	110,460	1,564	156,106
6,470	2,073	—	—	10,813	22,304	6,012	47,672
9,259	524	—	—	6,848	21,368	933	38,932
24,368	2,970	—	1,781	40,804	65,261	8,744	143,928
3,423	153	—	—	4,848	5,450	224	14,098
6,470	300	—	47	8,866	20,717	2,451	38,851
14,230	586	—	—	12,444	37,529	738	65,527
1,780	752	—	35	1,480	16,995	957	21,999
6,366	525	—	—	9,594	16,592	5,390	38,467
18,933	76	—	—	13,730	56,062	1,180	89,981
6,086	310	850	511	7,185	13,201	8,924	37,067
61,324	7,612	—	352	33,500	176,110	2,347	281,245
46,626	2,760	—	420	44,018	183,269	1,706	278,799
3,707	—	—	—	4,566	5,318	—	13,591
28,602	2,642	250	970	24,748	126,244	1,387	184,843
8,386	246	—	—	6,091	12,210	855	27,788
31,956	885	—	475	21,909	83,102	2,832	141,159
4,888	513	—	—	8,025	18,949	5,237	37,612
14,086	1,512	39	27	7,759	49,819	1,280	74,522
12,704	2,707	—	296	15,626	79,667	90	111,090
9,221	1,129	—	—	12,842	24,593	6,861	54,646
8,772	929	—	529	15,701	13,832	17,668	57,431
14,210	150	—	—	12,802	24,903	1,378	53,443
7,405	365	—	263	8,981	27,075	2,743	46,832
6,354	671	—	—	10,325	22,485	6,021	45,856
6,224	2,496	132	—	6,203	11,230	222	26,507
65,345	6,457	—	2,542	49,085	191,084	48,225	362,738
12,079	1,133	88	60	11,849	47,864	2,279	75,352
62,567	5,409	—	—	37,601	64,228	7,737	177,542
4,515	907	—	62	3,372	5,438	1,248	15,542
12,760	1,510	—	861	15,736	38,617	2,339	71,823
12,646	—	—	—	16,100	25,227	2,064	56,037
6,736	510	59	1,142	5,269	15,572	187	29,475
54,408	2,566	—	37	57,443	101,666	11,694	227,814
86,517	39,856	1,466	5,011	94,715	400,249	36,348	664,162
7,284	11	—	935	7,505	16,440	853	33,028
23,916	269	35	—	19,265	40,544	8,784	92,813
112,667	10,552	33	6,275	181,172	505,603	13,954	830,256
4,015	1,164	618	2,264	7,694	11,160	1,382	28,297
13,322	551	148	511	11,817	32,452	3,578	62,379
11,286	1,623	—	64	8,736	45,445	1,717	68,871
13,471	2,008	—	48	12,263	46,909	659	75,358
16,409	—	—	—	17,670	33,559	1,229	68,867
7,862	1,767	—	—	9,565	19,013	5,769	43,976
62,140	2,213	—	292	20,501	77,742	2,087	164,975
\$1,396,102	\$159,194	\$5,673	\$41,173	\$1,353,611	\$4,072,374	\$366,903	\$7,395,030

REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH



The Rehabilitation Services Branch has continued to provide a comprehensive range of vocational rehabilitation services to an increasing number of handicapped persons. This last year some 2,140 persons were referred for assistance, while a total of 5,123 persons received one or more of the seven basic services authorized under the Act. These include:

(1) Assessment: This initial step involves medical, social and vocational diagnosis to determine:

- (a) the nature and degree of disability;
- (b) the individual's potential and work capacity;
- (c) the need for medical, social and vocational services.

This assessment is undertaken by counsellors of the Branch in consultation with the patient's attending physician and, if necessary, consultation with psychologists, teachers and employers. It may be supplemented by the use of specialized rehabilitation facilities and workshops. New assessment facilities in Hamilton, London and Ottawa have helped to reduce heavy dependence on specialized facilities in Toronto.

(2) Medical Restoration: Since the restoration of the disabled person to his maximum level of employability is the ultimate goal of rehabilitation, provision of medical and related services, such as artificial appliances, is particularly important.

During the year 474 persons were provided with orthopaedic appliances, wheelchairs, hearing aids, drugs, surgery and transportation at a cost of approximately \$83,000. This slight decline from the previous year's figure of 481 does not reflect a declining utilization, but rather a shift of costs to hospital and health insurance.

Nineteen sixty-five was marked by increased use of temporary prostheses fitted sometimes within days of amputation. In Toronto a beginning has been made in immediate post-operative prostheses and these are being considered in Ottawa. Hydraulic units to give more natural knee action are now in fairly common use. Electronic arms have received much publicity but have remained in the experimental stage.

(3) Counselling and Guidance: The key to the rehabilitation program is the guidance and counselling provided through all phases of rehabilitation to help the disabled person select and achieve the right job objective.

To help meet the ever increasing demand for these services, 22 new counsellors and supporting clerical staff were added to the Branch, bringing the total staff complement up to 60. Despite this increase, however, the demands for services continued to outstrip the ability of the Branch to recruit, train and employ counsellors in sufficient numbers.

(4) Vocational Training: Next to assessment and counselling, training continued to be the most extensive service provided and involved an expenditure of approximately \$800,000. At the end of the fiscal year 599 persons were undergoing courses of training.

Clerical and skilled trades continued to be the leading occupations for which training is provided, but an increasing number of semi-skilled and unskilled occupations were also utilized. This reflects the increasing opportunities being provided through the development of occupational training by workshops for persons suffering from mental illness and mental retardation.

(5) Maintenance and Transportation: Another essential service is the provision of maintenance and transportation allowances during training and restoration. Approximately 60 per cent of all trainees receive maintenance allowances. The rates of allowances, which were increased during the previous year, helped substantially to eliminate financial pressures previously experienced by a number of trainees.

(6) Occupational Tools: Equipment and tools which are necessary to enable trainees to obtain a particular job are provided. Barbering, watchmaking and electrical equipment repair continue to be the chief occupations where such help is required.

(7) Placement: The provision of employment is the final goal of vocational rehabilitation. During the year 427 disabled persons were placed directly in employment, while 635 were successfully employed following the provision of medical treatment and artificial appliances.

CO-OPERATION WITH VOLUNTARY AGENCIES AND EXPANSION OF FACILITIES

In addition to the purchase or direct provision of services to the handicapped, the Branch has responsibility for co-ordinating and encouraging rehabilitation facilities operated by private agencies. The need for expansion of these facilities has never been more apparent.

During the past ten years our Department has witnessed a dramatic change in the nature of the rehabilitation problem. When the program

first began, nearly all persons referred to the Branch suffered from physical handicaps. Conventional methods, such as counselling, aptitude testing, physical restoration and vocational training, usually were all that were required to help the individual. Today the picture is radically different. Well over half the clients of the Branch are persons who have mental illness and emotional disturbances. A high proportion of the remaining ones who are physically handicapped also suffer from emotional complications.

To deal with this new population, special techniques and facilities have been required. In particular, workshops are needed in which appropriate assessment and work adjustment training can be provided, together with counselling and job placement services. This experience of the Department is part of a world-wide trend. Through the combined efforts of government and voluntary agencies, expansion of workshops in Europe, United States, Canada, and other parts of the world, has been one of the most striking developments in rehabilitation in the past few years.

In Ontario, the voluntary agencies engaged in providing rehabilitation services have been steadily expanding workshop facilities. The Jewish Vocational Service has doubled its capacity. The Rehabilitation Foundation for the Disabled, the Canadian Mental Health Association, and the Ontario Association for Retarded Children have opened new workshops, while established workshops of the goodwill type have strengthened their assessment and training operations. To assist these developments, the Branch has increased fees for service and has sponsored special programs for the training of workshop supervisors. The most extensive of these was a special training institute sponsored jointly by the Department and the Ontario Association for the Mentally Retarded and held at York University.

To further explore the needs of workshops and to determine how additional assistance might best be given, the Minister's Advisory Committee on Rehabilitation established a special Sub-Committee on Workshops.

VALUE OF REHABILITATION

The extent to which Ontario's rehabilitation program has improved the economic status of handicapped persons and relieved dependency on public assistance has again been shown by the annual survey of a sample of those persons who were rehabilitated following the provision of vocational training and restoration services. The reported earnings of 488 persons rehabilitated in 1966 can safely be estimated at \$1,291,400. Placing this against \$465,620 expended by the Branch, it can readily be seen that in the first year following rehabilitation earnings of the handicapped have been well in excess of costs involved in their rehabilitation.

REHABILITATION SERVICES

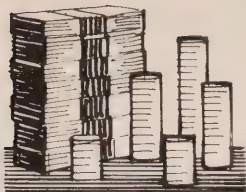


TABLE 1

GENERAL CASELOAD

Cases carried over from previous year	2,983
Referrals received during year 1965/66	2,140
Total receiving services during 1965/66	5,123

TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS FOR VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Applications received	767
Applications approved	737
Applicants who commenced training	721
Applications rejected	8
Applications withdrawn	22
Applicants who did not commence training	16

REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 3
SUMMARY OF TRAINEES

General Characteristics

1. SEX

	1965/66		1964/65	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Male	411	57.0	375	57.2
Female	310	43.0	281	42.8
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0

2. AGE

Under 21 years	308	42.7	294	44.8
21 - 30 years	203	28.2	175	26.7
31 - 40 years	129	17.9	89	13.6
41 - 50 years	57	7.9	73	11.1
51 years and over	24	3.3	25	3.8
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0

3. MARITAL STATUS

Married	117	16.2	108	16.5
Single (including separated, widowed and divorced)	604	83.8	548	83.5
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0

4. EDUCATION PRIOR TO TRAINING

Grade 7 and under	168	23.3	126	19.2
Grade 8	148	20.5	155	23.6
Grade 9	81	11.2	85	13.0
Grade 10	125	17.3	111	16.9
Grade 11	56	7.8	36	5.5
Grade 12	78	10.8	79	12.1
Grade 13	33	4.6	35	5.3
University	32	4.5	29	4.4
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0

5. RESIDENCE

Toronto	296	41.1	248	37.8
Other	425	58.9	408	62.2
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0

REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 4
NATURE OF DISABILITY

	1965/66		1964/65	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Amputations	16	2.2	15	2.3
Impairments of Bones & Organs of Movement	106	14.7	102	15.5
Hearing	14	2.0	21	3.2
Seeing	36	5.0	39	6.0
Neurological	68	9.4	62	9.5
Tuberculosis	37	5.1	26	3.9
Respiratory	4	.6	8	1.2
Cardiovascular	21	2.9	18	2.7
Neuro-psychiatric	385	53.4	339	51.7
Miscellaneous	34	4.7	26	4.0
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0

TABLE 5
ECONOMIC STATUS OF TRAINEES PRIOR TO TRAINING

	1965/66		1964/65	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
T.B. After-care	3	4	6	.9
General Welfare Assistance	107	15.1	99	15.1
Disabled Persons' Allowances	30	4.2	27	4.1
Mothers' Allowances	4	.5	8	1.2
Blind Persons' Allowances	12	1.7	18	2.8
Unemployment Insurance	33	4.6	33	5.0
Parents	307	42.3	240	36.6
Earnings of Self or Spouse	99	13.7	101	15.4
Other	126	17.5	124	18.9
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0

REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 6

GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAINING

	1965/66		1964/65	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. MAINTENANCE DURING TRAINING				
Receiving Allowance	435	60.3	383	58.4
Not Receiving Allowance	286	39.7	273	41.6
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0
2. LOCATION OF TRAINING				
Toronto	359	49.8	332	50.6
Elsewhere	362	50.2	324	49.4
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0
3. LENGTH OF COURSES OF TRAINING				
0 - 6 Months	363	50.4	291	44.4
7 - 12 Months	275	38.0	304	46.3
13 - 24 Months	32	4.4	36	5.5
25 Months and Over	51	7.1	25	3.8
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0
4. TYPES OF COURSES				
Unskilled	219	30.4	202	30.8
Semi-skilled	83	11.5	68	10.4
Clerical	224	31.1	201	30.6
Technical and Skilled Trades	105	14.5	111	16.9
Professional	61	8.5	63	9.6
Other	29	4.0	11	1.7
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0
5. SOURCES OF REFERRAL				
General Hospitals	54	7.5	46	7.0
Ontario Hospitals	78	10.8	74	11.3
Private Health & Welfare Agencies	231	32.0	202	30.8
Ontario Department of Health	112	15.5	87	13.3
National Employment Service	91	12.6	68	10.4
Municipal Department of Public Welfare	38	5.3	4	0.6
Ontario Department of Public Welfare	22	3.1	25	3.8
Others	95	13.2	150	22.8
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0

REHABILITATION SERVICES

MEDICAL RESTORATION SERVICES

TABLE 7

SOCIAL-VOCATIONAL ROLES OF RECIPIENTS

Trainees	175
Unemployed	109
Employed	66
Partial or Sheltered Employment	7
Housewives	87
In Hospitals and Institutions	30
	<hr/> 474

TABLE 8

SOURCES OF SUPPORT OF RECIPIENTS

Training	132
Program 5 Allowances	20
Public Assistance and Unemployment Insurance	108
Earnings	69
Spouse's Earnings	68
In Hospitals and Institutions	30
Parents and Relatives	33
Insurance, Sick Benefits and Savings	14
	<hr/> 474

TABLE 9

TYPES OF RESTORATION SERVICES PROVIDED

Artificial Limbs	127
Braces	68
Special Shoes	89
Surgical Corsets	27
Wheelchairs	37
Hearing Aids	24
Miscellaneous Appliances	22
Medical Services	23
Surgical Treatment	3
Therapy	3
Dental Care	43
Eye Care	43
Drugs	31
Accommodation	8
Transportation	61
	<hr/>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH



The Welfare Allowances Branch is responsible for determining the eligibility of applicants under the various programs administered by the Department for direct assistance to individuals and families. As a general rule, the recipients of financial aid from this Branch require long term service. Immediate and short term assistance is rendered by municipal officials.

Welfare allowances are paid to eligible persons in accordance with legislation for the blind, disabled and aged. Assistance is also available for widows and unmarried women who qualify under the regulations. Families may be granted aid in accordance with The Mothers' Allowances Act or the program for Assistance to Dependent Fathers.

In addition to financial aid, premium-free hospital insurance is provided. Other services include care under the Medical Welfare Plan if a recipient's liquid assets do not exceed \$1,000 if single and \$1,500 if married. This form of premium-free hospital and medical assistance was also provided to approximately 55,000 needy recipients of Old Age Security.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

During the year ended March 31, 1966 an average of 24,658 recipients a month received payments, up to a maximum of \$75 a month, totalling \$20,277,079. At the year end there were 19,991 recipients. This represented a decrease from the prior year as 11,464 recipients transferred to Old Age Security.

New applications demonstrated a continued need for this program. Of the 8,556 applications dealt with, 7,244 or 84.7% were approved as eligible.

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

An expenditure of \$1,560,887 was made during the fiscal year for allowances to the blind. Payments were made to a monthly average of 1,882 recipients. A review of 284 applications was completed of which 182 or 64.1% were approved.

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

During the year ended March 31, 1966, the number of recipients of this allowance increased by 1,184 persons to 18,406. Payments for the year amounted to \$15,859,977 and were made to an average of 17,840 persons each month.

Of 6,414 applications dealt with during the year, 3,347 (52.2%) were approved. Of the ineligible applications, 2,335 (89.8%) were deemed to be not totally and permanently disabled within the meaning of the regulations.

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN

This program provides assistance under The General Welfare Assistance Act to widows, unmarried women and certain married women who are at least 60 years of age. An average of 9,328 women received aid up to a maximum of \$75 monthly and payments totalling \$7,903,970 were made for the year ended March 31, 1966.

MOTHERS' AND DEPENDENT FATHERS' ALLOWANCES

During the year there was a monthly average of 9,369 recipients of Mothers' Allowances on whose behalf an expenditure of \$16,227,136 was made.

A further \$6,302,576 was expended under The General Welfare Assistance Act in respect of Assistance to Dependent Fathers to a monthly average of 3,398 families.

In addition to premium-free medical and hospital care, the beneficiaries under these programs also received premium-free dental care in accordance with the terms of the Dental Welfare Plan.

At March 31, 1966, of the 13,621 families receiving assistance, 4,738 had one child, 3,339 had two children and 5,544 had three or more children.

REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 6

GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAINING

	1965/66		1964/65	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. MAINTENANCE DURING TRAINING				
Receiving Allowance	435	60.3	383	58.4
Not Receiving Allowance	286	39.7	273	41.6
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0
2. LOCATION OF TRAINING				
Toronto	359	49.8	332	50.6
Elsewhere	362	50.2	324	49.4
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0
3. LENGTH OF COURSES OF TRAINING				
0 - 6 Months	363	50.4	291	44.4
7 - 12 Months	275	38.0	304	46.3
13 - 24 Months	32	4.4	36	5.5
25 Months and Over	51	7.1	25	3.8
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0
4. TYPES OF COURSES				
Unskilled	219	30.4	202	30.8
Semi-skilled	83	11.5	68	10.4
Clerical	224	31.1	201	30.6
Technical and Skilled Trades	105	14.5	111	16.9
Professional	61	8.5	63	9.6
Other	29	4.0	11	1.7
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0
5. SOURCES OF REFERRAL				
General Hospitals	54	7.5	46	7.0
Ontario Hospitals	78	10.8	74	11.3
Private Health & Welfare Agencies	231	32.0	202	30.8
Ontario Department of Health	112	15.5	87	13.3
National Employment Service	91	12.6	68	10.4
Municipal Department of Public Welfare	38	5.3	4	0.6
Ontario Department of Public Welfare	22	3.1	25	3.8
Others	95	13.2	150	22.8
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 656	<hr/> 100.0

REHABILITATION SERVICES

MEDICAL RESTORATION SERVICES

TABLE 7

SOCIAL-VOCATIONAL ROLES OF RECIPIENTS

Trainees	175
Unemployed	109
Employed	66
Partial or Sheltered Employment	7
Housewives	87
In Hospitals and Institutions	30
	<hr/> 474

TABLE 8

SOURCES OF SUPPORT OF RECIPIENTS

Training	132
Program 5 Allowances	20
Public Assistance and Unemployment Insurance	108
Earnings	69
Spouse's Earnings	68
In Hospitals and Institutions	30
Parents and Relatives	33
Insurance, Sick Benefits and Savings	14
	<hr/> 474

TABLE 9

TYPES OF RESTORATION SERVICES PROVIDED

Artificial Limbs	127
Braces	68
Special Shoes	89
Surgical Corsets	27
Wheelchairs	37
Hearing Aids	24
Miscellaneous Appliances	22
Medical Services	23
Surgical Treatment	3
Therapy	3
Dental Care	43
Eye Care	43
Drugs	31
Accommodation	8
Transportation	61
	<hr/>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 1
COMPARISON OF NET EXPENDITURES

Type of Allowance	Allowances		Medical Services		Administration		Totals	
	1965/66	1964/65	1965/66	1964/65	1965/66	1964/65	1965/66	1964/65
Administration	\$		\$		\$		\$	
Blind Persons	378,721	388,440			975,035	904,138	975,035	904,138
—Medical Care			21,371	19,751			404,013	410,342
—Restorative Treatment			3,921	2,151				
Disabled Persons	7,771,637	7,333,013	267,872	225,845			8,039,509	7,558,858
Old Age Assistance	9,999,906	10,472,911	1,254,673 ⁽¹⁾	1,134,319 ⁽¹⁾			11,254,579	11,607,230
Assistance to Widows and Unmarried Women (GWA)	4,007,728	3,609,052	152,433	119,749			4,160,161	3,728,801
Mothers' Allowances	16,227,136	12,230,028	509,763	394,303			17,028,899	12,778,953
—Medical Care			292,000	154,622				
—Dental Care			267,677	219,349				
Dependent Father Cases	3,281,147	3,177,305	154,186	74,708			3,703,010	3,471,362
—Medical Care								
—Dental Care								
Totals	\$41,666,275	\$37,210,749	\$2,923,896	\$2,344,797	\$975,035	\$904,138	\$45,565,206	\$40,459,684

(1) Includes Old Age Security Pensioners.

TABLE 2
SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR ALLOWANCES

Type of Allowance	Payable by Ontario		Payable by Govern- ment of Canada		Pay. by Other Provs.		Totals	
	1965/66	1964/65	1965/66	1964/65	1965/66	1964/65	1965/66	1964/65
Blind Persons	\$		\$		\$		\$	
Disabled Persons	378,721	388,440	1,167,815	1,179,352	14,351	14,144	1,560,887	1,581,936
Old Age Assistance	7,771,637	7,333,013	7,956,252	7,378,219	132,088	110,832	15,859,977	14,822,064
Assistance to Widows and Unmarried Women (GWA)	9,999,906	10,472,911	10,146,647	10,478,459	130,526	130,386	20,277,079	21,081,756
Mothers' Allowances	4,008,028	3,609,052	3,895,942	3,363,122			7,903,970	6,972,174
Dependent Father Cases	16,227,136	12,230,028	3,021,429	1,636,364			16,227,136	12,230,028
—Medical Care							6,302,576	4,813,669
—Dental Care	3,281,147	3,177,305						
Totals	\$41,666,575	\$37,210,749	\$26,188,085	\$24,035,516	\$276,965	\$255,362	\$68,131,625	\$61,501,627

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 3
NUMBERS OF RECIPIENTS AND BENEFICIARIES

	Blind Persons Recipients		Dis. Persons Recipients		Old Age Asst. Recipients		Mothers' Allowance Recipients		Beneficiaries		Dep. Fathers' Allow. Recipients		Beneficiaries		Wid. & Unmar. Wms. Allow. Recip.	
	1965/66	1964/65	1965/66	1964/65	1965/66	1964/65	1965/66	1964/65	1965/66	1964/65	1965/66	1964/65	1965/66	1964/65		
April	1,902	1,909	17,366	16,150	26,076	25,328	9,007	7,794	30,186	25,708	3,287	2,956	14,867	13,540	8,943	7,169
May	1,915	1,909	17,455	16,295	26,156	25,356	9,120	7,870	30,628	25,963	3,328	2,980	15,070	13,657	8,967	7,459
June	1,915	1,906	17,523	16,420	26,215	25,430	9,179	7,891	30,800	26,077	3,350	2,993	15,112	13,700	9,068	7,740
July	1,902	1,908	17,632	16,584	26,238	25,479	9,112	7,855	30,494	25,958	3,331	2,987	15,075	13,670	9,138	7,919
August	1,900	1,910	17,654	16,666	26,311	25,563	9,122	7,814	30,486	25,762	3,331	2,985	15,124	13,626	9,199	8,070
September	1,897	1,917	17,782	16,759	26,285	25,662	9,203	7,808	30,723	25,770	3,366	3,011	15,336	13,728	9,278	8,174
October	1,894	1,911	17,842	16,817	26,125	25,814	9,203	7,891	30,709	26,139	3,380	3,065	15,396	13,931	9,337	8,295
November	1,895	1,909	17,990	16,894	26,122	25,854	9,358	8,096	31,128	26,912	3,423	3,110	15,597	14,155	9,464	8,410
December	1,892	1,914	18,018	16,998	26,106	25,951	9,516	8,409	31,683	27,954	3,452	3,165	15,741	14,369	9,520	8,553
January	1,825	1,921	18,147	17,048	20,206	25,998	9,707	8,622	32,335	28,769	3,460	3,227	15,803	14,653	9,593	8,611
February	1,826	1,921	18,261	17,154	20,066	25,986	9,847	8,743	32,841	29,255	3,504	3,231	16,069	14,609	9,682	8,746
March	1,820	1,906	18,406	17,222	19,991	26,049	10,056	8,821	33,520	29,532	3,565	3,252	16,378	14,691	9,747	8,866
Monthly Averages	1,882	1,915	17,840	16,751	24,658	25,706	9,369	8,134	31,294	26,983	3,398	3,080	15,464	14,027	9,328	8,168
Percentage Increase over 1964/65	*1.7		6.5		*4.1		15.2		16.0		10.3		10.2			14.2
Decrease																

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH



TABLE 4

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—CASE LOAD

	1965/66	1964/65
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year	26,049	25,197
2. Number added during year:		
(a) Applications approved	7,241	8,093
(b) Reinstated	148	202
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	199	221
	<u>7,588</u>	<u>8,516</u>
	33,637	33,713
3. Number removed during year:		
(a) Deceased	1,135	1,104
(b) Suspended	855	717
(c) Transferred to other provinces	192	190
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security	11,464	7,664
	<u>13,646</u>	<u>5,653</u>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year	19,991	26,049
5. Decrease in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:		
(a) Number	6,058	852
(b) Percent	23.2	3.4
6. Percentage of Recipients at March 31 to Ontario population 65-69 years of age	10.34°	13.48

* Based on D.B.S. estimated population to June 1st, 1965.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

TABLE 5

	1965/66		1964/65	
1. Number of applications received.....	7,675		9,064	
2. Applications dealt with:	No.	%	No.	%
(a) Approved	7,244	84.7	8,097	86.1
(b) Ineligible	1,093	12.8	1,066	11.4
(c) Withdrawn	165	1.9	184	2.0
(d) Applicant deceased	54	.6	51	.5
	<u>8,556°</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>9,398°</u>	<u>100.0</u>

* Includes applications held over from previous year.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 6

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

			Number	Percent
TOTAL			7,241	100.0
SEX:				
Male			3,007	41.5
Female			4,234	58.5
			7,241	100.0
MARITAL STATUS:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Married	1,500	1,427	2,927	40.4
Single	1,507	2,807	4,314	59.6
	3,007	4,234	7,241	100.0
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Unmarried	731	422	1,153	26.7
Widowed	341	1,951	2,292	53.1
Divorced	38	66	104	2.4
Separated	397	368	765	17.8
	1,507	2,807	4,314	100.0
AGE AT APPROVAL:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
65	1,901	2,974	4,875	67.3
66	494	501	995	13.8
67	318	354	672	9.3
68	173	264	437	6.0
69	121	141	262	3.6
	3,007	4,234	7,241	100.0
AGE PROVED BY:			Total	Percent
Certificate of Birth			4,367	60.3
Certificate of Baptism			1,527	21.1
Census Record Alone			318	4.4
Family Bible Record			71	1.0
Tribunal			112	1.5
Other Records			846	11.7
			7,241	100.0
NUMBER LIVING IN:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Cities	1,374	2,271	3,645	50.3
Towns	489	711	1,200	16.6
Villages	463	540	1,003	13.9
Farms	544	587	1,131	15.6
Rural Areas	137	125	262	3.6
	3,007	4,234	7,241	100.0

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

NUMBER RESIDING IN:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Own home	1,186	1,699	2,885	39.9
Child's or other relative's home	282	1,024	1,306	18.0
Rented house or apartment	523	796	1,319	18.2
Rented rooms	729	481	1,210	16.7
Institution	287	234	521	7.2
	<hr/> 3,007	<hr/> 4,234	<hr/> 7,241	<hr/> 100.0

NUMBER RECEIVING:	Number	Percent
Other pension	698	9.6
Annuity	99	1.4
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	692	9.5
Unemployment Insurance	382	5.3
No Pension, Annuity or Unemployment Insurance	5,370	74.2
	<hr/> 7,241	<hr/> 100.0

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property	1,796	723	2,519	34.8
(2) Number owning property	2,518	2,204	4,722	65.2
	<hr/> 4,314	<hr/> 2,927	<hr/> 7,241	<hr/> 100.0

TABLE 7

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	Number	Percent
Not 65	203	18.6
Residence	14	1.3
Income Over Maximum	646	59.1
Receiving Other Pension or Allowance	69	6.3
Other Reasons	161	14.7
	<hr/> 1,093	<hr/> 100.0

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 8

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD

	1965/66		1964/65	
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year		1,906		1,902
2. Number added during year:				
(a) Applications approved	182		213	
(b) Reinstated	51		32	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	21	254	24	269
		<u>2,160</u>		<u>2,171</u>
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) Deceased	60		59	
(b) Suspended	131		103	
(c) Transferred to other provinces	18		18	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security	131	340	85	265
		<u>1,820</u>		<u>1,906</u>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year				
5. Decrease in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:				
(a) Number		86		4
(b) Percent		4.5		.2

TABLE 9

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1965/66		1964/65	
1. Number of applications received		261		268
2. Applications dealt with:	No.	Percent	No.	Percent
(a) Approved	182	64.1	213	65.7
(b) Ineligible	84	29.6	98	30.3
(c) Withdrawn	12	4.2	11	3.4
(d) Applicant deceased	6	2.1	2	.6
	<u>284*</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>324*</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

* Includes applications held over from previous year.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 10

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

			Number	Percent
TOTAL			182	100.0
SEX:				
Male			107	58.8
Female			75	41.2
			182	100.0
MARITAL STATUS:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Married	41	33	74	40.7
Single	66	42	108	59.3
	107	75	182	100.0
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Unmarried	55	25	80	74.1
Widowed	1	11	12	11.1
Divorced	1	1	2	1.8
Separated	9	5	14	13.0
	66	42	108	100.0
AGE AT APPROVAL:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
18 - 20	26	13	39	21.4
21 - 30	7	3	10	5.5
31 - 40	3	6	9	5.0
41 - 50	14	9	23	12.6
51 - 60	22	20	42	23.1
61 - 69	35	24	59	32.4
	107	75	182	100.0
AGE PROVED BY:			Total	Percent
Certificate of Birth			132	72.5
Certificate of Baptism			25	13.7
Census Record Alone			1	.6
Other Records and Tribunals			24	13.2
			182	100.0
NUMBER LIVING IN:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Cities	59	34	93	51.1
Towns	36	38	74	40.7
Villages	4	2	6	3.3
On Farms	2	—	2	1.1
Rural Areas	6	1	7	3.8
	107	75	182	100.0

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 10 (CONTINUED)

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

NUMBER RESIDING IN:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Own home	32	24	56	30.8
Child's or other relative's home	24	17	41	22.5
Rented house or apartment	13	14	27	14.8
Rented rooms	13	12	25	13.8
Institutions	25	8	33	18.1
	107	75	182	100.0

NUMBER RECEIVING:	Number	Percent
Other pension	10	5.5
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	4	2.2
Unemployment Insurance	3	1.6
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	165	90.7
	182	100.0

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property	68	22	90	49.5
(2) Number owning property	40	52	92	50.5
	108	74	182	100.0

TABLE 11

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	Number	Percent
Unable to meet blindness test	55	65.5
Residence	6	7.1
Income over maximum	18	21.4
Receiving other pension or allowance	3	3.6
Other Reasons	2	2.4
	84	100.0

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 12

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD

	1965/66		1964/65	
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year		17,222		15,938
2. Number added during year:				
(a) Applications approved	3,347		3,287	
(b) Reinstated	474		520	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	62	3,883	82	3,889
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		21,105		19,827
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) Deceased	770		694	
(b) Suspended	1,181		1,020	
(c) Transferred to other provinces	71		63	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Assistance	649		822	
(e) Transferred to Old Age Security	28	2,699	6	2,605
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year		18,406		17,222
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:				
(a) Number		1,184		1,284
(b) Percent		6.9		7.5

TABLE 13

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1965/66		1964/65	
1. Number of applications received		5,349		5,250
2. Applications dealt with:	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
(a) Approved	3,347	52.2	3,287	52.5
(b) Ineligible	2,601	40.6	2,583	41.2
(c) Withdrawn	407	6.3	340	5.4
(d) Applicant deceased	59	.9	56	.9
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	6,414*	100.0%	6,266*	100.0%

* Includes applications held over from previous year and reopened (previously ineligible) applications.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 14

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

			Number	Percent
TOTAL			3,347	100.0
SEX:				
Male			2,015	60.0
Female			1,332	40.0
			3,347	100.0
MARITAL STATUS:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Married	748	334	1,082	32.3
Single	1,267	998	2,265	67.7
	2,015	1,332	3,347	100.0
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Unmarried	953	584	1,537	67.9
Widowed	101	206	307	13.6
Divorced	186	186	372	16.4
Separated	27	22	49	2.1
	1,267	998	2,265	100.0
AGE AT APPROVAL:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
18 - 19	306	251	557	16.6
20 - 29	141	112	253	7.6
30 - 39	128	107	235	7.0
40 - 49	177	153	330	9.9
50 - 59	575	475	1,050	31.4
60 - 69	688	234	922	27.5
	2,015	1,332	3,347	100.0
AGE PROVED BY:			Total	Percent
Certificate of Birth			2,188	65.4
Certificate of Baptism			618	18.4
Census Record Alone			17	.5
Family Bible Record			3	.1
Other Records and Tribunals			521	15.6
			3,347	100.0
NUMBER LIVING IN:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Cities	944	614	1,558	46.6
Towns	368	264	632	18.9
Villages	106	83	189	5.6
On Farms—Rural	597	371	968	28.9
	2,015	1,332	3,347	100.0

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 14 (CONTINUED)

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

NUMBER RESIDING IN:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Own home	539	308	847	25.3
Child's or other relative's home	758	681	1,439	43.0
Rented house or apartment	301	180	481	14.4
Rented rooms	397	137	534	15.9
Nursing home or institution	20	26	46	1.4
	<u>2,015</u>	<u>1,332</u>	<u>3,347</u>	<u>100.0</u>

NUMBER RECEIVING:	Number	Percent
Other pension	195	5.8
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	73	2.2
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Assistance	—	—
Spouse in receipt of Mother's Allowance	—	—
Unemployment Insurance	58	1.7
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	3,021	90.3
	<u>3,347</u>	<u>100.0</u>

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property	1,542	298	1,840	55.0
(2) Number owning property	723	784	1,507	45.0
	<u>2,265</u>	<u>1,082</u>	<u>3,347</u>	<u>100.0</u>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 15

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED: DISABILITIES

Primary Disability		Number	Percent
(1) Mental Disorders:			
(a) Mental Deficiency	708		
(b) Mental Illness	313	1,021	30.5
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System & Sense Organs:			
(a) Cerebral Haemorrhage, Embolism & Thrombosis	127		
(b) Cerebral spastic infantile and other cerebral paralysis	148		
(c) Epilepsy	71		
(d) Multiple Sclerosis	43		
(e) Paralysis Agitans	49		
(f) Other diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	66	504	15.1
(3) Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels		607	18.1
(4) Arthritis, Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint		350	10.5
(5) Neoplasms, all types (cancers, tumours, et cetera)		205	6.1
(6) Accidents resulting in Total and Permanent Disability		52	1.5
(7) Congenital Malformations		41	1.2
(8) Poliomyelitis		27	.8
(9) Diabetes, with complications		116	3.5
(10) Tuberculosis, all forms		54	1.6
(11) Other:			
(a) Infectious diseases	—		
(b) Allergic	—		
(c) Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs	—		
(d) Respiratory diseases	269		
(e) Diseases of the Digestive System	34		
(f) Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	54		
(g) Diseases of the Skin, etc.	5		
(h) Ill defined	8	370	11.1
		3,347	100.0

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 16

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE

REASONS INELIGIBLE:	Number	Percent
Unable to meet medical test	2,335	89.8
Residence	5	.2
Income over maximum	182	7.0
Receiving other pension or allowance	22	.8
Patient or resident in hospital or institution	40	1.5
Other reasons	17	.7
	<u>2,601</u>	<u>100.0</u>

TABLE 17

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN (GWA)—CASE LOAD

	1965/66		1964/65	
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year		8,866		6,798
2. Number added during year:				
(a) applications approved	2,793		3,605	
(b) reinstated	101	2,894	48	3,653
	<u> </u>	<u>11,760</u>	<u> </u>	<u>10,451</u>
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) deceased	165		149	
(b) suspended	396		330	
(c) discontinued	1,452	2,013	1,106	1,585
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year		9,747		8,866
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:				
(a) number		881		2,068
(b) percent		9.9		30.4

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 18

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN (GWA)

APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1965/66		1964/65	
1. Number of applications received	3,095		3,522	
2. Applications dealt with:	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
(a) approved	2,793	85.9	3,605	88.1
(b) ineligible	414	12.7	444	10.8
(c) withdrawn	43	1.3	41	1.0
(d) applicant deceased	4	.1	4	.1
	<u>3,254</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>4,094</u>	<u>100.0</u>

TABLE 19

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN (GWA)

CASE LOAD BY MARITAL STATUS

as at March 31, 1966

	Number	Percent
Widow	7,620	78.2
Unmarried	777	8.0
Divorced	256	2.6
Married—spouse in institution	74	.8
Desertion	392	4.0
Married—spouse in prison	3	*
Separated	622	6.4
Married—spouse in Home for Aged	3	*
	<u>9,747</u>	<u>100.0</u>

* Less than .01%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 20

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN (GWA)

APPLICATIONS APPROVED

TOTAL			2,793
		Percentages	
MARITAL STATUS:		1965/66	1964/65
Unmarried		7.6	7.4
Widowed		75.4	77.3
Divorced		2.3	2.8
Separated		13.3	11.5
Married—Husband in Institution		1.4	1.0
		100.0	100.0
AGE AT APPROVAL:			
60 years	35.4		28.8
61 years	11.8		11.2
62 years	10.1		10.9
63 years	9.5		11.0
64 years	10.9	77.7	73.3
65-69 years		10.7	12.0
70-74 years		6.6	7.9
75 years and over		5.0	6.8
		100.0	100.0
AGE PROVED BY:			
Certificate of Birth		62.5	56.1
Certificate of Baptism		14.4	15.4
Census Record Alone		2.1	2.3
Immigration Record		16.9	21.3
Tribunal		.1	.1
Other Records		4.0	4.8
		100.0	100.0
PERCENTAGE LIVING IN:			
Cities		70.9	71.9
Towns		14.3	13.0
Villages and Rural		14.1	14.2
Farms		.7	.9
		100.0	100.0

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 20 (CONTINUED)

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN (GWA)

PERCENTAGE RESIDING IN:	1965/66	1964/65
Own home	23.1	20.5
Child's or other relative's home	51.6	56.0
Rented house or apartment	12.1	11.9
Rented rooms	12.0	10.6
Other	1.2	1.0
	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0
PERCENTAGE RECEIVING:		
Other pension	14.4	15.8
Annuity .....	.7	1.3
Unemployment Insurance	2.4	2.1
Other income	13.7	14.8
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	68.8	66.0
	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0
REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:		
(1) Percentage owning no property	52.5	55.0
(2) Percentage owning property	47.5	45.0
	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0

TABLE 21

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN (GWA)

APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	Percentages	
	1965/66	1964/65
Not 60	12.7	10.3
Residence	8.9	11.7
Income over maximum	21.1	25.0
Assets over maximum	37.8	28.5
Receiving other pension or allowance	4.4	4.8
Other reasons	15.1	19.7
	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 22

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD (1)

	CASES		CHILDREN		BENEFICIARIES	
1. Numbers at March 31, previous year -----	8,821		21,406		29,532	
2. Numbers added dur- ing year:						
(a) Applications approved -----	2,663		6,458		8,745	
(b) Reinstated -----	758		1,894		2,607	
(c) Increased -----	4	3,425	620	8,972	620	11,972
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	12,246		30,378		41,504	
3. Numbers removed during year:						
(a) Cases closed -----	299		700		989	
(b) Suspended -----	1,887		3,778		5,462	
(c) Reduced -----	4	2,190	1,530	6,008	1,533	7,984
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
4. Numbers at March 31, this year -----	10,056		24,370		33,520	
5. Increase in number at March 31, this year over March 31, pre- vious year:						
(a) Number -----	1,235		2,964		3,988	
(b) Percent -----	14.0		13.8		13.5	

(1) For statistical purposes, includes recipients of Dependent Fathers' Allowances (see Table 3).

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 23

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED (1)

	1965/66		1964/65	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. Number of applications received . . .	3,309		2,679	
2. Applications dealt with:				
(a) Approved	3,601	69.0	3,197	66.4
(b) Ineligible	1,620	31.0	1,619	33.6
	(2)		(2)	
	5,221	100.0	4,816	100.0%

(1) For statistical purposes, includes applications for assistance to dependent fathers.

(2) Includes applications held over from previous year and reopened (previously ineligible) applications.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 24

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED (1)

	Mothers Percent	Dependent Fathers Percent
Widowed	31.4	1.4
Spouse deserted	25.2	1.1
Spouse imprisoned	9.9	—
Divorced	5.4	.1
Children born out of wedlock	27.2	—
Mother beneficiary	—	97.2
Mother not beneficiary	—	—
Order-in-Council .....	.9	.2
	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 100.0%

NOTE:

(1) 1965/66 grants are made up as follows:

	Number	Percent
MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES	2,288	63.5
DEPENDENT FATHERS'	938	26.1
FOSTER MOTHERS'	375	10.4
	<hr/> 3,601	<hr/> 100.0%

Figures shown in Tables 24 to 26, however, are based on a sample of the cases granted.

(2) All dependent fathers are granted assistance because they are medically certified as permanently unemployable. In 1965/66, 656 of these grants were to cases in which the father was a beneficiary, 282 to families where the dependent father was not a beneficiary.

MARITAL STATUS BY AGE GROUPS:

	Percentages Only					Dependent Fathers				
	18-19	20-29	30-49	50+	Total	18-19	20-29	30-49	50+	Total
Married	27.2	26.3	18.6	5.8	20.1	100.0	100.0	94.0	91.2	92.9
Single	63.6	34.7	14.1	5.3	21.8	—	—	3.7	3.5	3.4
Widowed	7.1	11.7	35.3	75.1	30.6	—	—	1.3	2.7	1.9
Divorced	—	3.9	9.2	2.2	6.5	—	—	.3	.2	.2
Deserted or Separated	2.1	23.4	22.8	11.6	21.0	—	—	.7	2.4	1.6
	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0

AGE AT APPROVAL:	Percentages Only	
	Mothers	Dependent Fathers
18 - 19	4.3	.2
20 - 24	15.8	1.1
25 - 29	15.6	3.6
30 - 39	30.8	16.1
40 - 49	23.6	26.7
50+	9.9	52.3
	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 24—CONTINUED

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED (1)

NUMBER LIVING IN:

	Percentages Only	
	Mothers	Dependent Fathers
Cities	64.7	45.2
Towns	16.1	16.1
Villages	8.7	11.9
Rural Areas	9.3	22.4
Farms	1.2	4.4
	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0

NUMBER RESIDING IN:

	Percentages Only	
	Mothers	Dependent Fathers
Own home	21.7	49.7
Child's or other relative's home	9.8	3.6
Boarding	6.6	.9
Rented house or apartment	52.2	40.7
Rented rooms	8.2	1.7
Other	1.5	3.4
	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 25

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—HUSBAND'S UNEMPLOYABILITY: CAUSES

Primary Disability	Percent
(1) Mental Disorders:	
(a) Mental Deficiency .....	.9
(b) Mental Illness	8.9
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs:	
(a) Cerebral Haemorrhage, Embolism and Thrombosis	3.7
(b) Cerebral Spastic Infantile and Other Cerebral Paralysis .....	.3
(c) Epilepsy	1.5
(d) Multiple Sclerosis .....	.9
(e) Paralysis Agitans .....	.1
(f) Other diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	3.1
(3) Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels	26.4
(4) Arthritis, Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint	16.5
(5) Neoplasms, all types (cancer, tumours, et cetera)	6.8
(6) Accidents resulting in Total and Permanent Disability	4.8
(7) Congenital Malformations .....	.2
(8) Poliomyelitis .....	.9
(9) Diabetes with complications	1.3
(10) Tuberculosis, all forms	3.7
(11) Other:	
(a) Infectious Diseases .....	.1
(b) Allergic .....	.2
(c) Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs .....	.5
(d) Respiratory Diseases	11.1
(e) Diseases of the Digestive System	1.7
(f) Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System .....	.8
(g) Diseases of the Skin, etc. ....	.3
(h) Ill-defined	1.2
(i) Not stated	4.1
	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 26

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	1965/66 Percent	1964/65 Percent
Dependent father unable to meet medical test	13.0	15.0
Desertion with whereabouts of spouse known or non- support not established	5.9	10.0
Insufficient evidence	1.4	1.2
Full-time employment	4.9	5.6
Assets	12.0	11.3
Income	8.5	8.8
Receiving other pension or allowance .....	.4	1.9
Children over maximum age or not attending school .....	.4	.6
Suitability not established	3.9	5.6
Other reasons	49.6	40.0
	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 27
MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—NUMBER OF CASES BY REASON FOR DEPENDENCY
AT MARCH 31, 1966

Number of Children in Family (1)	Mother Widowed (2)	Desertion (3)	Divorce (4)	Imprison- ment (5)	Unclassi- fied (Order-in- Council) (6)	Unwed Mothers (7)	Total Mother Cases (8)	Foster Mothers (9)	Total All Cases (10)	Percent of Total Families (11)
1	1,816	264	95	62	10	835	3,082	625	3,707	37.0
2	1,312	400	110	83	20	433	2,358	198	2,556	25.4
3	876	353	78	73	11	226	1,617	49	1,666	17.0
4	541	241	48	51	13	117	1,011	21	1,032	10.3
5	285	155	18	19	3	61	541	11	552	6.0
6	167	83	15	9	1	24	299	1	300	2.0
7	79	38	1	11	—	18	147	—	147	1.5
8	34	10	1	2	—	8	55	—	55	.5
9	16	2	—	3	—	4	25	1	26	.2
10	6	1	—	1	—	—	8	—	8	.1
11	2	1	—	1	—	—	4	—	4	—
12	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
13	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
Total Families	5,137	1,548	366	315	58	1,726	9,150	906	10,056	100.0
Total Children	12,748	4,745	936	941	156	3,522	23,048	1,322	24,370	
Families: Percent of Total	52.0	15.3	3.4	3.0	.5	17.0	91.2	8.8		
Children: Percent of Total	52.3	19.5	3.8	3.9	.6	14.5	94.6	5.4		

SEE TABLE 28—DEPENDENT FATHER CASES

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 28
DEPENDENT FATHERS—NUMBERS OF CASES BY REASON FOR DEPENDENCY
AT MARCH 31, 1966

Number of Children in Family (1)	Widower (2)	Permanently Unemployable Father— Included in Allowance (3)	Permanently Unemployable Father—Not Included in Allowance (4)	Desertion (5)	Divorce (6)	Total All Cases (7)	Percent of Total Families (8)
1	34	963	21	13	—	1,031	28.9
2	22	741	13	7	—	783	21.9
3	11	500	6	3	—	520	14.5
4	10	400	1	3	—	414	11.6
5	4	310	—	1	—	315	8.8
6	1	196	2	1	—	200	5.8
7	4	137	—	1	—	142	3.9
8	—	90	—	—	—	90	2.0
9	—	31	—	—	—	31	1.8
10	—	25	—	—	—	25	.7
11	—	10	—	—	—	10	.1
12	—	4	—	—	—	4	—
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Families	86	3,407	43	29	—	3,565	100.0%
Total Children	205	10,637	81	66	—	10,989	
Families: Percent of Total	2.4	95.6	1.2	0.8	—	—	
Children: Percent of Total	1.7	97.0	0.7	0.6	—	—	

SEE TABLE 27—MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES CASES

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION AND THE ONTARIO CANTEEN FUND

The Commission administers the Kathleen Hammond Fund; the purpose of this Fund is to assist widows whose soldier husbands were either killed in action or died as a direct result of their service in World War I.

In 1964 the Ontario Department of Public Welfare carried out a spot check survey of all such widows in Ontario to determine their financial position. This survey brought to light many cases of need and in the year under consideration 149 widows were given financial assistance for a total expenditure of \$12,579.20, an increase over last year of \$4,558.43. The average age of those assisted is 71.

Total financial assistance by the Commission amounted to \$22,801.01. Total number of applications handled was 403.

The Ontario Canteen Fund is restricted to the assistance of Canadian veterans and dependents of the First World War. The dollar value of assistance rendered from this Fund was \$34,369.33 and involved 703 veterans and their dependents.

It would be a mistake to assess the accomplishments of these two Funds by looking at the dollar value of assistance rendered. The Funds under our administration are not used when funds from other sources are available but are used to supplement other aid when that aid is not sufficient to relieve distress. The small staff of three dedicated people are well versed in all forms of assistance that is available to ex-service people and their dependents and no applicant for assistance is turned away unless he has been given specific instructions as to where the aid required may be obtained. Much of the expenditure is to effect needed house repairs. The average age of the World War I veteran is 73 years; he is no longer capable of climbing ladders to make repairs himself.

On behalf of my colleagues, I express appreciation for the reports we obtain through the facilities of the Department of Public Welfare, the Department of Veterans Affairs, the Royal Canadian Legion and other veteran groups. The members of the Medical and Dental professions have been most understanding in reduction of accounts when the financial problem facing individuals has been brought to their attention. Trades people and Finance Companies have been most co-operative when a member of our staff has had to negotiate a settlement.

To secure a true picture of the assistance rendered to 1,109 Ontario residents many hours of negotiation by our staff must be added to the expenditure of \$57,170.34.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Administrative Personnel

December, 1966

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Hon. John Yaremko, Q.C.

MAIN OFFICE

Deputy Minister James S. Band

Executive Director M. Borczak

Assistant to the Deputy Minister
Dr. C. J. Williams

Director of Training and Development
H. Willems

Solicitor D. Rutherford

Executive Officer Emergency Welfare Services
F. Mulrooney

Medical Consultant Dr. C. K. Stuart

Chairman, Soldiers' Aid Commission
Col. T. M. Medland

Director Miss D. M. Crittenden

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

FAMILY BENEFITS BRANCH

Director W. S. Groom

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

Director Miss B. C. Graham
Assistant Director Miss V. Franck

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

Director Miss E. Stapleford

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Director N. Drew

OFFICE ON AGING

Director L. Crawford

MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

Director J. G. Anderson

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH

Director J. Amos

INDIAN DEVELOPMENT BRANCH

Head, Community Development . . E. V. Ralph

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

Director W. G. Smith

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

25 Years and Over

J. S. Band	Deputy Minister
M. A. Beatty	Welfare Allowances
R. J. C. Buchanan	Soldiers' Aid Commission
H. A. Carr	Child Welfare
W. J. Chalmers	Welfare Allowances
D. M. Crittenden	Finance & Administration
L. I. Farnden	Field Services
E. Gordon	Welfare Allowances
A. Horrigan	Field Services
G. E. Killer	Welfare Allowances
A. Lalonde	Field Services
E. W. Littleford	General Welfare Assistance
M. B. Lopatto	Welfare Allowances
A. E. Lott	Child Welfare
N. McIlldoon	Welfare Allowances
F. M. Morgan	Field Services
V. H. Newsome	Child Welfare
J. Nikiforuk	Welfare Allowances
D. I. Nortrop	Finance & Administration
J. B. Seggie	Soldiers' Aid Commission
L. Sicard	Field Services
J. B. Southcott	Finance & Administration
S. O. Thompson	Field Services
W. Turcotte	Field Services
G. M. B. Twigg	Rehabilitation Services
M. I. Webb	Child Welfare
M. E. Woodruff	Welfare Allowances

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

20-25 Years

M. L. Argue	Field Services
B. Babcock	Child Welfare
E. L. Barker	Welfare Allowances
M. Borczak	Executive Director
B. A. Campbell	Field Services
M. E. Dobie	Field Services
W. S. Doherty	Field Services
E. V. Hewson	Field Services
A. MacEachern	Finance & Administration
G. A. McCool	Field Services
I. Moore	Welfare Allowances
M. G. Musselman	Field Services
E. M. Praill	Field Services
L. M. Robertson	Welfare Allowances
J. Scorsone	Welfare Allowances
E. M. Stapleford	Day Nurseries
G. K. Strader	Field Services
I. O. Telford	Field Services
E. L. Walsh	Welfare Allowances
H. W. Wilson	Child Welfare

IN MEMORIAM

Miss Helen E. Carson . . . January 30, 1966

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

REVENUE 1965-1966

AS OF MARCH 31, 1966

FROM GOVERNMENT OF CANADA	Revenue Refunds	Refunds of Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Receipts
Welfare Allowances Branch			
Old Age Assistance			10,017,698.69
Blind Persons' Allowances			1,153,479.79
Disabled Persons' Allowances			7,823,575.62
Medical & Surgical Treatment	431.25	4,929.93	
Re: Old Age Assistance Recoveries	13,362.14		
Re: Blind Persons' Allowances Recoveries	71.56		
Re: Service for Thalidomide Children		5,239.00	
	<u>\$31,091.55</u>	<u>\$27,926,278.35</u>	<u>\$19,531,136.29</u>
Total from Government of Canada			<u>\$47,488,506.19</u>

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

REVENUE 1965-1966

AS OF MARCH 31, 1966

REFUNDS FROM OTHER PROVINCES	Revenue Refunds	Refunds of Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Receipts
Old Age Assistance			130,525.65
Blind Persons' Allowances			14,351.40
Disabled Persons' Allowances			132,088.16
REFUNDS FROM MUNICIPALITIES			
Publications, etc	104.50		
Child Welfare—Miscellaneous	995.70		
Maintenance Refund, Child Welfare Act, 1965	3,903.63		
Day Nurseries—Licenses	2,553.60		
Field Services—Miscellaneous	13.00		
General Welfare Assistance —Rehabilitation	665.21	4,338.62	
Homes for the Aged —Maintenance Refunds			
—Charitable Institutions		790.18	
—Maintenance Refunds			
Welfare Allowances —Miscellaneous	29.49		
Finance & Administration Training Grants	191.00		
Field Services—Old Age Security ..	60.00		
Homes for the Aged —Miscellaneous	19.00		
Child Welfare—Maintenance of Children from Unorganized Territory		1,820.04	
Main Office—Capital Construction	14,544.46	506.95	
	<u>\$54,171.14</u>	<u>\$27,933,734.14</u>	<u>\$19,808,101.50</u>
Grand Total of Revenue		<u>\$47,796,006.78</u>	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

MAIN OFFICE

		Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 158,744.08	
Less: Refund from Government of Canada	1,926.32	156,817.76
	<hr/>	
Travelling Expenses	11,299.03	
Less: Refund from Government of Canada	320.50	10,978.53
	<hr/>	
Maintenance		19,794.81
Purchase of Equipment	553.48	
Stationery and Printing	1,975.00	
Telephone and Telegraph	1,375.74	
Fees, Books and Magazines	913.42	
Advertising and Display	546.14	
Sundry Administration	6,057.93	
Rental of Equipment, etc.	620.54	
Purchase of Departmental Cars	7,883.77	
Less: Refunds from Government of Canada ..	131.21	
	<hr/>	
Departmental Publications		8,524.82
Workmen's Compensation Board—Awards and Costs		2,819.36
Unforeseen and Unprovided		234.75
Committee on Indian Welfare Services		1,131.26
Grants and Bursaries re Training	112,214.14	
Less: Refund from Government of Canada ..	51,069.40	61,144.74
	<hr/>	
Grants to Soldiers' Aid Commission		21,000.00
Miscellaneous Grants		126,400.00
Association of Children's Aid Societies of the Province of Ontario	5,000.00	
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial Command B.E.S.L.	4,000.00	
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial Command B.E.S.L.—Poppy Fund	1,200.00	
Canadian Welfare Council	17,000.00	
Child Welfare League of America	2,500.00	
Last Post Fund	1,000.00	
Nursery Education Association of Ontario ..	1,000.00	
Ontario Welfare Council	17,000.00	
Ontario Welfare Officers' Association	3,500.00	
Royal Canadian Humane Association	200.00	
St. Elizabeth Order of Nurses	3,000.00	
St. Patrick's College, Ottawa	10,000.00	
St. Patrick's College, Ottawa, School of Social Work—Building Fund	10,000.00	
Salvation Army Grant for Special Services ..	3,000.00	
Social Planning Council of Hamilton and District	13,000.00	
University of Toronto—School of Social Work	10,000.00	
Victorian Order of Nurses (Ontario)	25,000.00	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

		Ordinary Expenditure
Grants—New and Acquired Buildings		4,479,155.11
The Charitable Institutions Act	1,100,250.00	
The Children's Institutions Act	173,000.00	
The Child Welfare Act	88,585.38	
The Elderly Persons' Social and Recreational Centres Act	9,756.95	
The Homes for the Aged Act	3,107,562.78	
<hr/>		
Grants to assist in the Erection of Housing		
Units for Elderly Persons		284,034.29
Minister's Salary		12,000.00
<hr/>		
		\$5,184,035.43

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue
Government of Canada—Bursaries and Tuition	\$ 4,784.64
Sale of Publications, etc.	104.50
Refund of Capital Construction Grants	14,544.46
<hr/>	
	\$19,433.60

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

		Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 255,618.17	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	1,456.23	254,161.94
Travelling Expenses	14,372.55	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	139.97	14,232.58
Maintenance		21,386.57
Purchase of Equipment	9,881.22	
Stationery and Printing	7,853.04	
Telephone and Telegraph	772.11	
Sundry Administration	2,175.06	
Rental of Equipment, etc.	755.14	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	50.00	
Comprehensive Treatment Demonstration— Boys' Village—Toronto		25,000.00
Subsidies on Operation & Maintenance Costs— The Children's Institutions Act		318,951.83
Subsidies on Operations and Maintenance Costs—The Homes for Retarded Children ..		17,813.89
Services, Grants, etc.		9,747,024.30
Provincial Aid to Municipalities	9,278,141.83	
Maintenance of Children from Unorganized Territories	517,636.24	
Additional Aid to Certain Municipalities ..	140,927.50	
	9,936,705.57	
Less: Dominion Refunds—Re: Indian Children ..	189,681.27	
Grants to Children's Aid Societies		540,510.95
Annual Grants	509,010.95	
Additional Grants to Societies in Unorganized Territory	31,500.00	
Stenographic Services, Legal Costs and Sundry Administration		12,238.67
(Adoption Costs—\$7,077.46)		
Child Welfare Act, 1965		3,972,325.40
		\$14,923,646.13

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue
Licenses—Boarding Homes	\$ 14.00
Government of Canada—Maintenance Indian Children ..	1,441.96
Government of Canada Grant re Boys' Village	11,000.00
Refund of Maintenance—Child Welfare Act, 1965 ..	3,903.63
Miscellaneous	981.70
	\$17,341.29

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 35,844.62
Travelling Expenses	4,975.38
Maintenance	576.07
Purchase of Equipment	\$350.87
Telephone and Telegraph	100.60
Sundry Administration	51.69
Rental of Equipment, etc.	72.91
	<hr/>
Day Nurseries—Contributions for Operation and Maintenance	401,306.49
	<hr/>
	\$442,702.56

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue
License Fees	\$ 2,553.60
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,553.60

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

		Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$1,317,218.89	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	22,422.50	\$1,294,796.30
	<hr/>	
Travelling Expenses	223,788.30	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	3,743.50	\$ 220,044.80
Maintenance		68,028.25
Main Office:		
Purchase of Equipment	290.97	
Stationery and Printing	3,192.30	
Telephone and Telegraph	304.76	
Sundry Administration	526.45	
Field Offices:		
Purchase of Equipment	14,371.56	
Telephone and Telegraph	24,406.48	
Postage	9,809.06	
Sundry Administration	13,598.00	
Rental of Equipment, etc.	1,528.67	
	<hr/>	
		<hr/> \$1,582,869.35

RECEIPTS

		Ordinary Revenue
Miscellaneous	\$	13.00
Investigations Re: Old Age Security Recipients	\$	60.00
	<hr/>	
	\$	73.00

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$223,732.94
Travelling Expenses	2,763.55
Maintenance	35,165.87
Purchase of Equipment	\$10,353.19
Stationery and Printing	8,522.77
Telephone and Telegraph	250.12
Sundry Administration	9,000.33
Unemployment Insurance Stamps	1,015.38
Rental of Equipment, etc.	6,027.98
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	3.90
	<hr/>
Staff Training	52,399.71
Salaries	49,475.59
Travelling Expenses	15,026.15
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	12,102.03
	<hr/>
Administration of Northern Units	19,042.43
Dept. of Public Welfare Amendment Act, 1965	15,820.52
	<hr/>
	\$348,925.02

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue
Government of Canada:	
National Health and Welfare Grants	\$ 191.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 191.00

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BRANCH

			Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$	142,901.64	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds		18,391.18	\$ 124,510.46
		<hr/>	
Travelling Expenses		30,810.13	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds		7,206.18	23,603.95
		<hr/>	
Maintenance			11,757.80
Rental of Equipment, etc.		391.77	
Purchase of Equipment		913.56	
Stationery and Printing		5,422.38	
Telephone and Telegraph		1,569.54	
Sundry Administration		3,460.55	
		<hr/>	
General Welfare Assistance:			
Regular Assistance	\$26,106,155.60		
Drugs	10,414.76		
Dental	16,659.20	26,133,229.56	
		<hr/>	
Supplementary Allowances		930,653.53	
Indian Band Assistance		197,351.91	
Dependent Foster Children		85,722.22	
Transportation of Indigents		14,683.50	
Rehabilitation of Indigents		22,372.19	
Burial of Indigents	11,673.72		
Less: Miscellaneous Refunds	1,391.25	10,282.47	
		<hr/>	
Dependent Fathers' Allowances:			
Assistance	6,302,576.22		
Dental	154,185.60		
Medical	267,677.40	6,724,439.22	
Widows and Unmarried Women:			
Assistance	7,903,969.70		
Medical	152,433.40	8,056,403.10	
		<hr/>	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds		22,008,552.53	20,166,585.17
Subsidies on Homemakers and Nurses' Services			479,515.84
			<hr/>
			\$20,805,973.22
Medical—1,297 x \$1.25 plus			
920,082 x \$1.40—\$1,289,736.05			

RECEIPTS

		Ordinary Revenue
Miscellaneous	\$	665.21
		<hr/>
	\$	665.21

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

		Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 141,661.78	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	1,680.21	\$ 139,981.57
	<hr/>	
Travelling Expenses		24,015.80
Maintenance		12,935.10
Rental of Equipment, etc.	313.58	
Purchase of Equipment	1,941.15	
Stationery and Printing	2,551.80	
Telephone and Telegraph	612.15	
Sundry Administration	7,516.42	
	<hr/>	
Grants:		
Subsidies on Operation and Maintenance		
Costs of Charitable Institutions	1,276,340.28	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	567,230.85	709,109.43
	<hr/>	
Subsidies on Operation and Maintenance		
Costs of Municipal Homes for the Aged ..	7,131,580.14	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	4,869,282.38	2,262,297.76
	<hr/>	
Special Home Care	14,181.11	
Less: Government of Canada Refunds	11,056.60	3,124.51
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$3,151,464.17

RECEIPTS

		Ordinary Revenue
Miscellaneous	\$	19.00
		<hr/>
	\$	19.00

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

	Outstanding March 31, 1965	Charged 1965-66	Receipts 1965-66	Outstanding March 31, 1966
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA				
Old Age Assistance \$	—	\$10,017,698.69	\$10,017,698.69	\$ —
Blind Persons' Allowances	—	1,153,479.79	1,153,479.79	—
Disabled Persons' Allowances	—	7,823,575.62	7,823,575.62	—
OTHER PROVINCES				
Old Age Assistance	4,857.76	128,948.29	130,525.65	3,280.40
Blind Persons' Allowances	344.56	14,334.96	14,351.40	328.12
Disabled Persons' Allowances	3,944.92	132,676.46	132,088.16	4,533.22
	\$9,147.24	\$19,270,713.81	\$19,271,719.31	\$8,141.74

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

RECEIPTS 1965-66

	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE 1964-65	Blind Persons' Allowances 1964-65	Disabled Persons' Allowances 1964-65	Blind Persons' Allowances 1965-66	Disabled Persons' Allowances 1965-66
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$1,153,479.79	\$ —
OTHER PROVINCES					\$7,823,575.62
Alberta	—	8,259.03	—	1,169.12	5,025.00
British Columbia	—	6,717.76	—	427.48	6,975.00
Manitoba	—	15,741.92	—	1,679.25	9,977.43
New Brunswick	—	19,391.65	—	1,406.25	13,391.06
Newfoundland	—	9,676.72	—	2,030.38	8,130.23
Nova Scotia	—	12,083.96	—	2,464.46	24,677.71
Prince Edward Island	—	1,375.12	—	450.00	4,140.24
Quebec	4,188.03	45,416.37	344.56	3,753.42	48,364.07
Saskatchewan	669.73	7,005.36	—	626.48	7,462.50
	\$4,857.76	\$10,143,366.58	\$344.56	\$1,167,486.63	\$7,951,718.86

ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL (WARRANTS)

		Ordinary Expenditure
Canadian Conference on Aging		\$ 7,000.00
Indian Warrants:		
Salaries	\$9,276.43	
Less Government of Canada Repayments	4,638.21	4,638.22
Travelling Expense	7,083.55	
Less: Government of Canada Repayments	3,540.28	3,543.27
Maintenance	4,381.54	
Less: Government of Canada Repayments	671.19	3,710.35
Staff Training		48.00
Community and Welfare Projects:		
Ontario Water Resources Commission re: Moosonee Project		23,478.99
	11,539.15	23,478.99
		\$30,478.99



A20N
M
156

0-11
1-11

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES



**36th annual report
1966-67**







ONTARIO

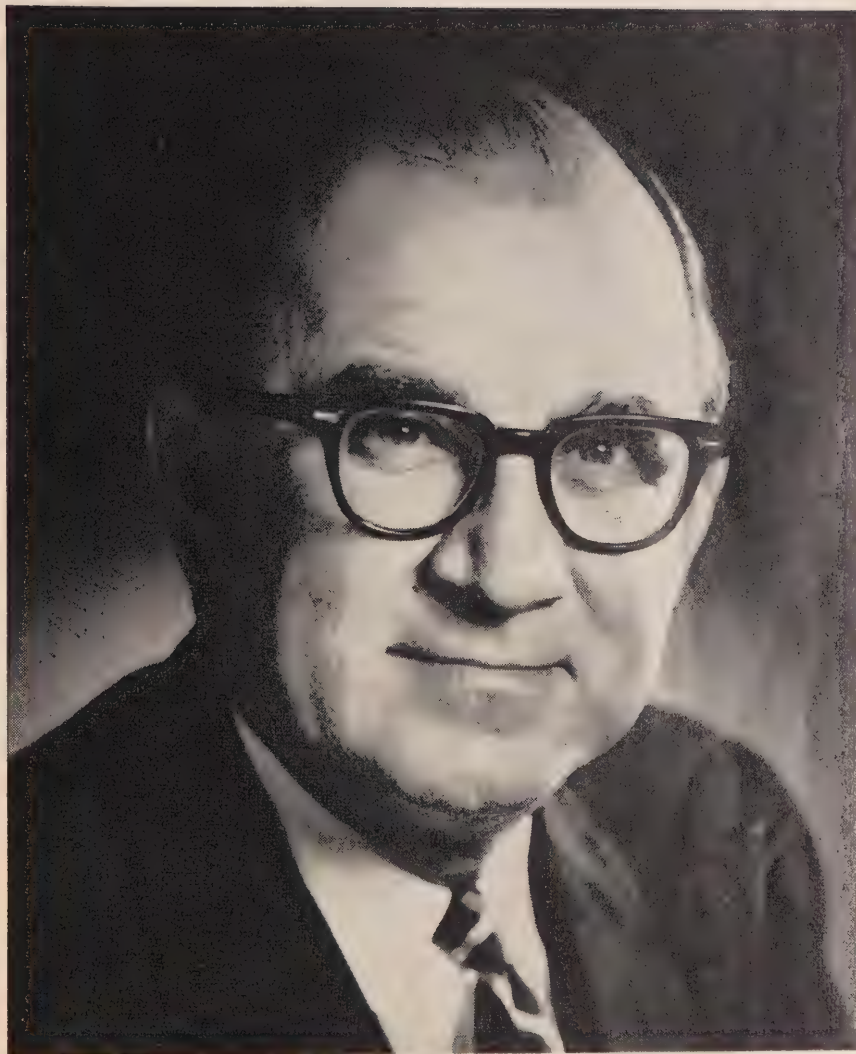
SESSIONAL PAPER NO. 14
1967-68

REPORT
OF THE
MINISTER
OF
SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES

Printed by Order of
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
OF ONTARIO

For The Fiscal Year
1966-67

Printed and Published by
The Queen's Printer



*The Honourable John Yaremko, Q.C.,
Minister of Social and Family Services*



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES
OFFICE OF THE MINISTER

His Honour,
The Lieutenant-Governor of the
Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned
has the honour to transmit herewith the Thirty-Sixth Annual Report of
the Department formerly known as the Department of Public Welfare,
now known as the Department of Social and Family Services, for the
Fiscal Year 1966-1967.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "John Garenko".

Minister of Social and Family Services.

The Department of Social and Family Services Administers the following Statutes:

THE BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT, 1962-63

THE CHILD WELFARE ACT, 1965

THE CHILDREN'S BOARDING HOMES ACT

THE CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS ACT, 1962-63

THE DAY NURSERIES ACT, 1966

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE ACT * (REPEALED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES ACT, 1967)

THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES ACT, 1967 *

THE DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE DISTRICT WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BOARDS ACT, 1962-63

THE ELDERLY PERSONS' CENTRES ACT, 1966 * *

THE ELDERLY PERSONS' SOCIAL AND RECREATIONAL CENTRES ACT,
1961-62 * * (REPEALED BY THE ELDERLY PERSONS' CENTRES ACT,
1966)

THE ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING AID ACT

THE FAMILY BENEFITS ACT, 1966 (IN FORCE APRIL 1, 1967)

THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

THE HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES ACT

THE HOMES FOR RETARDED PERSONS ACT, 1966

THE HOMES FOR THE AGED AND REST HOMES ACT

THE INDIAN WELFARE SERVICES ACT

THE MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES ACT

THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT

THE REHABILITATION SERVICES ACT (REPEALED BY THE
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES ACT, 1966)

THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION ACT

THE VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES ACT, 1966

CONTENTS

REPORTS

<i>Deputy Minister</i>	<i>Page</i> 1
<i>Child Welfare Branch</i>	<i>Page</i> 2
<i>Day Nurseries Branch</i>	<i>Page</i> 18
<i>Field Services Branch</i>	<i>Page</i> 23
<i>General Welfare Assistance Branch</i>	<i>Page</i> 26
<i>Homes for the Aged Branch</i>	<i>Page</i> 39
<i>Office on Aging</i>	<i>Page</i> 62
<i>Rehabilitation Services Branch</i>	<i>Page</i> 72
<i>Welfare Allowances Branch</i>	<i>Page</i> 82
<i>The Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Ontario Canteen Fund</i>	<i>Page</i> 110
<i>Personnel Branch</i>	<i>Page</i> 111
<i>Administrative Personnel</i>	<i>Page</i> 113
<i>Honour Roll of Service</i>	<i>Page</i> 114-115

FINANCIAL TABLES

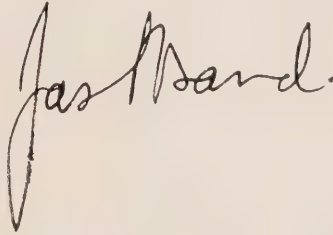
<i>Department of Social and Family Services</i>	<i>Page</i> 117
<i>Child Welfare</i>	<i>Page</i> 120
<i>Day Nurseries</i>	<i>Page</i> 121
<i>Field Services</i>	<i>Page</i> 122
<i>Finance and Administration</i>	<i>Page</i> 123
<i>General Welfare Assistance</i>	<i>Page</i> 124
<i>Homes for the Aged</i>	<i>Page</i> 126
<i>Indian Development</i>	<i>Page</i> 127
<i>Office on Aging</i>	<i>Page</i> 128
<i>Rehabilitation Services</i>	<i>Page</i> 129
<i>Welfare Allowances</i>	<i>Page</i> 130
<i>Orders-In-Council</i>	<i>Page</i> 133
<i>Summary of Revenue</i>	<i>Page</i> 134

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

TO: The Honourable John Yaremko, Q.C.,
Minister of Social and Family Services.

I have the honour to submit herewith the Thirty-Sixth Annual Report of the Department formerly known as The Department of Public Welfare, now known as The Department of Social and Family Services.

This covers the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1967, and it is respectfully submitted.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "James S. Band." The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, stylized initial "J" and a long, sweeping underline.

James S. Band, Deputy Minister.

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH



With 1966 began the first year of operation under the new Child Welfare Act, 1965. With its emphasis on preventive services in the Act, its requirements of standards of services in the Regulations and its entirely public financing, it marked a year of great change in the children's aid societies. Relieved of the problem of fund raising, many societies were freed to explore new ways of meeting the needs of over 23,000 families and over 18,000 unmarried parents who required guidance and counselling. Some 42 per cent more new cases of married parents and 4 per cent more new unmarried mothers requested service than in the previous year.

As a result, there was an 11 per cent increase in admissions of children to the care of the societies and a 6 per cent increase in adoption placements by the societies. The increase in days of care provided amounted to 13 per cent, with a very marked growth—over 100 per cent—in days of care provided for non-wards. This is a direct reflection of the abolition in the new Act of residence requirements and, hence, maintenance paid by the local municipality for the child of the unmarried mother. With the Province paying 100 per cent of the costs of care and maintenance for all children in care of unmarried mothers, the need for Court Hearings declined sharply. With more children in care, and often more difficult children to care for, new resources had to be found and 1966 produced a steady growth in group homes. As a means of caring for older children who find the pressures of normal family living too great, but who are not in need of the more intensive and more costly institutional care for disturbed children, group homes have proved to be an invaluable help for over 315 children.

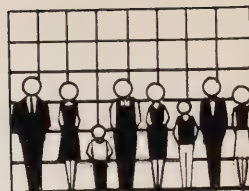
With ever-expanding demands for service, the problems of providing adequate numbers of qualified personnel continued and were intensified in 1966. With classification of all social work staff required in the Regulations of the new Act, a more orderly and accurate record of employed staff and their deployment in the societies is possible. In spite of the increased demands for service noted, the total personnel of the societies increased during 1966 by 26 per cent with only 11 per cent increase in social work staff.

The Children's Aid Society of Hamilton-Wentworth and the Catholic Children's Aid Society of Hamilton-Wentworth began operating throughout the County of Wentworth plus the City of Hamilton in 1966, thus reducing the number of societies to 53. Extensive consultations have been carried on in several areas in an effort to consolidate uneconomic administrative units to reduce costs and provide better services to the citizens.

Group meetings were held in the fall with the local directors of the children's aid societies and in January, 1967, for the first time, with the directors of the Institutions for Children and Youth.

The Children's Institutions Act was amended in 1966 to increase the subsidy from 50 per cent to 75 per cent and facilities for the Retarded are now provided under The Homes for Retarded Persons Act. Several institutions for children were rescheduled under The Children's Institutions Act as their services were strengthened to provide for more disturbed children and two new facilities for the retarded child opened. A large number of enquiries to establish new facilities for youth and for retarded children continue. Plans are well advanced for the building of a new maternity home, the first in thirty years, in an effort to meet an apparently increasing need.

With the development of more community facilities for training personnel to fill the variety of positions available in the field of child welfare, a major obstacle is being overcome in the advance towards improving quality of services. Greatly increased liaison through the Inter-departmental Committees for the Retarded and for Services for Children with Mental and Emotional Disorders augurs well for the many children with severe problems of adjustment, and for the institutions and societies who struggle with their day-to-day care.



SUMMARY OF ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORTS OF CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES Calendar Year 1966

TABLE I
PROTECTION WORK CASE-LOAD

	Number of Cases	Children Involved
Receiving Service January 1st 1966	8,128	22,458
New Cases	11,579	30,584
Cases Re-opened during the year	3,680	11,260
Children Transferred to Protection from In Care Service		3,517
Total Open Cases during the year	23,387	67,819
Children Transferred to In Care Service from Protection		5,299
Cases closed during the year	13,551	35,152
Total cases and children involved December 31st 1966	9,836	27,368
Increase over January 1st 1966	1,708	4,910
Percentage Increase	21.0	21.9

TABLE 2
Services to Unmarried Parents and Their Children

	Unmarried Mothers	Putative Fathers
Receiving Service January 1st 1966	4,578	2,110
New Cases	8,292	3,059
Total open cases during the year	12,870	5,169
Cases closed during the year	8,191	3,406
Cases receiving service December 31st 1966	4,679	1,763
Relative change over January 1st 1966	+101	—347
Percentage	+2.2	—16.4
Children Involved		
Retained by mother	2,085	30.1%
Admitted to care	4,842	69.9%
TOTAL	6,927	100.0%

TABLE 3

Summary of Children in Care

	Non Wards	Society Wards	Crown Wards	Total Children in Care	Children of Unmarried Parents
Children in care January 1st 1966	1,477	3,049	10,696	15,222	6,052
Children admitted during the year	9,280	1,287	553	11,120	5,228
Children transferred to	78	3,299	4,289	7,666	
Children transferred from	6,028	1,613	25	7,666	
Children discharged during the year	3,124	2,390	4,341	9,855	4,690
Children in care December 31st 1966	<u>1,683</u>	<u>3,632</u>	<u>11,172</u>	<u>16,487</u>	<u>6,590</u>
Increase December 31st 1966 over January 1st 1966	206	583	476	1,265	538
Percentage Increase	13.9	19.1	4.5	8.3	8.9

TABLE 4

Distribution of Children in Care December 31st 1966
according to the type of care and percentage

	Number	Children Percentage
In a receiving home	308	1.9
In a group home	315	1.9
In an adoption probation home	2,874	17.4
In a foster home	11,335	68.8
In a free home	231	1.4
In a paid institution	708	4.3
In an Ontario hospital	217	1.3
In the home of a parent or parents	342	2.1
Elsewhere	157	.9
Total in care December 31st 1966	<u>16,487</u>	<u>100.0</u>

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 5

Relative Proportion of Non Wards, Society Wards and Crown Wards in each type of care as of December 31st 1966

	Non Wards	Society Wards	Crown Wards
In a receiving home .....	.45	.57	.85
In a group home .....	.40	.35	1.16
In an adoption home	3.22	.....	14.21
In a foster home	5.88	18.72	44.15
In a free home .....	.03	.15	1.22
In a paid institution .....	.13	.86	3.31
In an Ontario hospital .....	.01	.03	1.28
In the home of a parent or parents .....	.05	1.25	.78
Elsewhere .....	.03	.07	.84
Total in care end of year	<u>10.2</u>	<u>22.0</u>	<u>67.8</u>

TABLE 6

Children Discharged from Care and Custody of the Society

	Number	Percentage
Returned to parent or guardian	4,351	44.1
Commitments terminated under sections 31 (1) and (2)	383	3.9
Adopted	4,343	44.1
Wardship terminated 18 years of age or over	465	4.7
Other reasons	313	3.2
Total Discharged	<u>9,855</u>	<u>100.0</u>

TABLE 7

Provincial Adoption Statistics Calendar Year 1966

Adoptions completed during the year	6,543	
Religion of Children		
Catholic	1,809	27.6%
Protestant	4,690	71.7
Other	<u>44</u>	<u>.7</u>
	6,543	100
Sex		
Male	3,334	51%
Female	<u>3,209</u>	<u>49</u>
	6,543	100
Society Placed		
Wards	3,494	
Non Wards	<u>1,555</u>	
Total	5,049	77.2%
Privately Placed	<u>1,494</u>	<u>22.8</u>
	6,543	100.0

Of the total adoptions completed, 4,846 or 74.1% were children of unmarried parents.

Adoption by Ages

Under 1 year of age	2,497	38.1%
1 to 3 years of age	2,047	31.3
4 to 6 years of age	732	11.2
7 to 14 years of age	942	14.4
15 to 20 years of age	247	3.8
21 years of age and over	<u>78</u>	<u>1.2</u>
	6,543	100.0

CHILD WELFARE

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY FINANCIAL REPORTS

NAME OF SOCIETY	Direct Cost for Children in Care						Other Specific Serv		
	Board	Maintenance and Operation and Receiving and Group and Homes	Outside Institutions	Clothing, Medical and Other Needs	Miscellaneous Income Including Family Allowance	Total Net Direct Cost	Salaries, Staff Benefits, Social Workers and Supervisors	Related Travel	
Algoma	\$ 83,817	\$ 11,348	\$ 11,196	\$ 41,148	\$ 24,986	\$ 122,523	\$ 36,083	\$ 3	
Brant	87,367	32,678	21,524	45,797	11,333	176,033	76,693	8	
Bruce	45,118	—	9,523	20,516	15,994	59,163	23,011	8	
Dufferin	18,719	—	1,334	6,498	3,348	23,203	5,739	2	
Elgin	31,984	—	7,011	12,994	3,683	48,306	28,794	3	
Essex	222,098	111,881	163,644	116,423	34,525	579,521	183,546	15	
Essex R.C.	91,279	24,816	198,976	89,713	24,266	380,518	132,800	28	
Fort William	84,396	11,672	—	40,998	9,304	127,762	31,643	3	
Frontenac	91,470	39,416	10,685	47,893	17,473	171,991	95,965	6	
Grey	25,759	11,990	5,130	14,972	7,408	50,443	27,461	5	
Haldimand	31,283	—	5,673	9,721	10,036	36,641	14,275	2	
Halton	39,939	16,709	5,448	19,804	4,988	76,912	71,656	10	
Hamilton-Wentworth	326,589	42,845	190,766	94,535	31,235	623,500	310,863	24	
Ham.-Went. R.C.	133,829	6,814	95,650	72,306	22,146	286,453	130,855	9	
Hastings	56,538	25,276	—	34,032	16,539	99,307	70,249	9	
Huron	25,393	3,791	6,402	9,397	24,111	20,872	28,073	8	
Kapuskasing	76,052	—	12,023	45,392	10,304	123,163	36,618	13	
Kawartha-Haliburton	88,977	—	1,599	43,662	11,331	122,907	81,926	11	
Kenora	70,491	—	—	31,726	13,812	88,405	37,744	10	
Kent	60,305	3,621	6,143	24,924	7,296	87,697	31,581	7	
Lambton	59,913	—	600	19,526	6,132	73,907	63,943	12	
Lanark	36,381	—	4,380	13,555	3,610	50,706	16,661	3	
Leeds & Grenville	45,239	—	2,999	24,323	7,990	64,571	45,787	7	
Lennox & Addington	22,362	6,891	—	10,485	5,746	33,992	8,439	3	
Lincoln	141,804	90	15,389	55,606	20,008	192,881	132,392	14	
London & Middlesex	201,401	97,078	145,757	129,748	27,127	546,857	301,158	26	
Manitoulin	47,523	—	—	21,182	8,933	59,772	4,849	3	
Muskoka	37,698	190	6,964	25,436	4,211	66,077	22,294	6	
Nipissing	61,455	5,978	9,272	46,440	13,101	110,044	30,039	7	
Norfolk	111,168	11,547	19,896	60,900	14,975	188,536	54,967	14	
Northum. & Durham	67,509	13,195	—	29,508	11,387	98,825	54,658	12	
Ontario	162,936	15,796	13,860	52,172	38,683	206,081	100,593	16	
Ottawa & Carleton	785,511	64,620	141,492	403,693	103,380	1,291,936	541,607	47	
Oxford	26,339	3,090	8,401	16,041	2,254	51,617	40,747	3	
Parry Sound	55,323	—	7,087	25,620	7,654	80,376	27,541	10	
Peel	70,185	—	31,243	37,635	12,057	127,006	90,041	12	
Perth	30,345	—	10,603	12,682	6,543	47,087	30,423	4	
Porcupine & District	65,118	23,304	—	49,076	33,889	103,609	38,008	6	
Port Arthur	104,991	19,764	4,633	43,493	29,418	143,463	81,175	12	
Prescott & Russell	51,420	—	881	25,241	7,365	70,177	24,691	7	
Prince Edward	53,357	—	—	18,687	9,801	62,243	19,434	4	
Rainy River	40,345	—	—	16,627	4,006	52,966	21,449	4	
Renfrew	53,278	12,214	6,262	27,743	9,047	90,450	70,572	12	
Simcoe	86,729	—	5,052	34,375	9,039	117,117	78,355	12	
Stor./Dun./Glen	99,341	—	2,560	35,913	15,965	121,849	71,031	7	
Sudbury	253,301	141	3,591	140,880	45,871	352,042	124,218	24	
Temiskaming	95,844	—	520	37,731	12,275	121,820	45,647	6	
Toronto	1,731,299	448,843	812,850	688,732	103,517	3,578,207	1,496,392	146	
Toronto R.C.	1,026,966	246,313	405,330	442,135	99,863	2,020,881	836,217	82	
Waterloo	150,948	19,459	11,315	71,735	35,644	217,813	170,931	20	
Welland	88,385	20,177	10,132	28,737	7,263	140,168	97,153	11	
Wellington	78,244	360	22,231	35,015	9,341	126,509	115,422	10	
York	99,848	—	3,550	40,555	32,415	111,538	92,368	10	

\$7,733,909 \$1,351,907 \$2,459,577 \$3,543,678 \$1,062,628 \$14,026,443 \$6,404,777 \$781.5

TABLE 8

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1966

Expenditure

Administration

Allocation of Expenses

Sharing of Expenditures

Province

Municipalities

	Net Total	Salaries and Staff Benefits and Administrative and Clerical	Accumulated	General Office	Total	Provincial Year's (Special) Deficit	Total Expenditures	Allocated Direct Cost For Children In Care	Other Services	Child Care	INDIANS	Other Services	Children of Unemployed Mothers	Children From Unorganized Territory	Other	Child Care	Other Services
1	17,893	31,040	7,053	4,863	5,098	50,094	11,827	98,471	175,795	27,676	27,449	2,683	61,411	17,427	44,371	38,310	10,970
2	67,932	35,200	4,614	11,479	5,799	57,092	15,220	315,937	268,986	46,951	85,516	5,830	42,982	5,184	72,643	79,109	24,673
3	30,927	12,500	1,410	1,772	2,223	34,036	13,260	137,286	171,717	25,049	46,352	2,074	9,234	—	31,711	14,414	5,606
4	14,472	6,115	1,875	2,284	2,284	16,868	324	43,827	42,875	952	—	—	13,997	—	11,932	17,327	571
5	27,501	29,806	4,190	8,976	6,349	47,320	15,588	138,917	111,145	27,772	3,040	—	66,279	—	27,839	25,076	16,663
6	90,465	59,150	6,468	12,099	3,743	81,460	53,750	905,016	822,908	82,108	—	—	243,628	—	264,475	347,448	49,265
7	159,676	63,627	5,272	9,465	7,045	65,409	41,632	646,185	551,374	94,811	12,382	455	196,841	7,965	178,877	212,770	56,897
8	25,551	25,327	2,751	2,901	2,214	33,320	8,808	195,441	176,147	19,294	1,521	—	53,743	—	51,545	58,646	10,685
9	64,976	34,885	1,883	8,912	3,240	32,920	19,744	335,633	290,897	44,736	389	—	120,567	—	18,618	101,285	26,842
10	10,996	19,621	3,845	3,256	1,775	28,517	1,901	88,055	81,569	6,486	—	—	10,367	—	22,919	30,488	3,892
11	16,04	19,036	1,118	1,854	1,399	19,407	11,390	60,699	54,888	5,811	—	—	18,406	—	21,786	24,687	3,487
12	55,970	33,680	5,423	9,451	2,730	51,212	5,711	175,323	144,193	35,130	—	—	73,053	—	42,608	42,684	21,078
13	319,644	122,000	21,675	21,962	18,281	184,838	29,982	1,168,166	987,854	180,312	1,481	—	412,725	—	301,584	344,189	108,187
14	35,71	53,041	12,405	19,439	8,310	93,195	18,620	498,745	422,963	75,782	—	—	191,972	—	122,709	138,595	45,409
15	77,46	28,353	3,115	6,367	10,775	48,610	2,502	227,890	169,823	58,057	9,258	1,171	65,851	—	66,640	55,628	34,132
16	35,354	18,367	2,616	5,372	4,357	30,712	4,955	81,973	55,948	26,025	—	—	16,723	—	26,100	23,535	15,615
17	36,005	33,492	3,794	7,474	6,401	51,691	7,897	128,559	199,533	19,026	28,336	3,200	27,148	57,076	63,900	33,128	55,661
18	710	35,493	10,489	6,510	2,158	54,650	2,985	251,555	219,321	32,234	29,128	3,179	74,357	—	57,956	69,802	17,433
19	47,91	31,602	7,128	3,927	7,882	50,539	23,170	163,685	124,031	39,654	37,714	21,052	19,919	28,760	34,000	15,274	4,964
20	26,075	26,472	854	2,829	1,873	32,028	571	146,743	133,021	15,722	4,791	1,436	35,358	—	38,903	40,783	8,572
21	552	31,285	4,663	6,874	994	43,616	24,750	154,325	119,138	35,187	11,165	4,836	42,630	—	38,277	39,206	18,211
22	16,347	17,658	915	2,535	2,905	24,013	6,655	84,411	76,479	7,932	—	—	14,079	—	20,123	25,440	4,758
23	5	25,191	2,894	5,160	752	33,997	15,455	166,902	133,573	33,329	—	—	68,252	—	39,059	39,193	17,726
24	4,630	14,505	834	1,233	1,869	18,441	71,321	68,445	1,276	—	1,784	—	21,814	—	20,003	28,278	1,726
25	18,604	50,854	5,486	11,540	5,665	77,967	31,057	418,087	360,731	57,356	—	—	127,414	—	115,555	138,920	34,414
26	7,340	92,776	10,692	27,790	9,403	140,661	2,203	1,003,661	832,359	171,322	76,123	8,461	301,961	—	246,846	272,673	97,597
27	3,446	11,749	120	571	248	12,688	3,000	81,806	76,931	4,875	45,995	2,715	9,789	4,123	9,335	8,749	1,161
28	21,892	20,793	1,734	4,391	4,312	31,120	11,737	123,826	117,455	16,371	—	—	32,993	—	27,276	41,940	8,767
29	55,717	25,717	1,600	1,841	1,909	31,917	1,841	187,240	167,492	19,748	4,660	2,161	55,501	9,917	48,079	58,827	5,375
30	44	24,722	2,400	7,789	4,327	8,753	284,027	265,941	10,086	3,682	—	—	56,834	—	89,412	123,267	10,852
31	59,137	23,638	1,690	3,863	1,958	28,233	12,203	173,992	149,075	24,917	1,721	634	41,402	—	52,094	63,571	14,570
32	17,184	50,701	3,882	8,901	4,938	68,222	17,525	368,962	315,577	53,385	30,057	1,916	13,177	314	98,126	115,874	31,002
33	185,623	25,352	2,757	2,917	24,058	126,425	2,271	1,110	2,041,700	209,410	—	—	919,561	—	540,620	685,283	125,464
34	27,9	25,883	2,076	4,191	860	33,010	25,884	81,853	69,419	12,434	641	—	30,755	—	20,183	22,814	7,460
35	24,929	18,703	3,518	4,060	2,438	29,349	19,087	126,977	111,835	14,762	22,594	3,569	19,796	9,298	22,715	33,535	5,490
36	83,934	42,706	5,804	8,951	7,144	64,865	5,415	281,220	225,297	55,923	—	—	70,038	—	70,038	73,749	33,554
37	21,463	22,053	2,858	3,682	2,858	27,656	12,721	61,438	67,346	4,072	—	—	18,247	—	17,276	23,472	2,443
38	25,336	25,336	1,294	4,066	3,082	35,553	1,955	83,076	163,709	9,367	—	—	40,818	2,947	56,703	71,250	11,158
39	7,61	41,600	6,161	11,711	7,166	66,038	21,057	322,319	249,000	73,319	23,925	11,983	74,275	19,689	84,854	73,805	33,788
40	39,198	19,962	1,852	2,480	5,469	29,763	1,013	131,348	115,855	15,493	—	—	10,576	—	28,809	32,946	9,296
41	21,463	17,372	2,893	3,682	2,858	24,290	5,006	115,292	104,423	10,869	—	—	15,101	—	40,073	51,343	8,765
42	23,290	17,471	3,265	1,952	2,152	24,840	10,916	90,180	73,083	17,097	30,487	6,342	6,666	3,332	18,674	18,658	6,021
43	74,555	29,588	5,856	6,538	2,003	43,935	25,522	183,434	134,531	48,903	20,577	6,157	49,347	—	49,347	48,773	25,446
44	64,025	67,157	6,674	10,999	5,079	89,009	15,267	255,784	204,240	51,544	11,767	2,865	55,056	—	74,639	29,207	14,570
45	7,455	29,914	3,339	5,918	1,263	48,064	1,195	255,763	219,520	36,243	—	—	13,887	—	69,176	83,116	20,650
46	38,832	61,513	10,208	12,922	4,405	89,048	30,231	609,951	536,393	73,558	—	—	153,365	33,316	161,032	169,976	38,755
47	42,566	29,768	4,469	4,173	3,010	41,220	6,692	212,498	187,697	24,801	1,637	822	55,869	21,524	51,668	57,680	13,142
48	183,736	690,243	49,565	116,102	10,952	965,162	239,579	6,453,512	5,674,909	740,603	16,911	—	1,589,392	—	843,921	1,663,798	444,742
49	910,024	354,473	66,237	72,694	61,064	548,298	146,016	3,622,199	3,113,289	508,909	—	—	1,259,319	—	1,259,319	1,259,319	1,259,319
50	85,761	52,490	8,522	12,894	8,208	80,114	1,549	501,237	419,992	81,245	—	—	170,472	—	170,472	148,184	48,807
51	81,091	42,165	6,439	7,966	9,152	63,972	13,914	281,267	210,000	51,267	—	—	86,424	—	86,424	98,675	30,760
52	84,063	40,225	4,784	14,962	97	60,008	13,445	284,085	217,028	67,057	—	—	70,576	—	85,404	87,071	26,110
53	89,839	36,568	3,249	11,549	11,525	67,889	1,735	170,793	150,581	20,212	6,132	275	88,775	—	70,178	69,021	26,110

177 16,644 745 52,961 292 32,445 148 55,871 142 54,320 284 54 123 866 56,679 986 325 625 7,040 522 706 7 53 476 32,5

365,368 977,152 \$9,085,411 \$223,907 \$6,319,616 \$7,280,312 \$2,005,239

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 9

CHILDREN'S AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS SCHEDULES II, III, IV AND HOMES FOR RETARDED CHILDREN ACT

Children's Institutions and Older Boys' and Girls' Residential Homes

Schedule II, III and IV

Statistics of Residents — Calendar Year 1966

	Males	Females	Total
First of Year	397	256	653
Admitted during year	347	226	573
Total Residents during year	744	482	1,226
Discharged during year	345	221	566
In Residence end of year	399	261	660

Charitable Institutions Schedule IV

First of Year	78	8	86
Admitted during year	381	13	394
Total Residents during year	459	21	480
Discharged during year	364	13	377
In Residence end of year	95	8	103

Homes for Retarded Persons Act

First of Year	23	19	42
Admitted during year	24	21	45
Total Residents during year	47	40	87
Discharged during year	23	22	45
In Residence end of year	24	18	42
Total in Residence during year	1,250	543	1,793
Total in Residence end of year	518	287	805

LENGTH OF STAY OF RESIDENTS

From Date of Admission

Under 3 Months	3-6 Months	7 Months to 1 Year	1-2 Years	3-4 Years	5 Years and Over	Total
533	410	273	311	226	40	1,793

AGE GROUP OF RESIDENTS AT END OF YEAR

Under 2 Years	2-3 Years	4-5 Years	6-7 Years	8-9 Years	10-11 Years	12-13 Years	14-15 Years	16 Years and Over	Total
—	3	43	177	239	272	230	172	657	1,793

FOLD OUT
TABLE 8

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 9 (continued)

RELIGION OF RESIDENTS

	Number	Percentage
Protestant	1,084	60.5
Catholic	662	36.9
Other	47	2.6
Total	1,793	100.0%

SOURCE OF REFERRAL

	Number	Percentage
Children's Aid Society—Wards (Permanent)	450	
Children's Aid Society—Wards (Temporary)	210	
Children's Aid Society—Non Wards	22	682
Other Welfare Agencies		99
Parents		314
Others		698
TOTAL	1,793	100.0%

TABLE 10

THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT — SCHEDULE III HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS

Statistics of Residence — Calendar Year 1966

First of Year	250
Admitted During Year	1,497
Total Residents	1,747
Discharged During Year	1,535
In Residence End of Year	212

AGE GROUP OF MOTHERS

Under 16 Years	16 - 18 Years	19 - 24 Years	25 - 30 Years	31 - 40 Years	Over 40 Years	Total
153	794	718	58	21	3	1,747

OCCUPATION OF MOTHERS

Domestics & Waitresses	Factory Workers	Office Workers	Professional	Students	Widows, Etc.	Total
136	154	450	107	764	136	1,747

RELIGION OF MOTHERS

Protestant	Catholic	Other	Total
1,205	519	23	1,747

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 11

Summary of Income and Expenses

REVENUE					
Name of Institution	Location	Payments for Care of Residents	Other Revenues	Grants	Donations & Income from Donations
SCHEDULE 2					
Clifton House for Boys	Toronto	\$ 72,429	\$ 13	\$ 42,409	\$ 15,213
Loyal True Blue & Orange Home	Richmond Hill	10,185	4,911	107,502	89,539
Mt. St. Joseph's Children's Home	Ottawa	45,264	7,061	—	5,663
Notre Dame of St. Agatha	St. Agatha	39,618	1,840	15,453	14,906
Parkhill Girls' Home	Parkhill	38,242	—	—	2,707
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	18,642	954	31,823	82,813
St. Joseph's Boarding School	Ft. William	71,283	183	8,316	1,283
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	37,440	5,054	14,430	29,623
Youville Home	Sudbury	8,023	3,987	14,770	13,850
TOTAL—SCHEDULE II		\$341,126	\$24,003	\$234,703	\$255,597

SCHEDULE 3					
Big Sister Residence	Toronto	\$ 3,700	\$ 954	\$ 21,036	\$ 15,989
Craigwood	Ailsa Craig	153,331	14,271	6,396	4,335
Craigwood Extension	London	17,423	1,416	—	356
Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	50,808	120	4,121	22,462
Lynwood Hall	Hamilton	102,650	3,694	—	17,652
Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	312,954	1,281	28,092	—
Salvation Army Children's Village	London	87,679	9,011	27,873	28,221
TOTAL—SCHEDULE III		\$728,545	\$30,747	\$ 87,518	\$ 89,015

SCHEDULE 4					
Boys' Village Group Home	Toronto	\$ 15,674	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —
Boys' Village—Residence	Downsview	64,217	—	26,200	—
Madame Vanier Children's Services (Fontbonne Hall)	London	66,717	156	5,576	6,965
Mount St. Joseph Centre	Hamilton	89,081	8,083	10,573	34,255
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	59,152	1,351	5,379	9,232
Sacred Heart Children's Village	Scarboro	184,301	552	7,552	22,840
Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	70,723	2,075	26,303	17,552
TOTAL—SCHEDULE IV		\$549,865	\$12,217	\$ 81,583	\$ 90,844

CHILD WELFARE

Year Ending December 31, 1966

THE CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS ACT

EXPENDITURES

Total Revenue	Food and Provisions	Medical and Dental	Welfare of Residents	General Operations & Admin.	Other Expenses	Total Expenses	Excess of Expenses Over Revenue
\$130,064	\$ 20,813	\$ 641	\$ 3,487	\$102,934	\$ 4,511	\$132,386	\$ 2,322
212,137	29,030	4,973	5,965	176,390	15,365	231,723	19,586
57,988	6,340	4	1,832	58,245	1,201	67,622	9,634
71,817	7,519	—	5,766	51,939	5,337	70,561	(1,256)
40,949	4,874	429	3,314	19,798	976	29,391	(11,558)
134,232	7,504	2,231	2,505	65,833	2,256	80,329	(53,903)
81,065	16,710	66	1,677	60,341	3,248	82,042	977
86,547	11,334	661	1,813	53,549	6,434	73,791	(12,756)
40,630	4,408	53	—	37,997	151	42,609	1,979
\$855,429	\$108,532	\$9,058	\$26,359	\$627,026	\$39,479	\$810,454	\$(44,975)

SCHEDULE 3

\$ 41,679	\$ 4,051	\$ 307	\$ 453	\$ 26,748	\$ —	\$ 31,559	\$(10,120)
178,333	14,985	124	11,627	116,150	27,633	170,519	(7,814)
19,195	2,508	79	1,038	2,449	408	6,482	(12,713)
77,511	13,051	1,033	4,492	77,513	3,648	99,737	22,226
123,996	10,545	2,134	2,991	102,722	1,396	119,788	(4,208)
342,327	35,284	1,443	25,362	268,700	7,279	338,068	(4,259)
152,784	30,688	935	3,194	107,100	11,107	153,024	240
\$935,825	\$111,112	\$6,055	\$49,157	\$701,382	\$51,471	\$919,177	\$(16,648)

SCHEDULE 4

\$ 15,674	\$ 3,257	\$ 57	\$ 1,634	\$ 10,209	\$ 4,501	\$ 19,658	\$ 3,984
90,417	5,894	83	2,439	43,578	23,379	75,373	(15,044)
79,414	6,923	285	1,724	99,766	2,750	111,448	32,034
141,992	15,669	5,735	5,423	106,355	3,513	136,695	(5,297)
75,114	4,185	1,890	6,322	58,439	1,586	72,422	(2,692)
215,245	20,271	867	3,929	188,214	657	213,938	(1,307)
116,653	9,262	890	3,780	95,273	10,177	119,382	2,729
\$734,509	\$ 65,461	\$9,807	\$25,251	\$601,834	\$46,563	\$748,916	\$ 14,407

CHILD WELFARE

Summary of Income and Expenses

THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

REVENUE					
Name of Institution	Location	Payments for Care of Residents	Other Revenues	Grants	Donations & Income from Donations
Schedule 2					
Armagh	Clarkson	\$ 29,740	\$ 2,636	\$ 5,957	\$ 8,600
Bethel Home	Agincourt	22,574	1,272	11,671	5,082
Bethesda Home & Hospital	London	7,691	1,721	24,242	21,225
Faith Haven	Windsor	7,216	2,265	10,729	8,025
Grace Haven	Hamilton	9,494	1,133	28,807	12,316
Humewood House	Toronto	15,226	2,700	11,690	24,091
Florence Booth Home	Fort William	3,946	828	5,980	551
Rosalie Hall	Scarboro	24,328	921	12,100	16,893
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	5,379	184	15,384	23,458
Salvation Army Bethany Home	Ottawa	15,314	1,475	12,074	12,605
Salvation Army Bethany Home	Toronto	8,695	2,032	31,288	184
Sundale Manor	Chatham	10,137	452	13,950	6,508
Victor Home	Toronto	19,064	21,621	13,095	2,203
TOTAL—SCHEDULE II		\$ 178,804	\$ 39,240	\$196,967	\$141,741

Homes for Older Boys and Girls

Schedule 4

Beverley Lodge	Toronto	\$ 3,534	\$ —	\$ 20,059	\$ 840
Ingles House	Toronto	1,883	9,941	6,425	1,405
Salvation Army House of Concord ..	Concord	24,176	5,338	129,979	—
TOTAL—SCHEDULE IV		\$ 29,593	\$ 15,279	\$156,463	\$ 2,245

THE HOMES FOR RETARDED PERSONS ACT

Year Ending DECEMBER 31, 1966

Name of Institution	Location	Payments for Care of Residents	Other Revenues	Grants	Donations & Income from Donations
Harold R. Lawson Residence	Scarboro	\$ 76,342	\$ 2,192	\$ 30,760	—
TOTAL—ALL INSTITUTIONS		\$1,904,275	\$123,678	\$787,994	\$579,442

GRANTS PROVINCIAL \$616,917

GRANTS MUNICIPAL 33,590

GRANTS OTHERS 137,487

CHILD WELFARE

Homes for Unmarried Mothers

Year Ending December 31, 1966

EXPENDITURES							Excess of Expenses Over Revenue
Total Revenue	Food and Provisions	Medical and Dental	Welfare of Residents	General Operations & Admin.	Other Expenses	Total Expenses	
Schedule 3							
\$ 46,933	\$ 9,532	\$ 216	\$ 165	\$ 37,493	\$ 464	\$ 47,870	\$ 937
40,599	10,089	223	224	29,992	1,039	41,567	968
54,879	10,517	1,368	1,133	42,929	8,463	64,410	9,531
28,235	5,228	264	96	19,796	234	25,618	(2,617)
51,750	10,897	431	1,672	29,322	2,373	44,695	(7,055)
53,707	9,507	245	420	42,771	764	53,707	—
11,305	2,994	110	159	9,104	1,168	13,535	2,230
54,242	12,084	429	972	39,498	1,970	54,953	711
44,405	8,177	857	663	31,881	1,076	42,654	(1,751)
41,468	9,644	431	523	26,617	2,170	39,385	(2,083)
42,199	8,711	1,512	556	28,235	2,430	41,444	(755)
31,047	6,190	58	391	24,377	683	31,699	652
55,983	11,598	201	1,071	31,057	2,500	46,427	(9,556)
\$ 556,752	\$ 115,168	\$ 6,345	\$ 8,045	\$ 393,072	\$ 25,334	\$ 547,964	\$ (8,788)

Homes for Older Boys and Girls

Schedule 4							
\$ 24,433	\$ 3,309	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 20,510	\$ 477	\$ 24,296	\$ (137)
19,654	2,998	15	704	14,657	823	19,197	(457)
159,493	32,343	2,046	12,982	106,163	7,958	161,492	1,999
\$ 203,580	\$ 38,650	\$ 2,061	\$ 13,686	\$ 141,330	\$ 9,258	\$ 204,985	\$ 1,405

THE HOMES FOR RETARDED PERSONS ACT

Year Ending DECEMBER 31, 1966

Total Revenue	Food and Provisions	Medical and Dental	Welfare of Residents	General Operations & Admin.	Other Expenses	Total Expenses	Excess of Expenses Over Revenue
\$ 109,294	\$ 13,482	\$ 1,530	\$ 2,190	\$ 98,501	\$ 9,066	\$ 124,769	\$ 15,475
\$3,395,389	\$452,405	\$34,856	\$124,688	\$2,563,145	\$181,171	\$3,356,265	\$ (39,124)

COMPLETED FROM YEARLY REPORTS OF THE CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES IN ONTARIO

1957=100

Year	Unmarried Mother Cases End of Year	Completed Adoptions During the Year	Percentage Variation	New Child Care Cases During the Year	Percentage Variation	Children in Care End of Year	Percentage Variation	Protection Cases End of Year	Percentage Variation	Days Care During the Year	Percentage Variation
1957	3,426	4,135	100.0	7,684	100.0	15,158	100.0	7,324	100.0	4,654,571	100.0
1958	3,726	4,334	104.8	7,502	97.6	15,506	102.3	7,331	100.0	4,770,281	102.5
1959	3,776	5,278	127.6	7,454	97.0	14,652	96.7	7,453	101.7	4,706,522	101.1
1960	3,785	5,056	122.3	7,615	99.1	14,188	93.6	7,670	104.7	4,583,898	98.5
1961	4,007	5,103	123.4	7,710	100.3	14,041	92.6	8,438	115.2	4,498,408	96.6
1962	4,075	5,109	123.5	7,943	103.3	13,584	89.6	8,257	112.7	4,512,605	96.9
1963	4,060	5,493	132.8	8,718	113.5	13,706	90.4	8,506	116.1	4,526,746	97.2
1964	4,493	5,718	138.3	9,534	124.0	14,359	94.7	8,349	113.9	4,689,114	100.7
1965	4,578	6,245	151.0	10,079	131.1	15,222	100.4	8,138	110.9	4,960,296	106.5
1966	4,679	6,543	158.2	11,183	145.3	16,487	108.8	9,836	134.3	5,613,139	120.5

Year	Population Under 20 Yrs. of Age	Percentage Variation
1957	2,073,000	100.0
1958	2,183,200	105.4
1959	2,261,200	109.1
1960	2,334,300	112.7
1961	2,444,600	118.0
1962	2,514,800	121.4
1963	2,584,200	124.7
1964	2,655,600	128.2
1965	2,784,100	134.4
1966	2,803,600	135.2

CHILD WELFARE

TOTAL BIRTHS, ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS AND PERCENTAGE ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS PER 1,000 TOTAL BIRTHS

1957 = 100

Year	Total Births	Percentage Variation	Illegitimate Births	Percentage Variation	Illegitimate Births per 1,000 Total Births	Percentage Variation
1957	150,920	100.0	4,796	100.0	31.8	100.0
1958	152,637	101.1	4,907	102.3	32.1	100.9
1959	157,124	104.1	5,218	108.8	33.2	104.4
1960	159,245	105.5	5,119	106.7	32.1	100.9
1961	157,663	104.5	5,456	113.5	34.6	108.8
1962	156,053	103.4	5,813	121.5	37.3	117.3
1963	155,089	102.8	6,351	132.4	41.0	128.9
1964	152,729	101.2	7,188	149.9	47.1	148.1
1965	141,610	93.8	7,787	162.4	55.0	173.0
1966	131,942	87.4	8,476	176.7	64.2	201.9

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH



During this period, four hundred and seventy-six nurseries were under the supervision of the Branch. Eight-five of these were new applications, as compared with sixty-seven new applications the previous year.

The field staff was increased from four to eight during this period, in order to keep up with the increasing number of applications and enquiries.

The Nursery Education Association continued to be helpful to the Branch by encouraging various educational institutions to offer training courses in early childhood education. The Association also instituted in 1966 a voluntary system of certification of pre-school teachers. This certificate has been useful to persons seeking employment in nurseries, and to persons engaging personnel to work with young children. All field staff of the Branch have qualified for this certificate.

Five additional nurseries became eligible to receive public funds during this period.

In co-operation with the Women's Bureau, the Branch spent considerable time exploring the possibilities of industry-based day nurseries. Several firms expressing an interest were interviewed. The consensus was that it would be preferable to operate nurseries under community auspices, either public or private, so that all children needing the service would be eligible, not simply those whose mothers accepted employment in particular plants.

Riverdale Hospital has continued to operate its nursery, but no other hospital has yet followed its example. Many nurseries, teachers, and other highly-trained women are making use of existing public and private facilities. It would appear that it is only under exceptional circumstances that employer-operated nurseries would seem to be required.

There is still no simple answer to the question of establishing the need for a day nursery in a particular area. The availability of work, alternative forms of child care and the climate of opinion are all factors best assessed at the local level. Local organizations and private citizens aware of specific needs for day care services should make them known to their municipal welfare officer. The Branch is always ready with advice and assistance in the actual planning and operating of nurseries under either public or private auspices.

There has been increasing emphasis on the quality of the care offered in licensed nurseries. Widespread availability of training courses has made it possible for nurseries to secure better trained personnel when staff changes occur. In many nurseries, staff have attended summer and evening courses. It has been very gratifying to the field supervisors to see the improvement in nursery programs following these courses. Increased understanding of the nature and needs of young children has given the staff more interest and satisfaction in their work. This in turn has been followed by heightened responsiveness and enthusiasm from the children.

Leaflets issued by the Branch on equipment and program in all types of nurseries have been in great demand. They are distributed freely in Ontario, and sample sets have been requested from all other provinces of Canada, as well as most of the American states.

A notable feature of the nursery program is the effort to give the parent a better understanding of the needs of children. In many nurseries, parents actually take part as assistants to the staff. In other nurseries, individual and group conferences are held regularly with the parents.

The passing of the Day Nurseries Act by the Ontario Legislature in June, 1966, was the highlight of the year for this Branch. It was recognized at once that the basic long-range approach to implementing this Act would be renewed effort to increase training facilities in early childhood education throughout the Province. Efforts in this direction have been so successful that it is likely that between three to four hundred young women will complete various types of courses in the spring of 1969.

The continued co-operation of municipal fire, health, zoning and welfare officials has made possible for the staff of the Branch to keep in close touch with nurseries throughout the year.

DAY NURSERIES

PROGRESS OF LICENSING SINCE 1947/48

Period	New Applications Received	Nurseries Closed During Period	Total Under Supervision During Period	Nurseries Open at End of Period Licensed	Nurseries Open Unlicensed	Total	Percent Licensed
1947/48	178	14	178	74	90	164	45%
1948/49	80	31	227	106	90	196	54%
1949/50	36	21	242	140	81	221	63%
1950/51	60	31	271	175	65	240	73%
1951/52	65	46	290	191	53	244	78%
1952/53	43	46	287	198	43	241	82%
1953/54	43	41	284	210	33	243	86%
1954/55	57	45	300	224	31	255	88%
1955/56	43	44	298	228	26	254	90%
1956/57	37	36	291	227	28	255	89%
1957/58	63	35	318	250	33	283	88%
1958/59	62	31	355	272	42	314	87%
1959/60	53	41	367	283	43	326	87%
1960/61	40	32	360	316	12	328	96%
1961/62	40	32	360	316	12	328	96%
1962/63	38	30	366	324	12	336	96%
1963/64	36	24	372	340	8	348	96%
1964/65	55	47	403	336	20	356	94%
1965/66	67	32	423	366	25	391	93%
1966/67	85	35	476	431	10	441	98%

DAY NURSERIES

Capacities of Nurseries

Capacity of All Nurseries	18,350
Capacity of Nurseries giving All Day Care	5,470
Capacity of Public Nurseries	2,400

Number of Nurseries According to Type of Program

Day Nurseries	122
Private Kindergartens	15
Nursery Schools	142
Mixed Types	162
	<hr/> 441

Classification of Nurseries According to Operating Agency

	Total	Percentage
Individuals	198	45%
Co-operatives	73	17%
Private Agencies	134	30%
Public Agencies	36	8%
	<hr/> 441	<hr/> 100%

Type of Building

Church	160
House	101
Public Hall	74
School	12
Nursery Building	25
Own Home	69
	<hr/> 441

DAY NURSERIES

Public Nurseries Eligible for a Grant

Municipality	All-day Programs	Half-day Programs	Name of Nursery
Beamsville		1	Beamsville Community Nursery School
Belleville	1		Belleville Day Nursery
Brantford		1	Bellview Com. Centre Nursery School
Deep River		1	Deep River Nursery School
Hamilton		1	Normanhurst Nursery
London	1		London Day Nursery
London		1	Grace Community Nursery
London		1	London Crippled Children
Metropolitan Toronto ..		1	Regent Park South Nursery School
Oshawa		1	Simcoe Hall Nursery School
Ottawa	1		Ottawa Day Nursery
Peterborough		1	Dixon House Nursery School
Sarnia		1	Happy Hours Nursery
Strathroy		1	Strathroy Nursery School
St. Catharines		1	Glendale
St. Catharines		1	Lincoln Park
St. Catharines		1	Linwell Nursery School
St. Catharines		1	Merriton Nursery School
St. Catharines		1	Port Dalhousie Nursery School
St. Catharines		1	Queen Elizabeth Nursery School
St. Catharines	1		Winnifred Cropper Nursery School
Toronto—Municipal	1		Bellevue
Toronto—Municipal	1		Coxwell
Toronto—Municipal	1		Davisville
Toronto—Municipal	1		Dovercourt
Toronto—Municipal	1		Jesse Ketchum
Toronto—Municipal	1		Regent Park South Nursery
Toronto—Municipal	1		St. Barnabas
Toronto—Municipal	1		St. Mary's
Toronto—Other	1		Catholic Settlement
Toronto—Other		1	Central Neighbourhood
Toronto—Other		1	Metropolitan Church Nursery School
Toronto—Other		1	St. Christopher Nursery School
Toronto—Other	1		St. Stanislaus
Toronto—Other		1	University Settlement Nursery School
Toronto—Other	1		Victoria Day Nursery
Toronto—Other	1		West End Creche
Toronto—Other	1		Woodgreen Nursery
Township of Clinton ..		1	Vineland Co-op Nursery School
Township of North York	1		Ancaster Day Nursery
Township of North York		1	Lawrence Heights Nursery School
Township of North York		1	Powell-Brown Nursery School
Township of Tisdale		1	South Porcupine Junior Kindergarten
Township of Toronto	1		Township of Toronto Nursery
Township of York	1		Cradleship Creche
Wallaceburg	1		Wallaceburg Day Nursery
	21	25	



FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

As the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1967, came to a close the Field Services Branch faced an unprecedented demand for service with the proclamation of the Family Benefits Legislation and the commencement of the Ontario Legal Aid plan. Since the Family Benefits program includes a much broader range of persons eligible for public assistance at the provincial level than the former Welfare Allowances Legislation a very high initial demand for new applications to be completed was anticipated plus a greater ongoing number of new applicants throughout the year. The needs testing responsibility assigned to the Department under the Ontario Legal Aid plan is to a large degree carried out by Field Services staff. Included in this responsibility are the interviewing of all persons referred to the Department by Area Directors of Legal Aid to determine their financial and related circumstances and, on the basis of the information compiled, to make a recommendation to the Area Director as to each applicant's ability to pay all, some part or no part of the cost of legal services required. To meet these new requirements over 100 additional personnel were expected to be recruited, trained and absorbed into the Branch during the next fiscal year.

Reflecting the substantial drop in the number of Old Age Assistance cases, the total caseload of the Field Services Branch decreased numerically from 70,089 to 66,164 during the course of the year, a decrease of 5.6 per cent. The comparative numbers and percentage changes in each of the programs were as follows:

	Numbers in Caseloads	
	March 31st 1967	March 31st 1966
<i>Old Age Assistance</i>	14,922	22,584
<i>Blind Persons' Allowances</i>	1,843	1,932
<i>Disabled Persons' Allowances</i>	21,262	20,123
<i>Widows' and Unmarried Women's Allowances</i>	10,938	10,633
<i>Mothers' and Dependent</i>		
<i>Fathers' Allowances</i>	17,199	14,817
	66,164	70,089

	Percentage Changes in Caseloads	
	Fiscal Year 1966-1967	Fiscal Year 1965-1966
<i>Old Age Assistance</i>	33.9*	20.9*
<i>Blind Persons' Allowances</i>	4.1*	2.6*
<i>Disabled Persons' Allowances</i>	5.7	7.2..
<i>Widows' and Unmarried Women's Allowances</i>	2.9	11.2
<i>Mothers' and Dependent Fathers' Allowances</i>	16.1	13.6
*Decrease.		

The substantial decrease in Old Age Assistance cases resulted from the reduction of the qualifying age for Old Age Security from 69 to 68 on January 1st, 1967 and the decrease in Blind Allowances appears also to be attributable to this factor

The increase in the Disabled Persons' caseload was less than the previous year while the increase in the Widows and Unmarried Women's cases was only about one-quarter of that in 1965-1966. This program seems to have stabilized at about the three per cent increase level in its fourth year of operation.

Most significant is the continuing rapid growth of the Mothers' and Dependent Fathers' caseload, 16.1 per cent this year compared to 13.6 per cent in 1965-1966. It can be anticipated that the broader qualifying provisions of the Family Benefits Legislation for family cases will accelerate this growth.

In providing service to applicants, recipients and the population at large, the staff of the Field Services Branch made 298,849 calls or visits in 1966-1967, slightly lower than the previous year when 299,189 were made. The proportion of Field Staff time spent on family cases is illustrated by the fact 34 per cent of the calls or visits made were to families compared to 30 per cent the previous year. It should be emphasized as well that, because of the more complicated circumstances, such calls or visits usually entail a longer period of time per call than do those for single persons.

Old Age Assistance and Blind Persons' Allowances cases were responsible for 23.9 per cent of the calls; Disabled Persons' Allowances, 20.6 per cent; Widows' and Unmarried Women's Allowances, 9.4 per cent; and 12.1 per cent were in relation to other programs and services of the Department.

Reference was made in last year's report to the professional case-work unit which had been established in the Toronto Regional office. Throughout 1966-1967 this specialized unit continued to provide a setting where family counselling was provided to 250 families. About half of this number required professional help in overcoming or adjusting

to serious psycho-social problems while the balance were counselled in relation to difficulties at the environmental level such as physical illness, household budgeting, home management, job placement and so on. Another activity of note performed by the Unit was a nine-session group counselling project conducted with 37 mothers receiving allowances in which family hygiene, nutrition, household maintenance, school attendance and child rearing practices were discussed with the discussion being led by qualified specialists.

Two other specialized areas in which staff of the Toronto Regional office participated were the St. James Tower project — a coordinated service by a number of different social agencies for individuals and families being relocated from a redeveloped area in the downtown area of the city and the provision of a supplementary information and counselling service to the extensive Italian community. These activities along with a continuing emphasis on services of all kinds to supplement income maintenance payments are indicative of the trend to a comprehensive program of social and family services. This was highlighted by the announcement made by the Department of its intention to establish a Family Services Branch to develop and coordinate professional and other supportive services.

The Special Investigating Unit has as its main purpose the location of fathers and husbands who have deserted their families. The Unit conducted 3,557 investigations and located 1,263 deserters or 35.5 per cent of the total, slightly less than the percentage located in 1965-1966.

The number of cases in which allowances were suspended or withheld declined to 935 or 26.3 per cent of those located. Nonetheless this represents a very substantial saving in public assistance funds which might otherwise have been expended to families who did not qualify. In over one-third of the General Welfare Assistance cases where assistance was suspended or withheld, for example, the husband was found to be living in the home and fully employed. Desertion or alleged desertions, therefore, continue to be one of the most serious and difficult aspects of public social services administration.

To the staffs of municipal welfare departments, private social agencies, other departments of the government and all who cooperate with personnel of the Branch throughout Ontario to care for those in need we express our sincere thanks.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BRANCH



GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

General Welfare Assistance is the largest program which is administered at the municipal or county level of government. It provides for the granting of immediate assistance, when necessary, to persons and their dependents who are in needy circumstances in the community. The legislation is flexible and enables the local welfare administrator to use his discretion in determining the amounts to be granted for the items as specified in the Regulations, thereby taking into consideration the particular circumstances of each case. This program is primarily designed to assist persons who are temporarily unable to support themselves and their dependents due to illness, desertion, unemployment, etc. When it has been established that financial assistance may be required on a more or less permanent basis, many of these persons have qualified for some form of Provincial Welfare Allowance, i.e. Assistance to the Aged, Assistance to Dependent Fathers, Medical and Hospital Premium Assistance, etc. The municipality is thereby relieved of all financial and administrative responsibility in providing the basic budgetary items for them.

The Provincial Government reimburses the municipality 80% of its expenditures for budgetary and other items of general welfare assistance issued in accordance with the Regulations. The remaining 20% is the responsibility of the municipal or local government with the exception of certain specified items for which the rate of reimbursement is 50%, i.e. prosthetic appliances, rehabilitation services. The cost of General Welfare Assistance required by residents of areas without municipal organization, as well as the administration and servicing costs, are borne by the Provincial Government.

SUPPLEMENTARY AID

This form of assistance to recipients of governmental benefits has continued to gain acceptance from the municipalities.

Where they are faced with high shelter costs or other extraordinary needs, recipients of Old Age Assistance, Old Age Security, Disabled Persons', Blind Persons' or other categorical allowances may be provided with up to \$20.00 per month by their municipality. This is a shareable item with the senior governments.

The total expenditure of the Branch in 1966-67 was \$53,325,073. The Provincial share of this expenditure was \$19,180,129.00 with the Federal Government and the municipalities contributing \$26,732,405.00 and \$7,412,539.00 respectively.

COUNTY WELFARE UNITS AND DISTRICT WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BOARDS

During the fiscal year 1966-67 the following seven Counties and five Districts operated their welfare programs on a consolidated basis—Essex, Prince Edward, Welland, Simcoe, Wellington, Victoria and Wentworth Counties; and Nipissing, Rainy River, Algoma, Parry Sound and Sudbury Districts. This resulted in the elimination of accounts from 232 municipalities. Accounts were submitted by 824 individual municipalities during the year but this number will be affected as additional consolidated units are established. Experience to date has shown that a consolidated welfare system can make possible a uniformly high standard of service throughout the County or District, efficiency in administration and financial control, closer co-ordination with the local Children's Aid Society and the utilization of private welfare resources to the fullest extent. Commencing January 1, 1967, provision is contained in The General Welfare Assistance Act and Regulations whereby Ontario pays a subsidy equal to 50% of the cost of staff salaries and travelling expenses as approved for the administration of welfare services in a county having a County Welfare Unit or in a District having a District Welfare Administration Board, subsidy to the latter being effective after the first year of operation. Under The District Welfare Administration Boards Act, provision is made for a special grant by Ontario during the first year of operation of a Welfare Board for establishment purposes.

NURSING HOMES

Under the Regulations, provision is made for payment of a Provincial contribution of up to \$115.00 per month towards the maintenance of a person requiring sheltered care in a nursing home, and up to \$140.00 per month towards the maintenance of a person requiring nursing services in a nursing home, subject to such nursing homes meeting the requirements of the municipal by-law under which they were licensed.

Number of Persons maintained (March, 1967)	3,283
Expenditure (gross)	\$336,343.00

REHABILITATION:

Under the Regulations made under The General Welfare Assistance Act, Rehabilitation Services means the provision of prosthetic appliances or vocational training or retraining. The Province reimburses the municipality 50% of approved expenditures in this connection. This is additional to the specialized services provided by the Rehabilitation Services Branch for the rehabilitation of handicapped persons.

REHABILITATION UNIT FOR MEN OVER 50

During the fiscal year 1966-67 the Unit gave service to 440 men. Of these 164 secured employment. Rehabilitation service was continued to the other 276 men as deemed appropriate. Since the inception of this program in 1962, this service has been made available to 2,317 men.

MEDICAL AND DENTAL SERVICES:

Recipients of General Welfare Assistance and their dependents are provided with medical services from a family physician of their choice either in their homes or in the physician's office. This was provided through the Medical Welfare Plan under an agreement between the Province and the Ontario Medical Association until April 1, 1966. On the latter date the Ontario Medical Services Insurance Plan became effective in respect to beneficiaries under The General Welfare Assistance Act and Regulations.

The Regulations also provide for payment for Emergency Dental Services for emergency extractions required by recipients and their dependents, this service being rendered by dentists of their choice.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

COMPARISON OF GENERAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES

	FISCAL YEARS	
	1966/67	1965/66
1. General Welfare Assistance	\$19,180,129	\$19,128,348
2. Medical Services (OMSIP as of Apr. 1/66)	—	1,038,237
3. Administration	200,562	159,872
	<u>\$19,380,691</u>	<u>\$20,326,457</u>

Direct Assistance (including Nursing Home Care, Dependent Fathers and Widows and Unmarried Women) *1	\$19,127,728	\$19,079,035
Rehabilitation	24,354	22,372
Burial of Indigents	12,362	10,282
Dental Accounts	15,685	16,659
	<u>\$19,180,129</u>	<u>\$19,128,348</u>

COMPARATIVE GROSS EXPENDITURES FOR GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE UNDER THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT DURING THE FISCAL YEARS 1966/67 AND 1965/66

	1966/67	1965/66
Paid by Province *2	\$19,180,129	\$20,166,585
Paid by Federal Government	26,732,405	22,008,553
Paid by Municipalities	7,412,539	6,635,885
	<u>\$53,325,073</u>	<u>\$48,811,023</u>

*1 Statistical analysis of cases under GWA — Dependent Fathers and Widows and Unmarried Women, is included under Welfare Allowances Program.

*2. Includes cost of General Welfare Assistance for persons living in unorganized areas.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS SUBMITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1966/67 FOR THE SHAREABLE PORTION OF ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES UNDER THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

Classification of Municipality	Total Number in Ontario	Total Number Submitting Accounts	Percentage
Cities	32	32	100.0%
Towns and Villages	306	258	84.3
Boroughs	5	—	—
Townships	566	474	83.7
Improvement Districts	17	13	76.5
Counties Administrative	38	8	21.1
Metropolitan Toronto	1	1	100.0%
District Welfare Administration Boards	5	5	100.0%
Approved Indian Bands	36	35	97.2
	<u>1,006</u>	<u>826</u>	<u>82.1</u>

COMPARISON OF GENERAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES IN UNORGANIZED AREAS OF THE PROVINCE ACCORDING TO DISTRICTS

	Year Ending March 31st.	
	1967	1966
Algoma	\$105,145.00	\$147,248.00
Cochrane	234,452.00	207,314.00
Kenora	74,008.00	86,196.00
Manitoulin	1,712.00	1,478.00
Muskoka	8,482.00	5,647.00
Nipissing	59,778.00	59,823.00
Parry Sound	43,493.00	35,177.00
Rainy River	16,624.00	15,637.00
Sudbury	111,539.00	130,211.00
Timiskaming	56,219.00	63,159.00
Thunder Bay	80,536.00	86,520.00
TOTALS	<u>\$791,988.00</u>	<u>\$838,410.00</u>

NUMBERS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE (ANNUAL REGISTRATION FOR MONTH OF MARCH)

	1967	1966	1965
(A) Heads of Families	19,691	17,510	18,296
(B) Single Individuals	14,329	15,504	15,605
Total Number of Cases	34,020	33,014	33,901
(C) Number of Dependents	64,984	58,600	62,076
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS	<u>99,004</u>	<u>91,614</u>	<u>95,977</u>
Estimated Population — June	7,137,300	6,895,000	6,731,000
Percentage of Population on General Welfare Assistance	1.4%	1.3%	1.4%

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

The following six tables, numbers 2 to 7, contain percentages based on a Province-wide sample of 4,590 cases, March, 1967. The figures for 1966, if included for comparative reasons, were based on a similar caseload sampling of 4,355 cases in March of that year.

TABLE 2

**PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE
BY CLASSES OF ASSISTANCE & SEX GROUPS, MARCH 1967**

	1967			1966
	UNEMPLOYABLE	EMPLOYABLE	TOTAL	TOTAL
Male	37.8	86.1	52.5	50.6
Female	62.2	13.9	47.5	49.4
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	(69.4)	(30.6)	(100.0)	
1966 TOTAL	(71.3)	(28.7)		(100.0)

TABLE 3

**PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE
BY AGE & SEX GROUPS, MARCH 1967**

(A) INDIVIDUAL RECIPIENTS & HEADS OF FAMILIES

AGE GROUP (IN YEARS)	1967			1966	
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL	
0 - 9 .....	.1	.0	.1	47.7	.1
10 - 19	4.1	8.2	6.0		4.5
20 - 39	38.6	45.0	41.6		40.9
40 - 59	40.8	38.8	39.8	39.8	40.7
60 - 64	13.3	7.2	10.4	12.5	11.3
65 - 69	2.2	.7	1.5		1.5
70 & OVER .....	.9	.1	.6		1.0
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

TABLE 3 (continued)

(B) ALL PERSONS RECEIVING GWA, INCLUDING RECIPIENTS, SPOUSES,
CHILDREN & OTHER DEPENDENTS:

AGE GROUP (IN YEARS)	1967			1966
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL
0 - 9	38.0	36.5	37.2	37.8
10 - 19	24.3	22.5	23.3	21.8
20 - 39	15.3	18.6	17.0	18.6
40 - 59	15.9	18.8	17.5	16.7
60 - 64	5.2	3.1	4.1	4.0
65 - 69 .....	.9	.4	.7	.7
70 & OVER .....	.4	.1	.2	.4
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 4

MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS RECEIVING
GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BY SEX GROUPS, MARCH, 1967

INDIVIDUAL RECIPIENTS & HEADS OF FAMILIES:

MARITAL STATUS	1967			1966
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL
SINGLE	24.8	17.7	21.4	19.7
MARRIED	61.9	15.8	40.0	38.6
WIDOWED	3.7	14.7	8.9	9.9
DESERTED .....	.2	15.6	7.5	9.3
SEPARATED	8.3	33.7	20.4	20.6
DIVORCED	1.1	2.5	1.8	1.9
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

TABLE 5

REASONS WHY PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF
GENERAL WELFARE ALLOWANCE, MARCH, 1967

(A) BY SEX GROUPS:

REASONS FOR AID	1967			1966
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL
DESERTION .....	.1	14.0	6.7	8.1
SPOUSE IN:				
HOSPITAL .....	.4	1.8	1.1	1.1
PRISON		2.8	1.3	1.7
MAJOR HEALTH	43.4	29.2	36.7	37.1
ORPHANHOOD .....	.0	.0	.1	.1
SEPARTION/DIVORCE .....	.2	25.1	12.0	12.6
SPOUSE/PARENT ON OTHER SOCIAL AID .....	.2	5.3	2.6	2.9
SPOUSE/PARENT IN TRAINING .....	.4	.1	.2	.3
STUDENT AT SCHOOL	2.0	1.8	1.9	3.3
UNEMPLOYMENT	49.8	7.2	29.5	27.8
WIDOWHOOD .....	.1	6.6	3.2	1.3
OTHER THAN ABOVE	3.4	6.1	4.7	3.7
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

(B) BY AGE GROUPS:

REASONS FOR AID	1967 — AGE GROUPS				TOTAL
	0 - 39	40 - 59	60 - 64	65 & OVER	
DESERTION	11.0	3.4	.4	—	6.7
SPOUSE IN:					
HOSPITAL	1.3	1.0	.6	—	1.1
PRISON	2.6	.2	—	—	1.3
MAJOR HEALTH	18.3	52.1	61.8	39.0	36.7
ORPHANHOOD .....	.1	—	—	—	.1
SEPARATION/DIVORCE	19.4	6.5	1.7	—	12.0
SPOUSE/PARENT ON OTHER SOCIAL AID .....	.3	3.1	10.9	3.2	2.6
SPOUSE/PARENT IN TRAINING .....	.4	.1	—	—	.2
STUDENT AT SCHOOL	3.9	.1	—	—	1.9
UNEMPLOYMENT	36.4	26.5	12.8	12.6	29.5
WIDOWHOOD .....	.8	5.9	3.4	6.3	3.2
OTHER THAN ABOVE	5.5	1.1	8.4	38.9	4.7
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

TABLE 6(A)

CHIEF CAUSES OF ILL-HEALTH OR DISABILITY FOR PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE FOR A MAJOR HEALTH REASON, MARCH, 1967

MAJOR HEALTH CONDITION			1967		1966		
(A) BY SEX GROUPS:	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL		TOTAL		
(1) Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders	13.4	13.8	13.6		18.8		
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs (excl. (3))	6.9	8.2	7.4	} 9.3	3.1	3.7	
(3) Cerebral Accidents	2.2	1.5	1.9				.6
(4) Diseases of the Circulatory System	10.0	12.0	10.8		8.1		
(5) Diseases of Bones and Organs of Movement (excl. (6))	10.6	4.1	8.1	} 19.4	8.5	20.8	
(6) Rheumatoid Arthritis, etc.	9.8	13.7	11.3				12.3
(7) Neoplasms (Cancer, etc.) .....	.8	1.8	1.2		1.2	
(8) Accidents	6.7	3.6	5.5		3.7		
(9) Congenital Malformations .....	.3	.6	.4		1.6	
(10) Infective and Parasitic Diseases (excl. (11)&(12)) .....	.4	—	.2	} 2.3	.3	2.5
(11) Tuberculosis, All Forms	2.1	1.7	1.9				2.0
(12) Poliomyelitis3	.2	.2				.2
(13) Allergic, Endocrine, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases (excl. (14)) .....	.9	2.1	1.4	} 3.5	.5	4.2
(14) Diabetes	2.0	2.3	2.1				3.7
(15) Diseases of the Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	4.4	4.9	4.6		8.1		
(16) Diseases of the Respiratory System	7.8	4.6	6.6		4.5		
(17) Diseases of the Digestive System	10.2	6.5	8.8		9.2		
(18) Diseases of the Genito—Urinary System	2.6	1.1	2.0		3.1		
(19) Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue	3.8	2.4	3.3		3.6		
(20) Pregnancy and Pre-and-Post-Natal Complications		10.6	4.1		3.4		
(21) Ill-defined Symptoms	4.8	4.3	4.6		3.5		
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0		
	(61.5)	(38.5)	(100.0)				

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

TABLE 6(B)

(B) BY BROAD AGE GROUPS:

MAJOR HEALTH CONDITION	1967—AGE GROUPS				TOTAL
	0 - 39	40 - 59	60 & OVER	TOTAL	
(1) Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders	18.0	14.5	5.2	13.6	
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs (excl. (3))	7.5	7.8	6.4	7.4	} 9.3
(3) Cerebral Accidents .....	.7	2.3	2.4	1.9	
(4) Diseases of the Circulatory System	2.9	12.0	17.0	10.8	
(5) Diseases of Bones and Organs of Movement (excl. (6))	11.3	7.6	5.8	8.1	} 19.4
(6) Rheumatoid, Arthritis, etc.	4.6	12.2	17.0	11.3	
(7) Neoplasms (Cancer, etc.) .....	.5	1.7	.6	1.2	
(8) Accidents	10.8	4.1	3.0	5.5	
(9) Congenital Malformations .....	.2	.5	.3	.4	
(10) Infective and Parasitic Diseases (excl. (11)&(12) .....	.5	.2	—	.2	} 2.3
(11) Tuberculosis, All Forms	1.2	2.6	.9	1.9	
(12) Poliomyelitis .....	.2	.3	—	.2	} 3.5
(13) Allergic, Endocrine, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases (excl. (14) ) .....	.5	1.8	1.5	1.4	
(14) Diabetes	1.0	2.4	2.7	2.1	
(15) Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs	1.7	5.4	5.8	4.6	
(16) Diseases of the Respiratory System	5.5	6.4	8.2	6.6	
(17) Diseases of the Digestive System	4.3	9.5	12.2	8.8	
(18) Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	3.8	1.6	.9	2.0	
(19) Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	2.9	3.3	3.7	3.3	
(20) Pregnancy and Pre- and Post-Natal Complications	16.8	—	—	4.1	
(21) Ill-defined Symptoms	5.1	3.8	6.4	4.6	
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
	(24.3)	(56.4)	(19.3)	(100.0)	

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

TABLE 7

Length of time persons (both individuals and heads of families) have received General Welfare Assistance, by age and sex groups, up to March, 1967.

(A) BY SEX GROUPS

Year of First or Most Recent Application	1967			1966	
	Male	Female	Total	Total	(Year)
1967	45.8	27.5	37.1	33.7	(1966)
1966	32.8	40.3	36.4	35.7	(1965)
1965	7.4	12.2	9.7	11.1	(1964)
1964	4.2	6.5	5.3	6.9	(1963)
1963 or earlier	9.8	13.5	11.5	12.6	(1962 or e.)
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

(B) BY AGE GROUPS:

Year of First or Most Recent Application	1967—AGE GROUPS			
	0 - 39	40 - 59	60 & Over	TOTAL
1967	49.2	28.6	18.3	37.1
1966	36.3	36.6	36.0	36.4
1965	6.7	11.9	14.0	9.7
1964	3.1	6.5	9.8	5.3
1963 or earlier	4.7	16.4	21.9	11.5
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES

The Homemakers and Nurses Services program continues as one of the basic resources for preserving home and family life. Since it was first introduced, interest has focused on meeting emergency situations that arise in a home during the temporary absence, illness or convalescence of the mother.

Municipalities continue to purchase service on a fee-for-service arrangement from the three Visiting Homemakers Associations of Toronto, Hamilton and Ottawa and from thirty-two branches of the Canadian Red Cross Society giving service throughout the province.

During the year "teaching homemaker" projects were initiated in the Cities of Kingston, Ottawa and Belleville. Homemakers are employed by the municipality to go into the home of Public Assistance recipients and teach the mother by demonstration, basic housekeeping skills. She gives instruction in home management, cooking, sewing, shopping and child care. She develops good family relations within the home and generally teaches the family to help themselves.

We have received favourable results from this method of home instruction. Other municipalities have shown interest in the program and there is every indication of further developments to bring the supportive service to families on public assistance who are unable to function normally.

Much of the homemaker assistance given to elderly people is directed toward keeping them in their own homes. Such duties as light cleaning, laundry, shopping, preparation of a hot meal, some personal and beside care a few hours each day or week is all that is required to enable them to remain at home.

Visiting Nurse Service in the home, likewise has continued to increase. This allows for home visits by a registered nurse, to administer a skilled nursing procedure on the order of the attending physician, to ill, disabled, handicapped or elderly persons. The service is purchased on a fee-for-service basis from two St. Elizabeth Visiting Nurse Associations and fifty-one branches of the Victorian Order of Nurses throughout the province.

Our staff maintains a close working relationship with Municipal Welfare Officers and the personnel of private Agencies throughout the province. We express our sincere appreciation for the co-operation received from the group during the year.

HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES

HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES

SUMMARY OF ASSISTANCE

	Homemaker Service		Total Cases	Total Days	Total Hours	Nurses Service		% Increase
	1966-67	1965-66 % Increase				1966-67	1965-66	
Total Cases	5,770	4,899	15.10	48,663	61,529	16,160	15,217	6.19
Total Days		41,310	15.11			151,237	145,835	3.70
Total Hours		48,793	20.70					

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH



MUNICIPAL HOMES

During this period, the total number of beds in municipally operated Homes has increased by 759 as a result of opening three new Homes and additions or extensions to five existing Homes.

Seven new Homes with a total of 684 beds were under construction. Two of these were replacements of existing Homes and the other five were additions to the growing list of Homes.

Also under construction were eight additions and/or extensions to existing Homes which will mean an additional 675 beds.

Plans were being drawn for five new Homes, one of which will be a modern segregated care type of Home to replace an old congregate care type and the other four will be modern segregated care type of Homes to be added to the total number in the Province. These five Homes will have a total of 548 beds. At the same time plans were being drawn for additions and/or extensions to three modern segregated type of Homes involving a total of 218 beds.

When the above mentioned program is completed there will only remain 4 of the original 35 Municipal Homes. The total number of Homes will have increased from 35 to 73 and the total number of beds available from 2,998 to 13,617.

Ten complete new Homes, eight additions and/or extensions to existing Homes, ten Rest Homes and one Geriatric Centre were also being contemplated.

During the year under review The Homes for the Aged Act was amended and the name of the Act was changed to The Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act. As indicated by the new name, the Act has been amended to include Rest Homes which will receive capital grants and operating subsidies on the same scale as the Homes for the Aged.

These Rest Homes will enlarge the scope of care being given to residents 60 years of age and over and also provide care for people 21 years of age and over who require care in a Rest Home. The Honourable Minister can authorize admission of special cases who have not yet reached the above-mentioned age.

This new program has been received with much interest by the municipalities.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Charitable Institutions continue to play an important role in providing care for the aged. It would appear that, as a result of a change in The Charitable Institutions Act during the year under review whereby the capital construction grants were doubled from \$2,500.00 per bed to \$5,000.00 per bed, they will play an even more important role in the future. This will be discussed later. .

Four complete new Homes with a bed capacity of 402 were opened in 1966. One added to the list of Homes and three were replacements on a larger scale of existing Homes.

One addition of 38 beds was made to an existing Home.

Three complete new Homes with a total of 719 beds were under construction. Two were replacements of older and smaller Homes, while one was an addition to the growing number of Homes. Three additions and/or extensions with a total of 121 beds were also under construction.

Plans were being drawn for three complete new Homes with a total of 397 beds to be added to the total number of Homes while plans were also being drawn for two additions and/or extensions with a total of 17 beds to the existing Homes.

Twenty-seven complete new Homes and seven additions and/or extensions to existing Homes were also being contemplated. The two preceding remarkably large figures undoubtedly reflect the response of Charitable Organizations to the doubling of the capital cost grants on the part of the Provincial Government to such organizations.

ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING

499 new complete dwelling units were opened in five different municipalities during the year, 2,795 complete dwelling units in two different municipalities were under construction.

Up to the end of the year 4,034 complete dwelling units have been constructed since the legislation went into effect in 1952.

SUMMARY

Facilities in the Branch for assisting the increasing number of Homes have been enlarged during the past year. More Welfare Institution Supervisors and Handicraft Supervisors have been taken on to provide in the training of new Superintendents, to help Homes during the opening period, to assist them if they run into problems and, lastly, to inspect them to see that the Acts and Regulations are being carried out.

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH



TABLE I

MUNICIPALLY OPERATED HOMES FOR THE AGED TOTAL BEDS INCLUDING TEMPORARY BEDS IN HOMES FOR THE AGED 1948 TO 1966

Year	Number of Beds	Percentage Increase Over Previous Year	Accumulated Percentage Increase
1948	2,998	—	—
1949	3,732	24.5	24.5
1950	3,784	1.4	26.2
1951	3,990	5.4	33.1
1952	4,158	4.2	38.7
1953	4,419	6.3	47.4
1954	4,765	7.8	58.9
1955	4,961	4.1	65.5
1956	6,014	21.2	100.6
1957	6,747	12.2	125.1
1958	6,955	3.1	132.0
1959	7,438	6.9	148.1
1960	8,212	10.4	173.9
1961	9,077	10.5	202.8
1962	9,964	9.8	232.4
1963	10,369	4.1	245.8
1964	11,141	7.4	271.6
1965	11,596	4.1	286.8
1966	12,355	6.5	312.1

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE II

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMS 1949 TO 1966

FOR MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED

Construction Completed	Number of Beds	Estimated Cost	Estimated Provincial Grant
43 Complete New Homes ----	7,653	\$47,883,319.27*	\$24,382,615.98
58 Additions and/or Extensions	3,516	23,213,148.92*	11,732,647.61
Under Construction			
7 Complete New Homes -----	684	7,737,314.00	4,391,159.88
8 Additions and/or Extensions ..	675	5,970,545.94	2,985,272.97
Plans Being Drawn			
5 Complete New Homes -----	548		
3 Additions and/or Extensions ..	218		
	13,294	\$84,804,328.13	\$43,491,696.44

Contemplated

- 10 Complete New Homes**
- 8 Additions and/or Extensions**
- 10 Rest Homes**
- 1 Geriatric Centre**

* Estimated cost is for 1 Home and 2 Additions and/or Extensions among those last completed.
All others are actual costs and actual Provincial Grants.

** Details not yet available.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE III

SUMMARY OF CONGREGATE, SEMI-SEGREGATED AND SEGREGATED CARE TYPE OF HOMES

Year	Congregate Care	Semi- Segregated Care	Segregated Care	Totals
1948	33	1	—	34
1949	35	1	1	37
1950	35	1	2	38
1951	33	1	4	38
1952	32	1	7	40
1953	30	2	9	41
1954	27	4	11	42
1955	26	4	13	43
1956	23	5	17	45
1957	19	9	21	49
1958	19	9	22	50
1959	17	9	25	51
1960	17	8	29	54
1961	12	6	38	56
1962	11	4	44	59
1963	10	4	45	59
1964	9	4	47	60
1965	9	4	49	62
1966	8	4	52	64

Definitions:

Congregate Care—No segregation for various types of care.

Semi-segregated Care—Segregated care for one class of resident only; i.e. bed care; others not segregated.

Segregated Care—Full segregation for normal care, bed care, special care and married couples.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE IV

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAM 1949 TO 1966 OF HOMES FOR THE AGED
OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

Construction Completed

	Number of Beds	Estimated Provincial Grant
45 Complete New Homes	3,977	\$ 9,137,169.45
23 Additions and/or Extensions	946	2,075,419.55

Under Construction

3 Complete New Homes	719	3,473,000.00
3 Additional and/or Extensions	121	605,000.00

Plans Being Drawn

3 Complete New Homes	397	—
2 Additions and/or Extensions	17	—
	<u>6,177</u>	<u>\$15,290,589.00</u>

Contemplated

27 Complete New Homes *	
7 Additions and/or Extensions *	

* Details not yet available.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE V

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAM 1952 TO 1966 OF HOUSING CONSTRUCTED UNDER THE ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING AID ACT 1952

Construction Completed	Number of Dwelling Units	Actual Provincial Grant
Complete New Dwelling Units	4,034	\$1,995,615.35
Under Construction		
Complete New Dwelling Units	2,795	1,375,830.00
	<u>6,829</u>	<u>\$3,371,445.35</u>

Note: This Program was transferred to Ontario Housing Corporation on April 1st, 1967.

TABLE VI

SEGREGATED CARE AND CONGREGATE CARE MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED DECEMBER, 1966

NUMBER AND TYPE OF HOMES	PERCENT OF RESIDENTS IN—			
	Normal Care	Bed Care	Special Care	Married Quarters
52 Segregated Care Homes	31.8	47.5	18.2	2.5
4 Semi-Segregated Homes	34.8	41.1	20.6	3.5
8 Congregate Homes	57.6	6.6	35.3	.5
64 Homes in All	32.9	45.7	18.9	2.5

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENTS

	No. of Residents	% of Total
52 Segregated Care Homes	10,104	92.5
4 Semi-Segregated Homes	394	3.6
8 Congregate Homes	427	3.9
	<u>10,925</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group 1—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE A—MOVEMENT OF

NAME	LOCATION
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County	Manotick
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas
6. Essex County	Leamington
7. Grey County	Markdale
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville
9. Haliburton County	Minden
10. Halton County	Milton
11. Hastings County	Belleville
12. Huron County	Clinton
13. Kent County	Chatham
14. Lambton County	Petrolia
15. Lanark County	Perth
16. Leeds/Grenville Counties	Athens
17. Lincoln County	St. Catharines
18. Middlesex County	Strathroy
19. Norfolk County	Simcoe
20. Northumberland/Durham Counties	Cobourg
21. Ontario County	Whitby
22. Oxford County	Woodstock
23. Peel County	Brampton
24. Perth County/City of Stratford	Stratford
25. Peterborough County	Lakefield
26. Prescott/Russell Counties	L'Orignal
27. Prince Edward County	Pictou
28. Renfrew County	Renfrew
29. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton
30. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene
31. Stor/Dun/Glengarry Counties	Cornwall
32. Victoria County	Lindsay
33. Waterloo County	Kitchener
34. Welland County	Welland
35. Wellington County	Fergus
36. Wentworth County	Dundas
37. York County	Newmarket
38. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie
39. Kenora District	Kenora
40. Muskoka District	Bracebridge
41. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay
42. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls
43. Parry Sound District East	Powassan
44. Parry Sound District West	Parry Sound
45. Rainy River District	Fort Frances
46. Sudbury District	Sudbury
47. City of Chatham	Chatham
48. City of Fort William	Fort William
49. City of Hamilton	Hamilton
50. City of Kingston	Kingston
51. City of London	London
52. City of Oshawa	Oshawa
53. City of Ottawa	Ottawa
54. City of Peterborough	Peterborough
55. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur
56. City of Windsor	Windsor
57. Town of Timmins	Timmins
58. Township of Teck	Kirkland Lake
59. Metro. Toronto—Bendale Acres	Scarborough
60. Metro. Toronto—Fudger Home	Toronto
61. Metro. Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
62. Metro. Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
63. Metro. Toronto—Kipling Acres	Rexdale
64. Metro. Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1966

RESIDENT POPULATION

Number in Residence Beginning of Year	During Year	Discharges and Deaths During Year	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE END OF YEAR			DORMITORY CAPACITY		
			Male	Female	Total	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number Beds
298	145	143	95	205	300	301	1	302
92	18	19	41	50	91	92	—	92
95	274	263	45	61	106	130	—	130
68	72	52	26	62	88	70	21	91
82	29	29	43	59	82	83	—	83
174	94	62	86	120	206	244	6	250
50	16	13	32	21	53	85	—	85
88	37	35	37	53	90	104	4	108
—	31	2	14	15	29	56	—	56
220	96	90	89	137	226	218	17	235
199	87	83	103	100	203	194	24	218
221	113	116	91	127	218	235	—	235
132	69	65	71	65	136	117	23	140
152	107	88	70	101	171	164	15	179
30	14	14	17	13	30	63	—	63
31	25	18	23	15	38	35	5	40
244	65	70	89	150	239	250	—	250
143	94	80	65	92	157	166	4	170
125	70	52	63	80	143	190	—	190
137	72	59	63	87	150	151	6	157
214	69	67	85	131	216	233	—	233
26	17	13	22	8	30	47	15	62
168	74	65	72	105	177	240	—	240
61	65	27	54	45	99	151	—	151
11	4	5	5	5	10	37	—	37
83	24	19	32	56	88	94	—	94
54	54	51	24	33	57	52	12	64
274	139	128	112	173	285	275	26	301
98	35	39	51	43	94	111	1	112
97	33	34	37	59	96	101	—	101
237	130	149	102	116	218	186	52	238
92	37	37	48	44	92	97	14	111
202	91	63	102	128	230	263	5	268
282	181	160	105	198	303	347	—	347
87	31	25	40	53	93	84	14	98
131	47	35	52	91	143	157	—	157
155	81	80	61	95	156	170	—	170
204	186	198	111	81	192	210	18	228
184	119	124	85	94	179	211	—	211
95	44	42	32	65	97	105	—	105
166	125	128	70	93	163	192	4	196
78	71	54	49	46	95	103	—	103
27	14	23	12	6	18	6	28	34
35	118	85	38	30	68	101	2	103
138	142	133	70	77	147	168	4	172
177	605	597	84	101	185	212	1	213
70	51	50	21	50	71	88	—	88
173	109	111	88	83	171	154	48	202
321	188	180	140	189	329	358	—	358
125	63	72	51	65	116	124	—	124
309	168	157	109	211	320	359	—	359
251	164	130	93	192	285	304	—	304
231	139	133	55	182	237	259	—	259
122	51	50	42	81	123	173	—	173
220	131	119	109	123	232	245	—	245
162	79	88	71	82	153	160	2	162
156	118	102	86	86	172	171	8	179
40	83	53	40	30	70	75	2	77
313	171	175	73	236	309	326	—	326
—	489	189	112	188	300	330	24	354
560	314	291	154	429	583	630	—	630
190	88	95	41	142	183	200	—	200
356	232	224	105	259	364	382	—	382
630	378	388	230	390	620	710	—	710
10,186	7,080	6,341	4,338	6,587	10,925	11,949	406	12,355

Note: Total Resident Days—3,832,718. Note: Discharges—4,923. Deaths—1,418.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group 1—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act
TABLE B—NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

NAME	LOCATION
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	Brantford
2. Bruce County	Walkerton
3. Carleton County	Manotick
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas
6. Essex County	Leamington
7. Grey County	Markdale
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville
9. Haliburton County	Minden
10. Halton County	Milton
11. Hastings County	Belleville
12. Huron County	Clinton
13. Kent County	Chatham
14. Lambton County	Petrolia
15. Lanark County	Perth
16. Leeds/Grenville Counties	Athens
17. Lincoln County	St. Catharines
18. Middlesex County	Strathroy
19. Norfolk County	Simcoe
20. Northumberland/Durham Counties	Cobourg
21. Ontario County	Whitby
22. Oxford County	Woodstock
23. Peel County	Brampton
24. Perth County/City of Stratford	Stratford
25. Peterborough County	Lakefield
26. Prescott/Russell Counties	L'Orignal
27. Prince Edward County	Pictou
28. Renfrew County	Renfrew
29. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton
30. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene
31. St. Catharines/Glengarry Counties	Cornwall
32. Victoria County	Lindsay
33. Waterloo County	Kitchener
34. Welland County	Welland
35. Wellington County	Fergus
36. Wentworth County	Dundas
37. York County	Newmarket
38. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie
39. Kenora District	Kenora
40. Muskoka District	Bracebridge
41. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay
42. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls
43. Parry Sound District East	Powassan
44. Parry Sound District West	Parry Sound
45. Rainy River District	Fort Frances
46. Sudbury District	Sudbury
47. City of Chatham	Chatham
48. City of Fort William	Fort William
49. City of Hamilton	Hamilton
50. City of Kingston	Kingston
51. City of London	London
52. City of Oshawa	Oshawa
53. City of Ottawa	Ottawa
54. City of Peterborough	Peterborough
55. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur
56. City of Windsor	Windsor
57. Town of Timmins	Timmins
58. Township of Teck	Kirkland Lake
59. Metro. Toronto—Bendale Acres	Scarborough
60. Metro. Toronto—Fudger Home	Toronto
61. Metro. Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket
62. Metro. Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto
63. Metro. Toronto—Kipling Acres	Rexdale
64. Metro. Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31, 1966

ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

O.A.A. and B.P.A.	PAYING RESIDENTS		NON-PAYING RESIDENTS (COSTS BORNE BY)				Total Residents
	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	Province of Ontario	Municipality Operating Home	Outside Municipality	Total Non-Paying Residents	
9	428	437	1	5	—	6	443
4	100	104	—	6	—	6	110
15	288	303	4	62	—	66	369
4	132	136	—	4	—	4	140
5	92	97	—	14	—	14	111
10	217	227	—	19	22	41	268
10	42	52	—	14	—	14	66
4	108	112	—	13	—	13	125
1	25	26	—	5	—	5	31
11	293	304	—	12	—	12	316
18	256	274	—	11	1	12	286
6	297	303	—	31	—	31	334
9	164	173	—	28	—	28	201
25	222	247	—	12	—	12	259
8	33	41	—	2	1	3	44
14	33	47	—	9	—	9	56
10	276	286	—	23	—	23	309
5	216	221	—	16	—	16	237
13	168	181	—	14	—	14	195
10	185	195	—	14	—	14	209
7	249	256	—	27	—	27	283
4	27	31	—	12	—	12	43
10	223	233	1	7	1	9	242
11	98	109	—	17	—	17	126
1	12	13	—	2	—	2	15
7	87	94	—	13	—	13	107
1	103	104	—	4	—	4	108
17	351	368	—	45	—	45	413
8	105	113	—	19	1	20	133
4	120	124	1	5	—	6	130
24	333	357	—	10	—	10	367
15	96	111	—	13	5	18	129
20	229	249	—	44	—	44	293
8	427	435	—	28	—	28	463
8	102	110	—	8	—	8	118
7	155	162	—	16	—	16	178
4	220	224	—	12	—	12	236
27	307	334	3	53	—	56	390
8	279	287	6	10	—	16	303
3	134	137	—	2	—	2	139
10	263	273	5	13	—	18	291
10	125	135	5	9	—	14	149
1	39	40	1	—	—	1	41
10	129	139	11	3	—	14	153
10	254	264	—	16	—	16	280
50	694	744	—	33	5	38	782
4	115	119	—	2	—	2	121
8	262	270	—	12	—	12	282
14	483	497	—	12	—	12	509
4	164	168	—	11	9	20	188
26	424	450	—	27	—	27	477
12	381	393	—	22	—	22	415
4	359	363	—	7	—	7	370
8	158	166	—	7	—	7	173
15	310	325	4	22	—	26	351
9	226	235	—	6	—	6	241
10	255	265	—	9	—	9	274
8	106	114	6	3	—	9	123
19	460	479	—	5	—	5	484
30	443	473	—	16	—	16	489
18	833	851	—	23	—	23	874
20	254	274	—	4	—	4	278
17	550	567	—	21	—	21	588
44	909	953	—	55	—	55	1,008
746	15,428	16,174	48	999	45	1,092	17,266

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE C—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	From Prov. for Residents Unorganized Territories	From Municipalities	From O.A.A. & B.P.A.
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	Brantford	\$ 712	\$ 59,992	\$ 1,755
2. Bruce County	Walkerton	—	—	3,586
3. Carleton County	Manotick	6,849	—	1,860
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne	—	—	4,274
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas	—	—	2,549
6. Essex County	Leamington	—	14,331	5,597
7. Grey County	Markdale	—	—	6,291
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville	—	—	1,216
9. Haliburton County	Minden	—	—	527
10. Halton County	Milton	—	—	6,823
11. Hastings County	Belleville	—	7,379	15,416
12. Huron County	Clinton	—	—	5,137
13. Kent County	Chatham	—	—	7,339
14. Lambton County	Petrolia	—	—	16,405
15. Lanark County	Perth	—	2,158	5,919
16. Leeds/Grenville Counties	Athens	—	—	5,831
17. Lincoln County	St. Catharines	—	81,844	6,035
18. Middlesex County	Strathroy	—	—	5,510
19. Norfolk County	Simcoe	—	—	8,241
20. Northumberland/Durham Counties	Cobourg	—	—	4,901
21. Ontario County	Whitby	—	—	5,597
22. Oxford County	Woodstock	—	4,182	2,281
23. Peel County	Brampton	1,913	—	6,407
24. Perth County/City of Stratford	Stratford	—	13,331	3,788
25. Peterborough County	Lakefield	—	—	871
26. Prescott/Russell Counties	L'Orignal	—	—	3,769
27. Prince Edward County	Pictou	—	—	1,262
28. Renfrew County	Renfrew	—	—	6,772
29. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton	—	3,553	5,626
30. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene	—	2,173	8,132
31. Stor/Dun/Glengarry Counties	Cornwall	—	15,825	11,681
32. Victoria County	Lindsay	—	1,353	15,407
33. Waterloo County	Kitchener	—	72,809	12,365
34. Welland County	Welland	—	81,024	5,749
35. Wellington County	Fergus	—	—	10,781
36. Wentworth County	Dundas	—	—	4,654
37. York County	Newmarket	—	—	3,315
38. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie	22,526	84,300	7,368
39. Kenora District	Kenora	28,171	54,134	5,035
40. Muskoka District	Bracebridge	—	56,873	1,339
41. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay	22,637	118,083	4,669
42. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls	26,382	37,077	6,243
43. Parry Sound District (East)	Powassan	1,779	5,000	1,148
44. Parry Sound District (West)	Parry Sound	6,079	41,855	2,778
45. Rainy River District	Fort Frances	8,983	24,088	7,079
46. Sudbury District	Sudbury	31,971	58,684	7,535
47. City of Chatham	Chatham	—	—	3,412
48. City of Fort William	Fort William	12,050	87,667	3,452
49. City of Hamilton	Hamilton	—	—	4,022
50. City of Kingston	Kingston	—	24,703	1,976
51. City of London	London	—	—	16,108
52. City of Oshawa	Oshawa	—	—	6,489
53. City of Ottawa	Ottawa	—	—	—
54. City of Peterborough	Peterborough	—	—	3,871
55. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur	24,590	6,968	9,954
56. City of Windsor	Windsor	—	—	3,140
57. Town of Timmins	Timmins	7,957	29,740	6,230
58. Township of Teck	Kirkland Lake	3,152	—	2,231
59. Metro. Toronto—Bendale Acres	Scarborough	—	—	7,002
60. Metro. Toronto—Fudger House	Toronto	—	—	9,910
61. Metro. Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket	—	—	8,487
62. Metro. Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto	—	—	9,826
63. Metro. Toronto—Kipling Acres	Rexdale	—	—	7,089
64. Metro. Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto	—	—	19,727
		\$205,751	\$989,126	\$389,789

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1966

—RECEIPTS

PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS			Prov.	Prov.	
From		Total Rec.	Subsidy	Subsidy	Total
Other	Other	Other Than	for 1966	for 1966	Prov.
Paying	Revenue	Operating	for 1966	Cap. Exp.	Subsidy
Residents		Municipalities	Maint.	Other Than	for 1966
				Const.	
\$ 391,958	\$ 7,983	\$ 462,400	\$ 132,294	\$ 1,127	\$ 133,421
89,980	5,761	99,327	65,380	163	65,543
150,092	3,621	162,422	45,741	211	45,952
111,320	2,860	118,454	52,560	989	53,549
85,275	1,392	89,216	56,492	1,671	58,163
211,562	7,253	238,743	129,493	—	129,493
32,127	679	39,097	20,979	807	21,786
101,798	1,590	104,604	99,319	—	99,319
10,343	101	10,971	37,473	—	37,473
266,259	8,614	281,696	281,960	781	282,741
159,818	1,200	183,813	169,252	14	169,266
247,719	7,584	260,440	126,492	172	126,664
131,920	1,722	140,981	83,786	820	84,606
175,691	6,850	198,946	95,080	1,935	97,015
22,722	160	30,959	16,067	137	16,204
19,290	—	25,121	21,017	—	21,017
242,176	10,892	340,947	279,546	1,224	280,770
164,308	2,601	172,419	85,622	1,130	86,752
136,690	3,668	148,599	70,217	1,996	72,213
138,417	1,749	145,067	144,555	11,302	155,857
253,168	10,093	268,858	183,666	253	183,919
15,001	5	21,469	23,914	—	23,914
215,047	9,284	232,651	132,257	4,706	136,963
59,083	236	76,438	66,800	137	66,937
7,609	358	8,838	9,204	—	9,204
60,183	1,280	65,232	41,805	852	42,657
50,780	525	52,567	27,573	—	27,573
291,793	15,607	314,172	224,136	3,235	227,371
71,693	743	81,615	54,704	695	55,399
79,532	522	90,359	46,167	634	46,801
211,878	10,059	249,443	101,361	11	101,372
71,049	4,717	92,526	56,422	1,629	58,051
190,604	311	276,089	201,216	17,476	218,692
371,151	5,623	463,547	250,761	2,426	253,187
73,620	300	84,701	19,399	—	19,399
163,675	1,286	169,615	51,172	453	51,625
188,314	5,730	197,359	134,042	1,283	135,325
170,993	13,987	299,174	235,197	3,413	238,610
191,252	1,571	280,163	145,041	3,387	148,428
134,993	4,829	198,034	101,333	1,056	102,389
194,509	6,183	346,081	144,468	1,716	146,184
72,569	2,709	144,980	70,783	2,423	73,206
18,933	22	26,882	12,915	233	13,148
75,592	4,223	130,527	79,829	215	80,044
136,849	8,260	185,259	79,409	430	79,839
185,838	156,868	440,896	142,407	394	142,801
95,070	1,156	99,638	56,547	2,472	59,019
205,748	5,570	314,487	177,487	10,975	188,462
407,482	8,504	420,008	233,104	244	233,348
130,545	3,117	160,341	68,591	1,081	69,672
352,755	22,768	391,631	216,734	7,308	224,042
373,293	4,319	384,101	177,308	542	177,850
433,939	16,338	450,277	224,137	5,819	229,956
152,492	6,801	163,164	112,227	1,292	113,519
218,949	7,955	268,416	191,940	22,133	214,073
186,691	2,318	192,149	125,668	2,701	128,369
156,125	9,415	209,467	57,850	251	58,101
50,633	1,779	57,795	53,454	3,238	56,692
371,362	13,604	391,968	398,833	220	399,053
266,678	11,869	288,457	309,565	17	309,582
744,755	16,730	769,972	619,041	166	619,207
169,696	3,613	183,135	262,939	8,847	271,786
431,413	19,407	457,909	381,675	264	381,939
593,988	60,516	674,231	1,022,604	4,332	1,026,936
\$11,786,787	\$557,390	\$13,928,843	\$9,339,010	\$143,438	\$9,482,448

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE D—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	Food and Provisions	Medical and Dental	Welfare of Resi- dents
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	Brantford	\$ 74,912	\$ 19,989	\$ 1,292
2. Bruce County	Walkerton	26,298	8,408	3,993
3. Carleton County	Manotick	32,630	5,904	2,167
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne	23,314	9,762	2,164
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas	28,448	7,104	4,289
6. Essex County	Leamington	48,526	11,898	2,283
7. Grey County	Markdale	14,221	3,347	1,845
8. Haldimand County	Dunnville	29,780	8,614	3,451
9. Haliburton County	Minden	9,257	3,274	173
10. Halton County	Milton	54,753	15,808	7,675
11. Hastings County	Belleville	64,174	15,857	4,496
12. Huron County	Clinton	58,409	20,640	3,898
13. Kent County	Chatham	44,038	11,888	6,168
14. Lambton County	Petrolia	45,757	13,297	5,339
15. Lanark County	Perth	7,188	2,462	315
16. Leeds/Grenville Counties	Athens	12,842	3,726	1,364
17. Lincoln County	St. Catharines	70,434	28,302	12,043
18. Middlesex County	Strathroy	44,049	12,770	4,756
19. Norfolk County	Simcoe	41,119	12,733	4,123
20. Northumberland/Durham Counties	Cobourg	33,870	8,971	3,121
21. Ontario County	Whitby	58,328	19,175	10,861
22. Oxford County	Woodstock	7,918	2,656	2,022
23. Peel County	Brampton	50,971	11,703	5,205
24. Perth County/City of Stratford	Stratford	24,784	4,839	2,340
25. Peterborough County	Lakefield	5,405	998	733
26. Prescott/Russell Counties	L'Orignal	32,160	3,846	776
27. Prince Edward County	Pictou	13,189	5,390	1,419
28. Renfrew County	Renfrew	79,214	20,146	7,147
29. Simcoe County (Beeton)	Beeton	21,932	5,904	3,875
30. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	Penetanguishene	24,571	5,102	1,090
31. Stor/Dun/Glengarry Counties	Cornwall	62,570	17,503	6,109
32. Victoria County	Lindsay	30,851	7,869	2,553
33. Waterloo County	Kitchener	58,135	11,793	9,619
34. Welland County	Welland	87,815	34,671	9,597
35. Wellington County	Fergus	20,239	5,432	1,621
36. Wentworth County	Dundas	30,182	7,830	2,390
37. York County	Newmarket	46,493	12,782	4,482
38. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie	68,403	36,132	9,222
39. Kenora District	Kenora	55,842	20,433	4,499
40. Muskoka District	Bracebridge	34,064	10,006	966
41. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay	68,176	22,633	7,622
42. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls	36,376	11,327	2,475
43. Parry Sound District (East)	Powassan	8,142	1,780	1,442
44. Parry Sound District (West)	Parry Sound	21,014	8,178	2,792
45. Rainy River District	Fort Frances	39,758	17,112	2,747
46. Sudbury District	Sudbury	78,840	18,315	5,365
47. City of Chatham	Chatham	20,592	6,632	1,592
48. City of Fort William	Fort William	69,664	15,569	4,917
49. City of Hamilton	Hamilton	89,215	33,849	5,314
50. City of Kingston	Kingston	35,046	8,435	1,652
51. City of London	London	120,111	30,604	8,888
52. City of Oshawa	Oshawa	82,935	25,484	8,266
53. City of Ottawa	Ottawa	70,656	27,195	3,577
54. City of Peterborough	Peterborough	34,793	11,573	1,808
55. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur	86,079	18,752	6,801
56. City of Windsor	Windsor	37,207	12,380	3,452
57. Town of Timmins	Timmins	56,574	11,360	2,870
58. Township of Teck	Kirkland Lake	19,952	6,815	1,415
59. Metro. Toronto—Bendale Acres	Scarborough	89,560	23,858	7,145
60. Metro. Toronto—Fudger House	Toronto	77,137	20,060	8,230
61. Metro. Toronto—Greenacres	Newmarket	144,738	35,720	17,593
62. Metro. Toronto—Hilltop Acres	Toronto	45,481	15,098	10,203
63. Metro. Toronto—Kipling Acres	Rexdale	104,783	23,410	9,665
64. Metro. Toronto—Lambert Lodge	Toronto	192,028	79,139	27,443
		\$3,205,942	\$954,242	\$314,755

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1966

—DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	Other Oper. & Admin. Expenses	Sundry Expenses	Total Operating Disburse- ments	Cap. Exp. Other Than Const.	Total Disburse- ments
\$ 413,880	\$ 62,133	\$ 19,192	\$ 591,398	\$ 2,254	\$ 593,652
124,104	24,183	5,848	192,834	326	193,160
148,284	33,286	5,606	227,877	422	228,299
122,716	27,418	8,165	193,539	1,979	195,518
102,832	24,325	4,446	171,444	3,470	174,914
282,467	60,117	4,239	409,530	—	409,530
32,590	15,109	1,641	68,753	1,615	70,368
164,514	39,552	585	246,496	—	246,496
39,989	10,311	2,380	65,384	—	65,384
355,016	60,131	18,547	511,930	1,563	513,493
149,266	43,106	10,792	287,691	28	287,719
292,539	40,995	24,768	441,249	344	441,593
158,839	30,721	9,107	260,761	1,639	262,400
193,848	65,800	10,734	334,775	3,870	338,645
32,816	7,093	1,868	51,742	273	52,015
22,828	12,001	2,301	55,062	—	55,062
458,967	76,302	12,835	658,883	2,448	661,331
178,981	40,823	13,396	294,775	2,259	297,034
139,768	50,780	385	248,908	3,991	252,899
153,975	32,501	8,429	240,867	22,603	263,470
357,739	58,441	26,387	530,931	621	531,552
29,014	7,616	2,225	51,451	—	51,451
282,881	53,961	16,868	421,589	9,412	431,001
99,017	25,343	2,295	158,618	273	158,891
7,865	6,263	625	21,889	—	21,889
58,148	28,902	1,014	124,846	1,704	126,550
54,853	12,312	4,994	92,157	—	92,157
439,980	56,158	32,698	635,343	6,470	641,813
101,379	23,525	322	156,937	1,391	158,328
108,437	14,544	395	154,139	1,268	155,407
211,934	64,132	16,187	378,435	22	378,457
104,007	21,292	5,205	171,777	3,259	175,036
324,269	62,519	35,133	501,468	35,611	537,079
493,789	86,735	29,129	741,736	4,852	746,588
67,277	15,482	4,722	114,773	—	114,773
163,319	36,987	2,008	242,716	905	243,621
249,544	55,253	20,410	388,964	2,566	391,530
344,005	53,019	17,164	527,945	5,044	532,989
259,037	46,378	6,797	392,986	4,833	397,819
194,771	36,100	9,328	285,235	1,056	286,291
266,421	56,260	71,903	493,015	3,320	496,335
128,456	24,260	5,131	208,025	3,448	211,473
21,356	5,981	1,623	40,324	391	40,715
136,562	26,737	6,098	201,381	133	201,514
166,500	27,598	8,178	261,893	1,347	263,240
244,820	68,805	23,728	439,873	1,024	440,897
119,563	25,251	6,874	180,504	4,945	185,449
320,430	47,528	21,191	479,299	5,897	485,196
511,384	72,702	40,550	753,014	487	753,501
150,983	21,330	18,034	235,480	2,162	237,642
423,834	84,155	36,570	704,162	14,617	718,779
437,787	58,077	24,721	637,270	1,085	638,355
526,902	142,994	723	772,047	4,963	777,010
226,129	48,579	5,420	328,302	2,585	330,887
350,879	65,251	4,219	531,981	2,979	534,960
259,574	42,338	18,425	373,376	3,681	377,057
150,655	30,111	10,671	262,241	502	262,743
79,019	22,442	3,522	133,165	7,734	140,899
707,843	88,313	45,010	961,729	439	962,168
539,836	57,407	28,023	730,693	34	730,727
1,245,880	133,929	76,456	1,654,316	331	1,654,647
414,547	47,241	26,192	558,762	17,693	576,455
735,979	85,564	43,657	1,003,058	527	1,003,585
1,540,770	200,774	94,939	2,135,093	8,663	2,143,756
\$17,225,593	\$3,005,276	\$1,021,028	\$25,726,836	\$217,358	\$25,944,194

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE E—MOVEMENT OF

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. Fulford Home	Brockville
7. House of Providence	Dundas
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
10. Elliott Home	Guelph
11. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
14. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
15. House of Providence	Kingston
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
17. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener
18. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener
19. Leamington Mennonite Home	**Leamington
20. Marian Villa	London
21. McCormick Home	London
22. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
23. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
24. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
25. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
26. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia
27. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
28. Hillel Lodge	**Ottawa
29. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
30. Maycourt Club	Ottawa
31. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
32. St. Charles Home	Ottawa
33. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
34. Zonta House	Ottawa
35. Marianhill	Pembroke
36. Anson House	Peterborough
37. House of Providence	Peterborough
38. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
39. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
40. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
41. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
42. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
43. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
44. Parkview Home	**Stouffville
45. Cambrian Hall	*Sudbury
46. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
47. A.M.H.—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto
48. A.W.H.—Belmont House	Toronto
49. A.W.H.—Ewart House	Toronto
50. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
51. Clarkewood	*Toronto
52. Fairhaven House	Toronto
53. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
54. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
55. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
56. Ivan Franko Home	Toronto
57. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
58. Julia Greenshields	Toronto
59. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
60. Providence Villa	Toronto
61. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
62. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
63. Strachan Houses	Toronto
64. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
65. Beattie Haven	Wardsville
66. Parkwood	**Waterloo
67. Alexander Hall	*Windsor
68. Villa Marie	Windsor
69. Blue Water Rest Home	Zurich

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1966

RESIDENT POPULATION

Number in Residence Beginning of Year	Admissions During Year	Discharges and Deaths During Year	NUMBER IN RESIDENCE END OF YEAR			Dormitory Capacity		
			Male	Female	Total	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total Number of Beds
7	3	4	—	6	6	18	—	18
147	62	61	21	127	148	150	—	150
31	14	9	11	25	36	80	—	80
21	15	10	17	9	26	30	—	30
18	6	8	—	16	16	18	—	18
32	18	18	—	32	32	34	—	34
101	47	45	38	65	103	117	5	122
58	14	17	11	44	55	63	—	63
119	80	85	22	92	114	129	—	129
57	34	30	9	52	61	80	—	80
18	11	11	18	—	18	30	—	30
126	57	60	44	79	123	131	—	131
85	29	24	—	90	90	93	5	98
48	68	78	12	26	38	59	—	59
214	140	134	56	164	220	213	9	222
20	17	20	5	12	17	28	—	28
21	33	37	6	11	17	28	—	28
62	25	25	24	38	62	71	—	71
41	8	6	10	33	43	46	—	46
175	189	144	62	158	220	266	—	266
92	32	34	11	79	90	93	6	99
28	40	35	14	19	33	51	—	51
30	27	28	13	16	29	35	—	35
93	86	83	25	71	96	170	—	170
12	18	15	—	15	15	15	—	15
22	22	21	—	23	23	33	—	33
40	11	14	—	37	37	40	—	40
10	19	10	5	14	19	23	1	24
27	22	22	16	11	27	27	3	30
23	483	478	—	28	28	41	—	41
29	31	37	23	—	23	32	—	32
205	84	125	39	125	164	188	(2)	186
146	305	301	37	113	150	172	2	174
9	3	3	—	9	9	11	—	11
96	71	56	48	63	111	140	2	142
28	42	40	12	18	30	31	—	31
103	146	141	27	81	108	144	—	144
25	22	23	15	9	24	33	—	33
43	12	25	21	9	30	48	12	60
73	27	29	19	52	71	80	—	80
33	71	77	12	15	27	60	—	60
36	50	19	6	61	67	70	—	70
40	30	26	10	34	44	46	—	46
58	34	31	12	49	61	60	3	63
23	17	17	15	8	23	37	—	37
18	16	13	10	11	21	24	1	25
212	138	191	37	122	159	184	—	184
47	24	28	—	43	43	46	—	46
103	114	104	35	78	113	126	—	126
13	9	10	1	11	12	23	—	23
53	85	85	53	—	53	65	5	70
48	31	32	—	47	47	51	—	51
160	27	29	46	112	158	164	(3)	161
21	15	13	14	9	23	24	—	24
193	118	111	68	132	200	200	—	200
26	29	14	—	41	41	28	17	45
120	49	50	67	52	119	156	26	182
501	248	236	192	321	513	514	21	535
14	3	3	—	14	14	18	—	18
42	31	25	48	—	48	54	(1)	53
32	73	73	3	29	32	38	1	39
64	6	8	16	46	62	63	1	64
—	29	9	11	9	20	46	10	56
55	28	33	8	42	50	57	—	57
21	22	21	11	11	22	29	1	30
106	36	31	28	83	111	120	—	120
—	12	—	3	9	12	65	—	65
4,574	3,718	3,635	1,397	3,260	4,657	5,459	125	5,584

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE F—NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. Fultord Home	Brockville
7. House of Providence	Dundas
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
10. Elliott Home	Guelph
11. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
14. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
15. House of Providence	Kingston
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
17. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener
18. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener
19. Leamington Mennonite Home	**Leamington
20. Marian Villa	London
21. McCormick Home	London
22. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
23. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
24. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
25. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
26. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia
27. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
28. Hillel Lodge	**Ottawa
29. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
30. Maycourt Club	Ottawa
31. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
32. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
33. Zonta House	Ottawa
34. St. Louis Home	Orleans
35. Marianhill	Pembroke
36. Anson House	Peterborough
37. House of Providence	Peterborough
38. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
39. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
40. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
41. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
42. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
43. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
44. Parkview	**Stouffville
45. Cambrian Hall	*Sudbury
46. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
47. A.M.H.—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto
48. A.W.H.—Belmont House	Toronto
49. A.W.H.—Ewart House	Toronto
50. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
51. Clarkewood	*Toronto
52. Fairhaven House	Toronto
53. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
54. Ivan Franko	Toronto
55. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
56. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
57. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
58. Julia Greenshields	Toronto
59. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
60. Providence Villa	Toronto
61. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
62. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
63. Strachan Houses	Toronto
64. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
65. Parkwood	**Waterloo
66. Beattie Haven	Wardsville
67. Alexander Hall	*Windsor
68. Villa Marie	Windsor
69. Blue Water Rest Home	Zurich

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1966

ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

O.A.A. and B.P.A.	PAYING RESIDENTS		Province of Ontario	NON-PAYING RESIDENTS			
	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents		Paid for by Munici- pality	Costs Borne by the Institution	Total Non- Paying Residents	Total Residents
4	6	10	—	—	—	—	10
1	208	209	—	—	—	—	209
3	42	45	—	—	—	—	45
—	36	36	—	—	—	—	36
—	24	24	—	—	—	—	24
11	39	50	—	—	—	—	50
2	141	143	—	1	4	5	148
—	72	72	—	—	—	—	72
—	198	198	1	—	—	1	199
—	91	91	—	—	—	—	91
1	28	29	—	—	—	—	29
3	177	180	—	—	3	3	183
—	114	114	—	—	—	—	114
36	80	116	—	—	—	—	116
6	343	349	—	—	5	5	354
9	28	37	—	—	—	—	37
23	31	54	—	—	—	—	54
—	87	87	—	—	—	—	87
1	47	48	1	—	—	1	49
11	343	354	1	1	8	10	364
—	124	124	—	—	—	—	124
12	56	68	—	—	—	—	68
—	57	57	—	—	—	—	57
3	176	179	—	—	—	—	179
—	30	30	—	—	—	—	30
—	44	44	—	—	—	—	44
—	51	51	—	—	—	—	51
—	29	29	—	—	—	—	29
24	25	49	—	—	—	—	49
—	471	471	—	35	—	35	506
2	58	60	—	—	—	—	60
12	439	451	—	—	—	—	451
—	12	12	—	—	—	—	12
20	241	261	—	14	14	28	289
2	165	167	—	—	—	—	167
—	70	70	—	—	—	—	70
2	245	247	—	—	2	2	249
22	25	47	—	—	—	—	47
2	51	53	—	2	—	2	55
1	99	100	—	—	—	—	100
30	74	104	—	—	—	—	104
1	85	86	—	—	—	—	86
—	70	70	—	—	—	—	70
—	84	84	—	—	8	8	92
23	17	40	—	—	—	—	40
4	30	34	—	—	—	—	34
—	350	350	—	—	—	—	350
—	71	71	—	—	—	—	71
70	147	217	—	—	—	—	217
—	22	22	—	—	—	—	22
35	103	138	—	—	—	—	138
1	32	33	—	—	3	3	36
—	79	79	—	—	—	—	79
1	186	187	—	—	—	—	187
2	307	309	—	—	2	2	311
—	55	55	—	—	—	—	55
24	134	158	—	11	—	11	169
15	696	711	7	16	15	38	749
—	4	4	—	—	13	13	17
—	73	73	—	—	—	—	73
—	105	105	—	—	—	—	105
1	28	29	—	—	41	41	70
—	83	83	—	—	—	—	83
—	29	29	—	—	—	—	29
18	25	43	—	—	—	—	43
4	138	142	—	—	—	—	142
—	12	12	—	—	—	—	12
442	7,642	8,084	10	80	118	208	8,292

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE G—FINANCIAL REPORT

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS		
		Municipalities	O.A.A. and B.P.A.	Other Paying Residents
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt	\$ —	\$ 4,999	\$ 966
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt	—	975	162,850
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	—	1,328	45,980
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville	—	—	19,080
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	—	—	15,055
6. Fulford Home	Brockville	—	—	34,784
7. House of Providence	Dundas	312	1,767	119,206
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale	—	—	78,506
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt	3,678	—	155,212
10. Elliott Home	Guelph	—	—	106,871
11. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph	675	—	13,738
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph	—	4,236	148,844
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	—	—	117,259
14. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton	—	8,142	39,532
15. House of Providence	Kingston	2,990	3,527	276,811
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston	—	3,285	14,999
17. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener	—	7,432	10,962
18. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener	—	—	74,025
19. Leamington Mennonite Home	Leamington	—	14,073	31,478
20. Marian Villa	London	570	5,838	318,142
21. McCormick Home	London	859	—	152,351
22. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London	—	5,021	30,997
23. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard	—	—	34,873
24. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls	—	—	106,987
25. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia	—	—	13,493
26. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia	—	—	24,586
27. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	—	—	48,646
28. Hillel Lodge	Ottawa	—	—	61,369
29. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa	—	9,875	13,585
30. Maycourt Club	Ottawa	—	—	76,228
31. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa	—	—	26,545
32. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	—	5,181	208,169
33. Marianhill	Pembroke	—	1,105	103,908
34. Zonta House	Ottawa	—	—	12,129
35. St. Louis Residence	Orleans	7,873	6,037	151,585
36. Anson House	Peterborough	—	—	26,658
37. Marycrest	Peterborough	—	1,530	121,198
38. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur	—	6,183	12,789
39. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	2,983	1,785	34,034
40. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston	—	—	106,672
41. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines	—	5,549	30,845
42. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	—	2,844	63,385
43. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines	—	—	54,119
44. Cambrian Hall	*Sudbury	—	9,114	9,818
45. Parkview	Stouffville	—	—	100,546
46. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	—	10,714	7,682
47. A.M.H.—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto	—	—	275,019
48. A.W.H.—Belmont House	Toronto	—	—	—
49. A.W.H.—Ewart House	Toronto	—	—	60,300
50. Church Home for Aged	Toronto	—	—	84,657
51. Clarkewood	*Toronto	—	28,222	13,903
52. Fairhaven House	Toronto	—	—	36,468
53. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto	—	12,457	58,376
54. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	—	—	197,996
55. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto	—	—	2,486
56. Ivan Franko	Toronto	—	18,522	412,432
57. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto	—	2,824	44,786
58. Julia Greenshields	Toronto	—	—	78,437
59. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	5,305	6,853	653,046
60. Providence Villa	Toronto	—	11,673	4,526
61. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto	—	—	37,877
62. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto	—	—	36,571
63. Strachan Houses	Toronto	—	—	79,863
64. United Mennonite Home	Vineland	—	—	22,741
65. Beattie Haven	Wardsville	—	—	79,863
66. Parkwood	Waterloo	—	—	15,638
67. Alexander Hall	*Windsor	—	5,718	163,766
68. Villa Marie	Windsor	—	—	2,261
69. Blue Water Rest Home	Zurich	—	—	—
		\$25,245	\$206,809	\$5,778,506

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1966

—RECEIPTS

Sale of Produce and Services	OTHER REVENUE		GRANTS		TOTALS
	Other Receipts	Prov. Aid Under Charitable Inst. Act	Grants by Municipalities	Donations and Other Income	
\$ —	\$ 52	\$ 2,332	\$ —	\$ 469	\$ 8,818
—	9,758	22,108	—	30,981	226,672
—	623	13,922	—	69,747	131,600
—	1,927	4,961	—	—	25,968
—	140	1,467	—	9,469	26,131
—	2,738	12,636	—	37,680	87,838
—	29,105	22,356	—	4,644	177,390
—	—	—	—	4,104	82,610
—	2,689	4,971	—	3,404	169,954
—	6,897	6,259	—	—	120,027
—	1,186	6,104	—	8,067	29,770
—	5,097	28,230	—	20,000	206,407
—	4,917	19,771	—	27,880	169,827
—	1,008	14,414	—	6,620	69,716
—	31,896	69,883	3,300	9,068	397,475
—	461	8,124	—	3,820	30,689
—	1,378	10,486	—	4,674	34,932
—	603	6,391	—	3,438	84,457
800	—	9,054	—	4,717	60,122
—	912	111,279	—	1,146	437,887
—	1,531	744	—	4,010	159,495
—	1,114	8,975	—	3,878	49,985
—	3,245	1,958	—	1,022	41,098
—	3,114	24,741	—	9,324	144,166
—	208	1,091	—	1,453	16,245
—	1,751	5,577	—	8,470	40,384
—	5,672	7,250	2,075	11,081	74,724
—	3,194	625	—	23,180	88,368
—	448	13,085	—	4,576	41,569
—	4,466	2,171	723	19,629	103,217
—	1,245	3,635	—	4,670	36,095
—	2,173	53,226	14,234	—	282,983
—	4,794	59,574	—	10,219	179,600
—	247	—	—	—	12,376
6,244	1,619	69,216	—	2,976	245,550
—	1,020	522	—	4,406	32,606
—	576	22,795	—	3,700	149,799
—	406	11,554	—	5,032	35,964
—	3,915	15,025	1,800	2,370	61,912
1,098	1,036	8,037	—	13,350	130,193
—	385	9,918	—	4,821	51,518
—	4,663	—	—	56,932	127,824
—	273	2,751	—	—	57,143
—	1,169	11,837	—	4,427	36,365
—	1,073	2,457	—	4,389	108,465
—	471	5,409	—	3,849	28,125
—	5,047	17,952	—	453	298,471
—	9,134	6,087	—	1,744	77,265
—	432	34,010	—	14,542	161,863
—	438	698	—	12,170	27,209
—	6,431	24,875	—	928	81,159
—	189	338	—	1,298	60,203
—	19,647	14,749	—	9,680	242,072
—	161	8,693	—	2,155	32,017
—	49,783	106,882	—	100,000	671,921
—	402	1,273	—	7,339	53,800
—	3,069	—	—	—	93,664
—	6,179	158,878	—	78,925	908,701
—	588	12,166	—	—	17,280
—	3,148	19,403	—	11,314	71,742
—	4,222	10,301	—	29,112	80,206
—	476	1,075	—	6,020	87,434
—	15	3,186	—	—	25,942
—	476	1,075	—	6,020	87,434
—	1,449	10,078	—	6,660	39,540
—	1,433	9,197	—	—	174,396
—	233	—	—	—	2,495
\$8,142	\$264,147	\$1,157,837	\$22,132	\$746,052	\$8,208,873

OFFICE ON AGING

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

Table H—Financial Report

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie
4. Nipponia Home	Beamsville
5. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford
6. Fulford Home	Brockville
7. House of Providence	Dundas
8. Carmel Heights	Erindale
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt
10. Elliott Home	Guelph
11. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton
14. Edgewood Hall	*Hamilton
15. House of Providence	Kingston
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	*Kingston
17. Huronia Hall	*Kitchener
18. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener
19. Leamington Mennonite	Leamington
20. Marian Villa	London
21. McCormick Home	London
22. Tweedsmuir Hall	*London
23. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard
24. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls
25. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia
26. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia
27. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa
28. Hillel Lodge	Ottawa
29. Home & Welfare Centre	*Ottawa
30. Maycourt Club	Ottawa
31. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa
32. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa
33. Zonta House	Ottawa
34. St. Louis Residence	Orleans
35. Marianhill	Pembroke
36. Anson House	Peterborough
37. Marycrest	Peterborough
38. Cumberland Hall	*Port Arthur
39. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur
40. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston
41. Linwell Hall	*St. Catharines
42. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines
43. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines
44. Parkview	Stouffville
45. Cambrian Hall	*Sudbury
46. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas
47. A.M.H.—Tweedsmuir House	Toronto
48. A.W.H.—Belmont House	Toronto
49. A.W.H.—Ewart House	Toronto
50. Church Home for Aged	Toronto
51. Clarkewood	*Toronto
52. Fairhaven House	Toronto
53. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto
54. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto
55. Ivan Franko	Toronto
56. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto
57. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto
58. Julia Greenshields	Toronto
59. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto
60. Providence Villa	Toronto
61. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto
62. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto
63. Strachan Houses	Toronto
64. United Mennonite Home	Vineland
65. Beattie Haven	Wardsville
66. Parkwood	Waterloo
67. Alexander Hall	*Windsor
68. Villa Marie	Windsor
69. Blue Water Rest Home	Zurich

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31st, 1966

—DISBURSEMENTS

WELFARE OF RESIDENTS					GENERAL OPERATING AND ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES		
Food	Medical Services	Clothing	Other Welfare of Residents	Oper. and Admin. Items	Salaries	Funeral and Sundry	TOTAL
\$ 2,019	\$ 1,421	\$ —	\$ 88	\$ 3,464	\$ 7,845	\$ 819	\$ 15,656
49,581	11,646	—	155	41,849	127,616	4,769	235,616
14,008	6,158	194	2,709	19,267	59,889	3,100	105,325
6,380	1,471	—	24	7,788	11,635	679	27,977
3,420	466	—	5	5,021	9,337	746	18,995
10,227	4,229	56	7,791	13,113	52,071	957	88,444
42,027	3,998	649	139	25,841	107,489	2,499	182,642
13,696	1,109	—	203	25,843	8,894	7,010	56,755
24,324	967	—	592	38,769	92,916	11,531	169,099
15,014	5,972	—	564	16,327	73,989	3,077	114,943
4,397	63	—	191	7,699	16,078	1,780	30,208
89,113	11,814	—	420	17,168	145,013	4,562	268,090
25,131	1,988	—	814	20,605	66,346	2,699	117,583
14,092	942	—	—	26,837	38,321	3,731	83,923
54,255	5,669	474	317	60,851	275,466	13,421	410,453
3,518	216	—	—	8,373	24,943	1,588	38,638
5,925	608	—	—	11,571	23,898	1,848	43,850
16,418	148	—	467	32,894	34,273	5,828	90,028
10,638	2,286	—	1,085	8,759	29,699	704	53,171
93,840	4,014	818	5,562	63,362	204,813	8,788	381,197
23,696	2,330	—	486	27,989	120,361	3,468	178,330
7,013	1,822	—	—	15,200	33,468	2,104	59,607
9,600	284	—	—	7,087	24,397	856	42,224
26,608	3,549	—	1,237	38,860	64,201	9,754	144,209
3,674	34	—	—	2,845	5,850	44	12,447
5,774	79	—	133	7,959	21,492	2,335	37,772
14,262	327	—	—	14,297	39,347	898	69,131
13,516	1,375	—	169	15,135	61,544	2,485	94,224
6,627	567	—	—	10,353	23,426	1,778	42,751
18,610	65	—	—	14,040	62,202	2,448	97,365
6,119	397	—	667	7,996	13,562	7,368	36,109
50,465	4,753	—	1,287	54,806	202,682	1,515	315,508
3,844	—	—	—	4,427	6,328	—	14,599
58,789	5,981	—	234	39,329	174,167	3,754	282,254
28,707	3,362	676	1,647	41,565	148,347	2,635	226,939
9,160	245	—	6,166	6,166	15,873	1,550	32,994
35,568	649	—	560	28,010	92,401	2,487	159,675
3,806	240	—	—	6,286	26,664	1,477	38,473
13,486	1,638	51	114	8,097	49,297	1,825	74,508
13,875	1,859	—	469	18,599	87,214	1,243	123,259
9,025	1,179	—	—	12,347	31,452	2,810	56,813
9,899	936	81	258	24,008	7,418	4,519	47,119
15,085	120	—	—	13,748	28,478	1,170	58,601
25,810	(64) cr.	—	64	16,745	45,499	1,905	89,959
8,186	710	—	—	13,130	29,080	2,107	53,213
5,499	2,438	71	—	5,875	13,516	405	27,804
59,641	7,714	—	2,666	43,606	231,815	14,672	360,114
12,224	1,072	39	14	12,175	49,443	2,342	77,309
62,903	4,440	—	—	38,278	79,178	6,480	191,279
4,439	886	67	107	5,705	7,574	1,307	20,085
15,710	1,859	—	724	18,054	40,913	3,428	80,688
12,520	—	—	—	14,142	27,689	743	55,094
7,748	469	394	1,089	4,300	17,595	184	31,779
57,762	2,606	—	1,156	52,215	101,072	10,742	225,553
91,139	38,784	1,065	6,961	97,204	457,631	38,587	731,371
8,767	10	—	781	21,574	19,123	1,711	51,966
23,730	219	69	—	20,201	42,016	7,100	93,335
98,156	10,486	522	5,629	218,833	554,648	12,327	900,601
4,010	1,740	442	1,402	8,133	11,515	1,107	28,349
15,842	364	12	275	14,029	35,527	4,473	70,522
14,508	2,147	—	57	12,049	49,124	2,641	80,526
14,736	1,699	—	34	16,496	56,992	719	90,676
4,059	302	—	—	6,742	32,077	1,792	44,972
16,034	74	—	—	19,814	38,868	1,252	76,042
5,811	1,778	—	—	12,054	26,376	1,708	47,727
68,638	2,279	—	392	20,320	89,371	3,041	184,041
1,067	12	—	16	282	5,168	138	6,683
\$1,524,170	\$179,000	\$5,680	\$49,754	\$1,566,506	\$4,812,512	\$259,570	\$8,397,192

OFFICE ON AGING



THE POPULATION

Increases in the Ontario population since the 1901 census reflect steady growth. (Percentage gain in population for each ten-year period appears to the right of the light shaded portion of bars in Chart:.) Lowest gain was in the decade of the depression (1941 census). Following the post-war marriage and baby bonus, as well as the entry of immigrants into the Province, the rate of growth has greatly accelerated. The percentage gain 1951-1961 was the largest of this century.

Growth of our aged population has been equally noticeable. We now have in Ontario (1966) more than 811,850 men and women over 60, another 567,722 over 65, and 368,516 over 70 years of age.

Average life expectancy at birth is now 68.3 years for males and 74.4 years for women; at age 45 the rates are 27.8 and 32.6 years for males and females, respectively. It is also well to remember that women tend to survive men for longer periods. In the Provincial population women comprise 50.0 per cent of the total; by age 60 and over 54.4 per cent, and by age 70 and over 57.4 per cent of this group are women.

The percentage change in the actual proportion of older persons in Ontario is of interest. Advance figures for Ontario from the DBS 1966 Census of Canada, indicate that between 1901 and 1966, the proportion of persons in younger ages declined, whereas the proportion of older persons increased startlingly. This is shown in Table 1.

For the five-year period, 1961-1966, however, the percentage change in the proportion of older persons was much less startling and the proportion of those under 20 years of age showed a modest increase. Further changes for Ontario and the rest of Canada will depend on complex demographic variables:—fertility rates, birth rates, death rates and migration.

Men and women over 65 years of age now make up 8.2 per cent of the population. This ratio is typical of the major Metropolitan areas. Certain rapidly urbanizing regions, of course, are younger—Halton-Peel counties, for example, with just about 5 per cent of their population over 65. This low ratio of aged persons holds true for northern districts as well though for different reasons. Among the regions with a high ratio of aged persons, Victoria and Grey-Bruce are prominent.

For Canada as a whole the average proportion is 7.7 per cent. Provinces with a younger population are Newfoundland (5.9 per cent) and

Quebec (6.1 per cent.) The Yukon and Territories have only 3.0 per cent. Prince Edward Island (10.8 per cent) and British Columbia (9.5 per cent) have higher ratios over 65 years of age.

In keeping with most Western industrial nations Canada as a whole has been more conscious of the aged in the population; aware of them in both absolute and relative terms. Officially this cognizance has long been expressed in a variety of programs and services in Ontario. Of more significance is the fact that in recent years this awareness has become more widespread and more personal. The aged are not seen as merely a minority or problem group but as a part of the human condition. Aging is truly everyone's concern: the aged are all of us—tomorrow.

THE OFFICE

Administratively this report covers the first full year of the Branch's operations. Structurally and functionally the Branch has been on the move for some years. From 1964 on it served as the secretariat for the Legislative Assembly Select Committee on Aging—a three-party Committee of 14 members of the Legislature who in February, 1967, submitted their Final Recommendations to the House (Sessional Paper 82, 5th Session, 27th Legislature, 15-16 Elizabeth II). Clarification of the role of the Office on Aging was set forth by the Minister in the Department's Brief to the Select Committee (December, 1965).

Appreciation is expressed to the Chairman and Members of that Legislative Select Committee for their friendly and challenging interest during public hearings on a complex matter; also to the numerous other governmental and private bodies for their co-operation in supplying information, advice and criticism. All told some 180 visits were made by the Select Committee across Ontario, five other Canadian provinces, Washington, D.C., and several states.

With the completion of the work of the Ontario Select Committee on Aging, work is underway to transfer files and activities to the proposed Ontario Interdepartmental and Advisory Council on Aging, for which body the Office on Aging is again to serve as the secretariat and research arm. A major task for this proposed Council or Committee will be to recommend ways and means of implementing the Recommendations of the Select Committee as well as strengthening interdepartmental co-operation. In keeping with the recommendations of at least three groups, the following Departments will definitely be included: Health, Education cum University Affairs, the Ontario Housing Corporation, the Ontario Human Rights Commission and this Department.

RESEARCH

Long-Term Study of Aging, 1959-1979

This longitudinal research project has been underway since 1959. Some 2,000 male volunteers in their mid-40's started the study and by 1979 it is estimated 1,150 men will still be participating. The first five year analyses will be published in due course but are showing significant trends in the social, medical and economic aspects of the men's lives. Additional cross-sectional studies are being planned.

The purpose of the twenty-year Longitudinal Study is to observe the socio-economic and health changes that accompany aging, the various adjustments that men make as they get closer to retirement, and the effectiveness of all services for the aged. Subjects are interviewed annually, and include a representative sample from all walks of life and every region of Ontario.

In this particular project, one of a relatively few longitudinal research undertakings in gerontology, appreciation is expressed to the participants for their support and to the Field Services Branch for interviewing.

As in previous years the Branch is providing a variety of specialized statistical services using a small data processing unit. Assistance was given, for example, to one of the geriatric projects recommended by the Minister's Advisory Committee on Geriatric Studies; namely, Dr. G. Aguzzi et al's "Prevalence and Type of Obstructive Broncho-pulmonary Disease in the Very Old," published in the Canadian Medical Association Journal, April, 1966.

Work is progressing on a Bibliography of Canadian Research Publications in the field of aging—in conjunction with development of the J. W. Crane Memorial Library of Gerontology and Geriatrics. This was a direct outgrowth of the Ontario Conference on University Education Related to Aging and The Teaching of Professional Skills in the Field of Gerontology (Osler Hall, Academy of Medicine, Toronto, March 26, 1965), co-sponsored by this Department, the then Select Committee, the Ontario Department of University Affairs, the Ontario Geriatrics Research Society, and the Ontario Welfare Council—Section on Aging.

In addition to consultant services and teaching for a number of agencies and institutions, the Office on Aging has developed sampling techniques for the annual survey of the General Welfare Assistance caseload and the several categorical programs of the Welfare Allowance Branch—with particular studies of the caseload for Assistance to Widows and Unmarried Women.

ELDERLY PERSONS' CENTRES

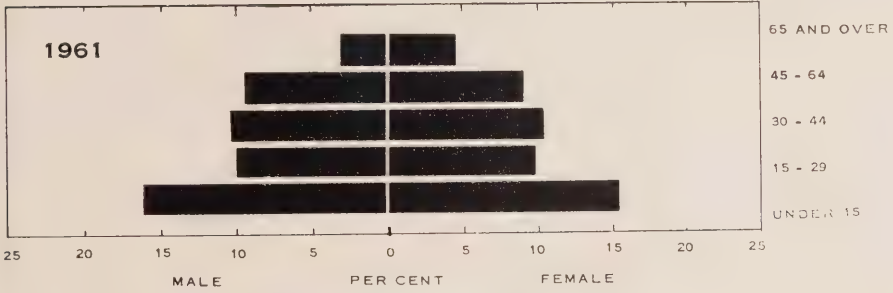
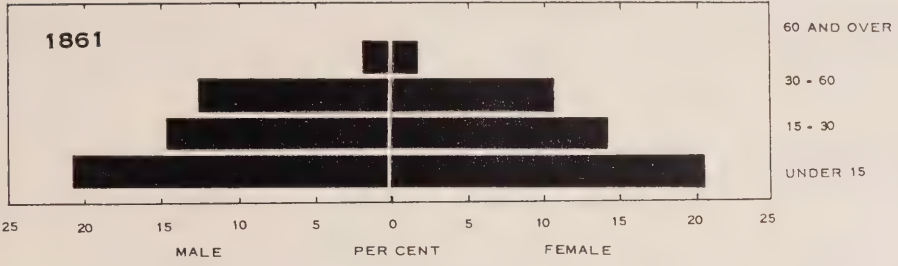
For a number of years local committees have had a variety of clubs and drop in centres for the aged in Ontario. Most notably these were established by religious, fraternal and voluntary agencies in Ottawa, London, Toronto and Windsor—to cite but a few.

Following The Elderly Persons' Social and Recreational Centres Act, 1961-62, grants-in-aid for capital purposes have been made available to some of these original centres as they expanded and to other newer facilities. The location of these centres is shown in Table 4.

During the 1966 Session The Elderly Persons' Centres Act was passed and plans are underway to expand grants-in-aid for administration costs and specialized services. Enquiries have been received from numerous municipalities and organizations. At present plans are under development for at least five new centres—of which the largest will be the Baycrest Day Care Centre, Toronto.

DEMOGRAPHIC PYRAMIDS

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ONTARIO POPULATION BY AGE GROUPS AND SEX
ONE HUNDRED YEARS, 1861 - 1961



OFFICE ON AGING

TABLE 1. CHANGES IN SELECTED AGE GROUPS AND THEIR PROPORTIONATE DISTRIBUTION, ONTARIO, (A) 1901-1966, (B) 1961-1966.

(A)

Age Groups (Years)	Number*		PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION = 'D'		
	1901	1966	1901	1966	% Change in 'D' 1901-1966
Under 20	915.1	2,803.3	41.9	40.3	— 3.8
20 - 44	820.6	2,308.1	37.6	33.1	— 12.0
45 - 64	326.8	1,281.8	15.0	18.4	+ 22.7
65 & Over	120.6	567.7	5.5	8.2	+ 49.1
TOTAL	2,183.1	6,960.9	100.0	100.0	—

(B)

Age Groups (Years)	Number*		PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION = 'D'		
	1961	1966	1961	1966	% Change in 'D' 1961-1966
Under 20	2,444.6	2,803.3	39.2	40.3	+ 2.8
20 - 44	2,136.1	2,308.1	34.3	33.1	— 3.5
45 - 64	1,147.4	1,281.8	18.4	18.4	N.C.
65 & Over	508.1	567.7	8.1	8.2	+ 1.2
TOTAL	6,236.2	6,960.9	100.0	100.0	—

*In thousands.

TABLE II—CHANGES IN AGE GROUPS, ONTARIO, (A) 1901-1966; (B) 1951-1956; (C) 1956-1961; (D) 1961-1966:

INCREASES—NUMERICAL & PERCENTAGE

AGE GROUP	NUMBER*			1901-1966		1951-1956		1956-1961		1961-1966	
	1901	1951	1956	1961	1966	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 20	915.1	1,555.0	1,965.3	2,444.6	2,803.3	1,888.2	206	410.3	26	479.3	24
20 - 44	820.6	1,733.8	1,973.2	2,136.0	2,308.1	1,487.5	181	239.4	14	162.8	8
45 - 64	326.8	908.4	1,012.0	1,147.4	1,281.8	955.0	292	103.6	11	135.4	13
65 & Over	120.6	400.3	454.4	508.1	567.7	370.7	371	54.1	14	53.7	12
TOTAL	2,183.1	4,597.5	5,404.9	6,236.1	6,960.9	4,777.8	+219%	807.4	+18%	831.2	+15%
60 & Over	183.3	582.8	648.5	726.6	811.8	628.5	343	65.7	11	78.1	12
70 & Over	73.3	245.2	287.0	328.0	368.5	295.2	403	41.8	17	41.0	14
80 & Over	17.3	58.9	69.6	84.0	100.9	83.6	483	10.7	18	14.4	21
90 & Over	1.6	5.1	6.4	7.9	9.8	8.2	520	1.3	25	1.5	23
										2.0	25

* In Thousands.

OFFICE ON AGING

TABLE 1. CHANGES IN SELECTED AGE GROUPS AND THEIR PROPORTIONATE DISTRIBUTION, ONTARIO, (A) 1901-1966, (B) 1961-1966.

(A)

Age Groups (Years)	Number*		PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION = 'D'		
	1901	1966	1901	1966	% Change in 'D' 1901-1966
Under 20	915.1	2,803.3	41.9	40.3	— 3.8
20 - 44	820.6	2,308.1	37.6	33.1	— 12.0
45 - 64	326.8	1,281.8	15.0	18.4	+ 22.7
65 & Over	120.6	567.7	5.5	8.2	+ 49.1
TOTAL	2,183.1	6,960.9	100.0	100.0	—

(B)

Age Groups (Years)	Number*		PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION = 'D'		
	1961	1966	1961	1966	% Change in 'D' 1961-1966
Under 20	2,444.6	2,803.3	39.2	40.3	+ 2.8
20 - 44	2,136.1	2,308.1	34.3	33.1	— 3.5
45 - 64	1,147.4	1,281.8	18.4	18.4	N.C.
65 & Over	508.1	567.7	8.1	8.2	+ 1.2
TOTAL	6,236.2	6,960.9	100.0	100.0	—

*In thousands.

TABLE II—CHANGES IN AGE GROUPS, ONTARIO, (A) 1901-1966; (B) 1951-1956; (C) 1956-1961; (D) 1961-1966:

INCREASES—NUMERICAL & PERCENTAGE

AGE GROUP	NUMBER*			1901-1966		1951-1956		1956-1961		1961-1966	
	1901	1951	1956	1961	1966	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 20	915.1	1,555.0	1,965.3	2,444.6	2,803.3	1,888.2	206	410.3	26	479.3	24
20 - 44	820.6	1,733.8	1,973.2	2,136.0	2,308.1	1,487.5	181	239.4	14	162.8	8
45 - 64	326.8	908.4	1,012.0	1,147.4	1,281.8	955.0	292	103.6	11	135.4	13
65 & Over	120.6	400.3	454.4	508.1	567.7	370.7	371	54.1	14	53.7	12
TOTAL	2,183.1	4,597.5	5,404.9	6,236.1	6,960.9	4,777.8	+219%	807.4	+18%	831.2	+15%
60 & Over	183.3	582.8	648.5	726.6	811.8	628.5	343	65.7	11	78.1	12
70 & Over	73.3	245.2	287.0	328.0	368.5	295.2	403	41.8	17	41.0	14
80 & Over	17.3	58.9	69.6	84.0	100.9	83.6	483	10.7	18	14.4	21
90 & Over	1.6	5.1	6.4	7.9	9.8	8.2	520	1.3	25	1.5	23
* In Thousands.											

OFFICE ON AGING

TABLE III
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY THREE BROAD AGE GROUPS,
ONTARIO COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, 1966

Area	Population	Percentage of Population		65+	65+ x 100	65+ x 100
		0-14	15-64		15-64 RATIO	0-14 RATIO
Province	6,960,870	31.7	60.2	8.2	13.6	25.8
Algoma	113,561	36.8	58.0	5.2	9.1	14.3
Brant	90,945	31.1	59.3	9.6	16.2	31.0
Bruce	43,085	31.6	55.0	13.4	24.4	42.5
Carleton	407,463	31.4	61.5	7.1	11.6	22.7
Cochrane	97,334	37.3	56.9	5.7	10.1	15.4
Dufferin	17,108	31.3	56.8	12.0	21.1	38.2
Dundas	17,106	31.6	56.6	11.8	20.9	37.5
Durham	44,549	33.7	57.1	9.2	16.1	27.3
Elgin	61,912	29.1	58.9	12.0	20.5	41.4
Essex	280,922	32.3	58.6	9.1	15.6	28.3
Frontenac	97,138	30.6	61.5	7.8	12.7	25.6
Glengarry	18,181	34.2	54.2	11.6	21.3	33.8
Grenville	23,429	32.0	57.3	10.7	18.7	33.5
Grey	62,592	29.8	57.1	13.1	23.0	44.2
Haldimand	30,020	33.4	56.1	10.5	18.8	31.6
Haliburton	7,768	28.8	58.1	13.1	22.5	45.2
Halton	140,800	36.3	58.7	5.0	8.5	13.8
Hastings	94,127	33.7	57.7	8.6	14.9	25.5
Huron	54,446	31.6	56.8	11.6	20.4	36.8
Kenora	53,995	37.0	57.2	5.8	10.1	15.5
Kent	96,406	32.8	57.8	9.4	16.2	28.6
Lambton	108,236	33.6	58.2	8.1	14.0	24.1
Lanark	41,212	31.0	56.7	12.2	21.5	39.3
Leeds	49,129	29.6	59.5	10.9	18.3	36.8
Lennox and Addington	25,202	33.8	56.0	10.2	18.1	30.1
Lincoln	146,099	31.9	59.9	8.2	13.6	25.6
Manitoulin	10,544	35.8	52.7	11.5	21.7	32.0
Middlesex	249,403	30.9	60.4	8.6	14.2	27.8
Muskoka	27,691	29.4	56.9	13.7	24.0	46.5
Nipissing	73,533	37.5	55.9	6.7	11.9	17.8
Norfolk	50,578	31.3	58.7	10.0	17.1	32.0
Northumberland	45,074	32.3	56.4	11.3	20.1	35.0
Ontario	170,818	34.2	58.8	7.0	12.0	20.6
Oxford	76,018	31.4	58.3	10.3	17.7	32.8
Parry Sound	28,335	32.5	55.7	11.8	21.1	36.2
Peel	172,321	36.4	59.1	4.5	7.6	12.4
Perth	60,424	31.2	57.5	11.4	19.8	36.4
Peterborough	81,959	31.9	59.0	9.1	15.4	28.6
Prescott	27,155	36.2	55.2	8.6	15.7	23.9
Prince Edward	21,307	32.2	56.7	11.0	19.5	34.3
Rainy River	25,816	36.2	56.0	7.8	14.0	21.6
Renfrew	89,453	36.0	56.1	8.0	14.2	22.1
Russell	21,107	38.6	53.2	8.2	15.4	21.2
Simcoe	149,132	33.0	57.3	9.7	16.9	29.2
Stormont	59,550	34.5	57.6	8.0	13.8	23.1
Sudbury	174,102	38.3	57.6	4.1	7.2	10.8
Thunder Bay	143,673	32.6	60.1	7.3	12.2	22.4
Timiskaming	47,154	35.1	56.7	8.2	14.6	23.5
Victoria	30,917	29.4	56.8	13.9	24.5	47.3
Waterloo	216,728	32.1	60.5	7.4	12.3	23.2
Welland	178,818	31.9	60.0	8.1	13.5	25.3
Wellington	94,177	32.2	57.8	10.0	17.3	31.0
Wentworth	394,299	30.5	61.3	8.2	13.4	27.0
York	2,018,019	28.7	63.4	7.9	12.5	27.6

SOURCE:—DBS Census of Canada, 1966.

TABLE 4

(A) ELDERLY PERSONS' CENTRES BENEFITING UNDER
PROVINCIAL CAPITAL GRANTS PROGRAM, 1962 TO 1966.

Fiscal Year	Name of Centre	Location
1963-64	Greater Windsor Senior Citizens' Centre Association	Windsor
1964-65	Kitchener Municipal Senior Citizens' Recreation Centre	Kitchener
	Senior Citizens' Association & Centre	Peterborough
	Greater Windsor Senior Citizens' Centre Association	Windsor
1965-66	Avenue Road Lions Club Senior Citizens' Day Centre	Toronto
1966-67	Greater Windsor Senior Citizens' Centre Association	Windsor

(B) ELDERLY PERSONS CENTRES UNDER CONSTRUCTION
OR IN THE PLANNING STAGES, 1966-67

Proposed Name of Centre	Location
St. Catharines Senior Citizens' Club	St. Catharines
Forest City Kiwanis Senior Citizens' Centre	London
Baycrest Day Care Centre	Toronto
Senior Citizens' Club and Centre	Brantford

particularly persons suffering from mental and emotional handicaps. Conventional methods, such as counselling and vocational training, are no longer all that are required to help such individuals, and to deal effectively with them, special techniques and facilities, particularly sheltered workshops, are required.

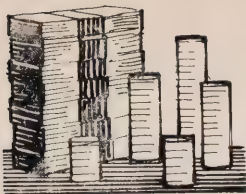
Rehabilitation workshops are becoming more and more recognized as necessary facilities. By providing for work assessment, work training, and when necessary, long-term sheltered employment, they make possible the rehabilitation of many who might otherwise be unable to return to gainful employment. The encouragement and expansion of such workshops was one of the major reasons for the passing of the Vocational Rehabilitation Services Act, 1966. For the first time the Branch will be enabled to support workshops through the provision of capital and operating grants, as well as fees for service.

CO-OPERATION WITH VOLUNTARY AGENCIES

The partnership of the Department with voluntary agencies in the field of rehabilitation continues to be a most successful one. The financial difficulties encountered by many of the voluntary organizations will, we hope, be reduced by the newly inaugurated program of assistance. The Branch will be working hand-in-hand with all types of voluntary organizations to provide increased facilities and increased standards of service to the disabled. Not until the rehabilitation program becomes a continuous whole, from hospital to employment, from dependency on welfare to self-sufficiency, and from despair to hope for the future, can we say that the job is done.

VALUE OF REHABILITATION

The extent to which Ontario's rehabilitation program has improved the economic status of handicapped persons and relieved dependency on public assistance has again been shown by the annual survey of a sample of those persons who were rehabilitated following the provision of vocational training and restoration services. The reported earnings of 541 persons rehabilitated in 1967 can be safely estimated at \$1,350,000. Placing this against the \$731,341 expended by the Branch on their behalf, it can readily be seen that in the first year following rehabilitation earnings of the handicapped have been well in excess of costs involved in their rehabilitation.



REHABILITATION SERVICES STATISTICAL REPORT

TABLE 1

GENERAL CASELOAD

Cases carried over from previous year	2,983
Referrals received during year 1966/67	2,760
	<hr/>
Cases receiving service during 1966/67	5,743

TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS FOR VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Applications received	904
Applications approved	883
Applicants who commenced training	887
Applications rejected	2
Applications withdrawn	14
Applicants who did not commence training	1

particularly persons suffering from mental and emotional handicaps. Conventional methods, such as counselling and vocational training, are no longer all that are required to help such individuals, and to deal effectively with them, special techniques and facilities, particularly sheltered workshops, are required.

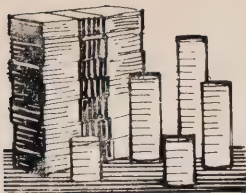
Rehabilitation workshops are becoming more and more recognized as necessary facilities. By providing for work assessment, work training, and when necessary, long-term sheltered employment, they make possible the rehabilitation of many who might otherwise be unable to return to gainful employment. The encouragement and expansion of such workshops was one of the major reasons for the passing of the Vocational Rehabilitation Services Act, 1966. For the first time the Branch will be enabled to support workshops through the provision of capital and operating grants, as well as fees for service.

CO-OPERATION WITH VOLUNTARY AGENCIES

The partnership of the Department with voluntary agencies in the field of rehabilitation continues to be a most successful one. The financial difficulties encountered by many of the voluntary organizations will, we hope, be reduced by the newly inaugurated program of assistance. The Branch will be working hand-in-hand with all types of voluntary organizations to provide increased facilities and increased standards of service to the disabled. Not until the rehabilitation program becomes a continuous whole, from hospital to employment, from dependency on welfare to self-sufficiency, and from despair to hope for the future, can we say that the job is done.

VALUE OF REHABILITATION

The extent to which Ontario's rehabilitation program has improved the economic status of handicapped persons and relieved dependency on public assistance has again been shown by the annual survey of a sample of those persons who were rehabilitated following the provision of vocational training and restoration services. The reported earnings of 541 persons rehabilitated in 1967 can be safely estimated at \$1,350,000. Placing this against the \$731,341 expended by the Branch on their behalf, it can readily be seen that in the first year following rehabilitation earnings of the handicapped have been well in excess of costs involved in their rehabilitation.



REHABILITATION SERVICES STATISTICAL REPORT

TABLE 1

GENERAL CASELOAD

Cases carried over from previous year	2,983
Referrals received during year 1966/67	2,760
Cases receiving service during 1966/67	<u>5,743</u>

TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS FOR VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Applications received	904
Applications approved	883
Applicants who commenced training	887
Applications rejected	2
Applications withdrawn	14
Applicants who did not commence training	1

REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 3

SUMMARY OF TRAINEES

General Characteristics

SEX	1965/66		1966/67	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Male	411	57.0	527	59.4
Female	310	43.0	360	40.6
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 887	<hr/> 100.0
AGE				
Under 21 years	308	42.7	364	41.1
21 - 30 years	203	28.2	260	29.4
31 - 40 years	129	17.9	123	13.7
41 - 50 years	57	7.9	109	12.3
51 years and over	24	3.3	31	3.5
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 887	<hr/> 100.0
MARITAL STATUS				
Married	117	16.2	171	19.3
Single (including separated, widowed and divorced)	604	83.8	716	80.7
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 887	<hr/> 100.0
EDUCATION PRIOR TO TRAINING				
Grade 7 and under	168	23.3	191	21.5
Grade 8	148	20.5	179	20.2
Grade 9	81	11.2	107	12.1
Grade 10	125	17.3	153	17.3
Grade 11	56	7.8	61	6.9
Grade 12	78	10.8	91	10.1
Grade 13	33	4.6	75	8.5
University	32	4.5	30	3.4
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 887	<hr/> 100.0
RESIDENCE				
Toronto	296	41.1	283	31.9
Other	425	58.9	604	68.1
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 887	<hr/> 100.0

REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 4

NATURE OF DISABILITY

	1965/66		1966/67	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Amputations	16	2.2	21	2.4
Impairment of Bones and Organs of Movement	106	14.7	151	17.2
Hearing	14	2.0	21	2.4
Seeing	36	5.0	54	6.1
Neurological	68	9.4	107	12.0
Tuberculosis	37	5.1	21	2.4
Respiratory	4	.6	11	1.2
Cardiovascular	21	2.9	32	3.6
Neuro-psychiatric	385	53.4	435	49.0
Miscellaneous	34	4.7	33	3.7
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 887	<hr/> 100.0

TABLE 5

ECONOMIC STATUS OF TRAINEES PRIOR TO TRAINING

	1965/66		1966/67	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
T.B. After-care	3	0.4		
General Welfare Assistance	107	15.1	132	14.9
Disabled Persons' Allowances	30	4.2	52	5.8
Mothers' Allowances	4	0.5	9	1.0
Blind Persons' Allowances	12	1.7	20	2.3
Unemployment Insurance	33	4.6	33	3.7
Parents	307	42.3	330	37.2
Earnings of Self or Spouse	99	13.7	178	20.1
Other	126	17.3	133	15.0
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 887	<hr/> 100.0

REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 6

GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAINING

1. MAINTENANCE DURING TRAINING	1965/66		1966/67	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Receiving allowance	435	60.3	619	69.8
Not receiving allowance	286	39.7	268	30.2
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 887	<hr/> 100.0
2. LOCATION OF TRAINING				
Toronto	359	49.8	381	42.9
Elsewhere	362	50.2	506	57.1
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 887	<hr/> 100.0
3. LENGTH OF COURSES OF TRAINING				
0 - 6 months	363	50.4	359	40.4
7 - 12 months	275	38.1	383	43.3
13 - 24 months	32	4.4	96	10.8
Over 24 months	51	7.1	49	5.5
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 887	<hr/> 100.0
4. TYPES OF COURSES				
Unskilled	219	30.4	281	31.6
Semi-skilled	83	11.5	209	23.6
Clerical	224	31.1	123	13.9
Technical and Skilled Trades	105	14.5	132	14.9
Professional	61	8.5	103	11.6
Other	29	4.0	39	4.4
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 887	<hr/> 100.0
5. SOURCES OF REFERRAL				
General Hospitals	54	7.5	74	8.3
Ontario Hospitals	78	10.8	75	8.5
Private Health and Welfare Agencies	231	32.0	277	31.2
Ontario Department of Health	112	15.5	74	8.3
Canada Manpower Centres	91	12.6	153	17.2
Municipal Dept. of Public Welfare	38	5.3	15	1.7
Ontario Department of Social and Family Services	22	3.1	20	2.3
Others	95	13.2	199	22.5
	<hr/> 721	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 887	<hr/> 100.0

REHABILITATION SERVICES MEDICAL RESTORATION SERVICES

TABLE 7

SOCIAL-VOCATIONAL ROLES OF RECIPIENTS

	1966/67	
	Number	Percent
Trainees	273	41.0
Unemployed	110	16.5
Employed	74	11.1
Partial or Sheltered Employment	51	7.7
Housewives	117	17.6
In Hospitals and Institutions	41	6.1
	<hr/> 666	<hr/> 100.0

TABLE 8

SOURCES OF SUPPORT OF RECIPIENTS

	1966/67	
	Number	Percent
Training	231	34.7
Program 5 Allowances	24	3.6
Public Assistance and Unemployment Insurance	112	16.8
Earnings	121	18.2
Spouse's earnings	78	11.7
In Hospitals and Institutions	41	6.2
Parents and Relatives	37	5.6
Insurance, Sick Benefits and Savings	22	3.2
	<hr/> 666	<hr/> 100.0

TABLE 9

TYPES OF RESTORATION SERVICES PROVIDED

	Number
Artificial Limb	168
Brace	113
Shoes	107
Corset	31
Wheelchair	50
Hearing Aid	43
Miscellaneous Appliances	33
Medical and Surgical	27
Physical Therapies (p.o.s.)	5
Psychotherapy	3
Dental Care	111
Eye Care	66
Drugs	59
Accommodation	20
Transportation	69
G.U. Supplies	9
	<hr/> 914

REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH

TABLE 10

SUMMARY OF CLOSURES

	1965/66		1966/67	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Closed as rehabilitated	635	76.6	734	74.4
Closed as not rehabilitated	194	23.4	265	25.6
	<hr/> 829	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 999	<hr/> 100.0

TABLE 11

SUMMARY OF PERSONS REHABILITATED

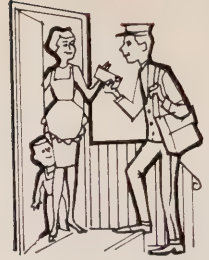
1. AGE GROUPS:	1965/66		1966/67	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 21	142	22.4	156	21.3
21 - 30 years	222	35.0	244	33.2
31 - 40 years	117	18.4	143	19.6
41 - 50 years	99	15.6	100	13.6
51 - 60 years	42	6.6	78	10.6
Over 60	13	2.0	13	1.7
	<hr/> 635	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 734	<hr/> 100.0
2. SEX:				
Male	368	58.0	391	53.3
Female	267	42.0	343	46.7
	<hr/> 635	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 734	<hr/> 100.0
3. OCCUPATION AFTER REHABILITATION				
Professional and Managerial	18	3.0	42	5.7
Sales and Clerical	194	30.6	189	25.8
Service Occupations	128	20.1	177	24.1
Agriculture, Fishery, and Forestry	6	.9	8	1.1
Skilled Occupations	57	9.0	113	15.4
Semi-skilled Occupations	137	21.6	111	15.1
Unskilled	95	14.8	94	17.8
	<hr/> 635	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 734	<hr/> 100.0
4. DURATION OF SERVICES:				
Under 6 months	35	5.7	74	10.1
6 - 12 months	150	23.6	186	25.3
12 - 24 months	273	42.8	286	39.0
Over 24 months	177	27.9	188	25.6
	<hr/> 635	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 734	<hr/> 100.0

REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH

SUMMARY OF PERSONS NOT REHABILITATED

Too severely disabled for employment	138
—mental disability	92
—physical disability	46
Deceased	14
Left Province	11
Whereabouts unknown	41
Pregnancy	5
Domestic	1
Alcoholism or Drug Addiction	6
Imprisonment	2
Other	47
	<hr/> 265

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH



WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

During the year ended March 31, 1967, expenditures of \$67,613,113 were made under the various programs administered by the Branch. Direct assistance was paid to blind, aged and disabled individuals, and to widows, unmarried women, mothers and dependent fathers.

Premium-free hospital insurance was provided by the Department to those recipients whose liquid assets were within the \$1,000 maximum if single, and \$1,500 if married. Medical care under the Ontario Medical Services Insurance Plan, which came into being April 1, 1967, was made available to recipients of welfare allowances. In addition, these health benefits were extended to approximately 70,955 recipients of Old Age Security.

The legislation administered by this Branch provides for the establishment of a Medical Advisory Board. This Board is now composed of three qualified physicians. In addition to determining the eligibility for an allowance, the members review the medical problems on individual cases and refer them to our Rehabilitation Services Branch.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

A monthly average of 17,981 persons received payments up to a maximum of \$75 a month during the fiscal year. This accounted for an expenditure of \$14,579,104. As the qualifying age for Old Age Security was lowered the number of new applications decreased to 6,351. Of this number 5,277 or 83.1% were approved for payment.

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

At the year-end expenditures in respect of allowances to blind persons amounted to \$1,451,993. The Branch dealt with 235 new applications of which 156 or 66.4% were approved. Of the remainder 68.7% were not considered blind within the meaning of the Regulations.

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES

The number of recipients of Disabled Persons' Allowances increased by 7.9% over the previous year. Expenditures of \$16,839,099 were made to a monthly average of 19,252 recipients.

New applications were received on behalf of 6,169 persons. Of

this amount, 3,050 (49.4%) were approved and 2,550 (41.3%) were declared ineligible. For those not qualifying the most frequent reason (90.5%) was failure to meet the disability requirement as set out in the Regulations under the Disabled Persons Act (Canada).

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN

The sum of \$8,552,250 was disbursed to recipients of Widows Allowance during the year ending March 31, 1967. This amount represents payments to a monthly average of 10,192 women and an increase of 9.3% over the last fiscal year.

New applications were received at the average rate of 262 a month. Of these 83.4% were approved.

MOTHERS AND DEPENDENT FATHERS ALLOWANCES

Beneficiaries under The Mothers Allowances Act received aid totalling \$19,273,859 during the fiscal year under review. Payments were made to a monthly average of 10,990 recipients on behalf of 36,600 beneficiaries.

A further \$6,916,808 was expended under The General Welfare Assistance Act in respect of dependent father cases to a monthly average of 3,638 recipients involving 16,854 beneficiaries.

In addition to premium free hospital and medical insurance, dental care under the Dental Welfare Plan was extended to all beneficiaries in the mothers and dependent fathers group.

During the past year a system has been devised whereby deserted mothers may sign a form which permits the Court to forward payments from the deserting husband directly to this Department. The mother will receive an amount of financial assistance which excludes this income from the calculation. In this way she is able to budget monthly expenditure on the basis of a pre-determined amount of income.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 1
COMPARISON OF NET EXPENDITURES

Type of Allowance	Allowances		Medical Services		Administration		Totals	
	1966/67	1965/66	1966/67	1965/66	1966/67	1965/66	1966/67	1965/66
Administration	\$ 357,085	\$ 378,721	—	—	\$1,198,611	\$975,035	\$ 1,198,611	\$ 975,035
Blind Persons	—	—	62,920	21,371	—	—	421,035	404,013
—Medical Care	—	—	1,030	3,921	—	—	—	—
—Restorative Treatment	—	—	801,618	267,872	—	—	9,124,326	8,039,509
Disabled Persons	8,322,708	7,771,637	4,114,037	1,254,673(1)	—	—	11,358,180	11,254,579
Old Age Assistance	7,244,143	9,999,906	449,245	152,433	—	—	4,038,532	4,160,161
Assistance to Widows and Unmarried Women (GWA)	3,589,287	4,007,728	—	—	—	—	10,775,067	17,028,899
Mothers' Allowances	9,610,285	16,227,136	779,659	509,763	—	—	—	—
—Medical Care	—	—	385,123	292,000	—	—	—	—
—Dental Care	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,453,686	3,703,010
Dependent Father Cases	2,878,997	3,281,147	—	—	—	—	—	—
—Medical Care	—	—	386,479	267,677	—	—	—	—
—Dental Care	—	—	188,210	154,186	—	—	—	—
Totals	\$32,002,505	\$41,666,275	\$7,168,321	\$2,923,896	\$1,198,611	\$975,035	\$40,369,437	\$45,565,206

(1) Includes Old Age Security Pensioners.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 2
SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR ALLOWANCES

Type of Allowance	Payable by Ontario		Payable by Government of Canada		Pay. by Other Provs.		Totals	
	1966/67	1965/66	1966/67	1965/66	1966/67	1965/66	1966/67	1965/66
Blind Persons	\$ 357,085	\$ 378,721	\$ 1,081,887	\$ 1,167,815	\$ 13,021	\$ 14,351	\$ 1,451,993	\$ 1,560,887
Disabled Persons	8,322,708	7,771,637	8,377,523	7,956,252	138,868	132,088	16,839,099	15,859,977
Old Age Assistance	7,244,143	9,999,906	7,252,136	10,146,647	82,825	130,526	14,579,104	20,277,079
Assistance to Widows and Unmarried Women (GWA)	3,589,287	4,008,028	4,962,963	3,895,942	—	—	8,552,250	7,903,970
Mothers' Allowances	9,610,285	16,227,136	9,663,574	—	—	—	19,273,859	16,227,136
Dependent Father Cases	2,878,997	3,281,147	4,037,811	3,021,429	—	—	6,916,808	6,302,576
Totals	\$32,002,505	\$41,666,575	\$35,375,894	\$26,188,085	\$234,714	\$276,965	\$67,613,113	\$68,131,625

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 3
NUMBERS OF RECIPIENTS AND BENEFICIARIES

[illegible]

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 4

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—CASE LOAD

	1966/67		1965/66	
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year		19,991		26,049
2. Number added during year:				
(a) Applications approved	5,277		7,241	
(b) Reinstated	129		148	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	103	5,509	199	7,588
		<u>25,500</u>		<u>33,637</u>
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) Deceased	772		1,135	
(b) Suspended	647		885	
(c) Transferred to other provinces	117		192	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security ..	10,746	12,282	11,464	13,646
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year		13,218		19,991
5. Decrease in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:				
(a) Number		6,773		6,058
(b) Percent		33.9		23.2
6. Percentage of Recipients at March 31, to Ontario population 65-69 years of age		6.63*		10.34**

*Percentage based on estimated population as at June 1, 1966 (D.B.S.)

**Percentage based on estimated population as at June 1, 1965 (D.B.S.)

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 5

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1966/67		1965/66	
1. Number of applications received		5,529		7,675
2. Applications dealt with:				
	No.		No.	
(a) Approved	5,277	83.1	7,244	84.7
(b) Ineligible	891	14.0	1,093	12.8
(c) Withdrawn	145	2.3	165	1.9
(d) Applicant deceased	38	.6	54	.6
	<u>6,351*</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>8,556*</u>	<u>100.0</u>

*Includes applications held over from previous year.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 6

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	Number	Percent
TOTAL	5,277	100.0%
SEX:		
Male	2,116	40.1
Female	3,161	59.9
	<hr/> 5,277	<hr/> 100%

MARITAL STATUS:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Married	1,021	1,051	2,072	39.3
Single	1,095	2,110	3,205	60.7
	<hr/> 2,116	<hr/> 3,161	<hr/> 5,277	<hr/> 100.0%

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Unmarried	554	286	840	26.2
Widowed	241	1,486	1,727	53.9
Divorced	25	60	85	2.6
Separated	275	278	553	17.3
	<hr/> 1,095	<hr/> 2,110	<hr/> 3,205	<hr/> 100.0%

AGE AT APPROVAL :	Male	Female	Total	Percent
65	1,363	2,367	3,730	70.7
66	409	425	834	15.8
67	217	237	454	8.6
68	127	132	259	4.9
	<hr/> 2,116	<hr/> 3,161	<hr/> 5,277	<hr/> 100.0%

AGE PROVED BY:	Total	Percent
Certificate of Birth	3,213	60.9
Certificate of Baptism	1,152	21.8
Census Record Alone	217	4.1
Family Bible Record	1	*
Tribunal	55	1.1
Other Records	639	12.1
	<hr/> 5,277	<hr/> 100.0%

NUMBER LIVING IN:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Cities	1,054	1,739	2,793	52.9
Towns	379	578	957	18.1
Villages	253	366	619	11.7
Farms	94	83	177	3.4
Rural Areas	336	395	731	13.9
	<hr/> 2,116	<hr/> 3,161	<hr/> 5,277	<hr/> 100.0%

*Less than .01%.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 6 (continued)

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

NUMBER RESIDING IN:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Own home	762	1,248	2,010	38.1
Child's or other relative's home	179	707	886	16.8
Rented house or apartment	384	664	1,048	19.9
Rented rooms	507	366	873	16.5
Institution	284	176	460	8.7
	<u>2,116</u>	<u>3,161</u>	<u>5,277</u>	<u>100.0%</u>
NUMBER RECEIVING:			Number	Percent
Other pension			476	9.0
Annuity			79	1.5
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security			558	10.6
Unemployment Insurance			278	5.3
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance			3,886	73.6
			<u>5,277</u>	<u>100.0%</u>
REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property	1,424	380	1,804	34.2
(2) Number owning property	1,781	1,692	3,473	65.8
	<u>3,205</u>	<u>2,072</u>	<u>5,277</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

TABLE 7

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	Number	Percent
Not 65	156	17.5
Residence	16	1.8
Income over maximum	461	51.7
Receiving other pension or allowance	41	4.6
Other Reasons	217	24.4
	<u>891</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 8

BLIND PERSONS ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD

	1966/67		1965/66	
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year		1,820		1,906
2. Number added during year:				
(a) Applications approved	156		182	
(b) Reinstated	43		51	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	24	223	21	254
		<u>2,043</u>		<u>2,160</u>
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) Deceased	61		60	
(b) Suspended	106		131	
(c) Transferred to other provinces	23		18	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Security	143	333	131	340
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year		1,710		1,820
5. Decrease in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:				
(a) Number		110		86
(b) Percent		6.0		4.5

TABLE 9

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES — APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1966/67		1965/66	
1. Number of applications received	215		261	
2. Applications dealt with:	No.	Percent	No.	Percent
(a))Approved	156	66.4	182	64.1
(b) Ineligible	64	27.2	84	29.6
(c) Withdrawn	11	4.7	12	4.2
(d) Applicant deceased	4	1.7	6	2.1
	<u>235*</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>284*</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

* Includes applications held over from previous year.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 10

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

			Number	Percent
TOTAL			156	100.0%
SEX:				
Male			85	54.5
Female			71	45.5
			156	100.0%
MARITAL STATUS:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Married	21	30	51	32.7
Single	64	41	105	67.3
	85	71	156	100.0%
	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Unmarried	49	21	70	66.7
Widowed	4	12	16	15.2
Divorced	1	1	2	1.9
Separated	10	7	17	16.2
	64	41	105	100.0%
AGE AT APPROVAL:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
18 - 20	22	18	40	25.7
21 - 30	11	2	13	8.3
31 - 40	7	2	9	5.8
41 - 50	9	9	18	11.5
51 - 60	24	20	44	28.2
61 - 69	12	20	32	20.5
	85	71	156	100.0%
AGE PROVED BY:			Total	Percent
Certificate of Birth			106	68.0
Certificate of Baptism			30	19.2
Census Record alone			7	4.5
Other Records and Tribunals			13	8.3
			156	100.0%
NUMBER LIVING IN:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Cities	50	36	86	55.1
Towns	16	16	32	20.5
Villages	4	7	11	7.1
On Farms	4	1	5	3.2
Rural Areas	11	11	22	14.1
	85	71	156	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 10 (continued)

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

NUMBER RESIDING IN:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Own home	18	28	46	29.5
Child's or other relative's home	16	13	29	18.6
Rented house or apartment	9	15	24	15.4
Rented rooms	21	6	27	17.3
Institutions	21	9	30	19.2
	<hr/> 85	<hr/> 71	<hr/> 156	<hr/> 100.0%

NUMBER RECEIVING:	Number	Percent
Other pension	5	3.2
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	6	3.9
Unemployment Insurance	7	4.4
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	138	88.5
	<hr/> 156	<hr/> 100.0%

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property	64	16	80	51.3
(2) Number owning property	41	35	76	48.7
	<hr/> 105	<hr/> 51	<hr/> 156	<hr/> 100.0%

TABLE 11

BLIND PERSONS' ALLOWANCES — APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	Number	Percent
Unable to meet blindness test	44	68.7
Residence	—	—
Income over maximum	19	29.7
Receiving other pension or allowance	1	1.6
Other Reasons	—	—
	<hr/> 64	<hr/> 100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 12

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD

		1966/67		1965/66
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year		18,406		17,222
2. Number added during year:				
(a) Applications approved	3,050		3,347	
(b) Reinstated	508		474	
(c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	58	3,616	62	3,883
		22,022		21,105
3. Number removed during year:				
(a) Deceased	750		770	
(b) Suspended	1,377		1,181	
(c) Transferred to other provinces ..	78		71	
(d) Transferred to Old Age Assistance	5		649	
(e) Transferred to Old Age Security	59	2,269	28	2,699
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year		19,753		18,406
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:				
(a) Number		1,347		1,184
(b) Percent		7.3		6.9

TABLE 13

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1966/67		1965/66	
1. Number of applications received		5,162		5,349
2. Applications dealt with:	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
(a) Approved	3,050	49.4	3,347	52.2
(b) Ineligible	2,550	41.3	2,601	40.6
(c) Withdrawn	507	8.2	407	6.3
(d) Applicant deceased	62	1.1	59	.9
	6,169*	100.0%	6,414*	100.0%

* Includes applications held over from previous year and reopened (previously ineligible) applications.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 14

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCE — APPLICATIONS APPROVED

	Number	Percent
TOTAL	3,050	100.0%
SEX:		
Male	1,850	60.7
Female	1,200	39.3
	<u>3,050</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

MARITAL STATUS:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Married	669	278	947	31.1
Single	1,181	922	2,103	68.9
	<u>1,850</u>	<u>1,200</u>	<u>3,050</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Unmarried	890	547	1,437	68.3
Widowed	95	177	272	12.9
Divorced	18	23	41	2.0
Separated	178	175	353	16.8
	<u>1,181</u>	<u>922</u>	<u>2,103</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

AGE AT APPROVAL:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
18-19	271	239	510	16.7
20-29	163	100	263	8.6
30-39	122	88	210	6.9
40-49	181	160	341	11.2
50-59	516	426	942	30.9
60-69	597	187	784	25.7
	<u>1,850</u>	<u>1,200</u>	<u>3,050</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

AGE PROVED BY:	Total	Percent
Certificate of Birth	2,021	66.3
Certificate of Baptism	578	18.9
Census Record Alone	14	.5
Family Bible Record	4	.1
Other Records and Tribunals	433	14.2
	<u>3,050</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 14 (continued)

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

NUMBER LIVING IN:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Cities	838	589	1,427	46.8
Towns	338	231	569	18.6
Villages	120	95	215	7.1
On Farms — rural	554	285	839	27.5
	1,850	1,200	3,050	100.0%

NUMBER RESIDING IN:	Male	Female	Total	Percent
Own home	484	234	718	23.5
Child's or other relative's home	722	594	1,316	43.2
Rented house or apartment	289	174	463	15.2
Rented rooms	331	167	498	16.3
Nursing home or institution	24	31	55	1.8
	1,850	1,200	3,050	100.0%

NUMBER RECEIVING:	Number	Percent
Other pension	173	5.7
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Security	81	2.6
Spouse in receipt of Old Age Assistance	—	—
Spouse in receipt of Mother's Allowance	—	—
Unemployment Insurance	64	2.1
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	2,732	89.6
	3,050	100.0%

REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:	Single	Married	Total	Percent
(1) Number owning no property	1435	278	1,713	56.2
(2) Number owning property	668	669	1,337	43.8
	2,103	947	3,050	100.0%

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 15

DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES — APPLICATIONS APPROVED: DISABILITIES

Primary Disability		Number	Percent
(1) Mental Disorders:			
(a) Mental Deficiency	665		
(b) Mental Illness	317	982	32.2
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System & Sense Organs:			
(a) Cerebral Haemorrhage, Embolism & Thrombosis	144		
(b) Cerebral spastic infantile and other cerebral paralysis	96		
(c) Epilepsy	55		
(d) Multiple Sclerosis	47		
(e) Paralysis Agitans	24		
(f) Other diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	77	443	14.5
(3) Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels		534	17.5
(4) Arthritis, Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint		313	10.3
(5) Neoplasms, all types (cancers, tumours, et cetera).		197	6.5
(6) Accidents resulting in Total and Permanent Disability		49	1.6
(7) Congenital Malformations		37	1.2
(8) Poliomyelitis		24	.8
(9) Diabetes, with complications		78	2.5
(10) Tuberculosis, all forms		28	.9
(11) Other:			
(a) Infectious diseases	—		
(b) Allergic	—		
(c) Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming organs	1		
(d) Respiratory diseases	282		
(e) Diseases of the Digestive System	45		
(f) Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	22		
(g) Diseases of the Skin, etc.	7		
(h) Ill defined	8	365	12.0
		<u>3,050</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 16
DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES — APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE

REASONS INELIGIBLE:	Number	Percent
Unable to meet medical test	2,308	90.5
Residence	10	.4
Income over maximum	154	6.0
Receiving other pension or allowance	11	.4
Patient or resident in hospital or institution	45	1.8
Other reasons	23	.9
	<u>2,551</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

TABLE 17

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMAN (GWA)—CASE LOAD

	1966/67	1965/66
1. Number of Recipients at March 31, previous year	9,747	8,866
2. Number added during year:		
(a) applications approved	2,618	2,793
(b) reinstated	109	101
	<u>2,727</u>	<u>2,894</u>
	12,474	11,760
3. Number removed during year:		
(a) deceased	208	165
(b) suspended	499	396
(c) discontinued	1,441	1,452
	<u>2,148</u>	<u>2,013</u>
4. Number of Recipients at March 31, this year	10,326	9,747
5. Increase in number of Recipients at March 31, this year over March 31 previous year:		
(a) Number	579	881
(b) Percent	5.9	9.9

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 18

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN (GWA)—

APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

	1966/67		1965/66	
1. Number of applications received -----	2,878		3,095	
2. Applications dealt with:	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
(a) approved -----	2,618	83.4	2,793	85.9
(b) ineligible -----	473	15.0	414	12.7
(c) withdrawn -----	44	1.4	43	1.3
(d) applicant deceased -----	5	.2	4	.1
	<hr/> 3,140	<hr/> 100.0%	<hr/> 3,254	<hr/> 100.0%

TABLE 19

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN (GWA)—

CASE LOAD BY MARITAL STATUS

as at March 31, 1967

	Number	Percent
Widow -----	8,066	78.1
Unmarried -----	765	7.5
Divorced -----	291	2.8
Married—spouse in institution -----	74	.7
Desertion -----	373	3.6
Married—spouse in prison -----	3	*
Separated -----	749	7.3
Married—spouse in home for aged -----	5	*
	<hr/> 10,326	<hr/> 100.0%

* Less than .01%.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 20

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN (GWA)

APPLICATIONS APPROVED

TOTAL			2,618
	Percentages		
MARITAL STATUS:	1966/67	1965/66	
Unmarried	7.0	7.6	
Widowed	77.3	75.4	
Divorced	3.0	2.3	
Separated	11.9	13.3	
Married—Husband in Institution	.8	1.4	
	100.0	100.0	
AGE AT APPROVAL			
60 years	36.0	35.4	
61 years	11.7	11.8	
62 years	11.8	10.1	
63 years	9.5	9.5	
64 years	9.3	10.9	77.7
65 - 69 years	9.1	10.7	
70 - 74 years	7.1	6.6	
75 years and over	5.5	5.0	
	100.0	100.0	
AGE PROVED BY:			
Certificate of Birth	63.0	62.5	
Certificate of Baptism	15.7	14.4	
Census Record Alone	1.9	2.1	
Immigration Record	16.1	16.9	
Tribunal		.1	
Other Records	3.3	4.0	
	100.0	100.0	
PERCENTAGE LIVING IN:			
Cities	68.3	70.9	
Towns	15.3	14.3	
Villages and Rural	15.9	14.1	
Farms	.5	.7	
	100.0	100.0	

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 20 (Continued)

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN (GWA)

PERCENTAGE RESIDING IN:	1966/67	1965/66
Own home	23.0	23.1
Child's or other relative's home	53.2	51.6
Rented house or apartment	12.1	12.1
Rented rooms	10.8	12.0
Other .....	.9	1.2
	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0
PERCENTAGE RECEIVING:		
Other pension	16.1	14.4
Annuity .....	.6	.7
Unemployment Insurance	2.3	2.4
Other Income	10.7	13.7
No pension, annuity or unemployment insurance	70.3	68.8
	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0
REAL AND/OR PERSONAL PROPERTY:		
(1) Percentage owning no property	53.9	52.5
(2) Percentage owning property	46.1	47.5
	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0

TABLE 21

ASSISTANCE TO WIDOWS AND UNMARRIED WOMEN (GWA)

APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	Percentages	
	1966/67	1965/66
Not 60	7.7	12.7
Residence	12.9	8.9
Income over maximum	15.7	21.1
Assets over maximum	39.4	37.8
Receiving other pension or allowance	3.4	4.4
Other reasons	20.9	15.1
	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 22

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—CASE LOAD (1)

	Cases	Children	Beneficiaries
1. Numbers at March 31, previous year	13,621	35,359	49,898
2. Numbers added during year:			
(a) Applications approved	4,359	11,210	15,680
(b) Reinstated	962	2,584	3,559
(c) Increased	344	1,139	1,264
	<hr/> 19,286	<hr/> 50,292	<hr/> 70,401
3. Numbers removed during year:			
(a) Cases closed	580	1,438	2,101
(b) Suspended	2,845	5,821	8,635
(c) Reduced	344	2,742	1,137
	<hr/> 15,517	<hr/> 40,291	<hr/> 56,643
4. Numbers at March 31, this year:			
5. Increase in number at March 31, this year over March 31, previous year:			
(a) Number	1,896	4,932	6,745
(b) Percent	13.9	13.9	13.5

(1) For statistical purposes, includes recipients of dependent fathers' allowances
(See Table 3)

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 23

MOTHER'S ALLOWANCES — APPLICATIONS PROCESSED (1)

	1966/67		1965/66	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. Number of applications received	5,182		3,309	
2. Applications dealt with:				
(a) Approved	4,359	74.4	3,601	69.0
(b) Ineligible	1,498	25.6	1,620	31.0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	(2)		(2)	
	5,827	100.0	5,221	100.0

(1) For statistical purposes, includes applications for assistance to dependent fathers.

(2) Includes applications held over from previous year and reopened (previously ineligible) applications.

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 24

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES — APPLICATIONS APPROVED (1)

	Mothers Percent	Dependent Fathers Percent
Widowed	25.4	.7
Spouse deserted	27.4	.8
Spouse imprisoned	9.2	—
Divorced	5.9	.1
Children born out of wedlock	30.9	—
Mother beneficiary .....	.1	95.4
Mother not beneficiary	—	2.9
Order-in-Council	1.1	.1
	100.0	100.0

NOTE:

(1) 1966/67 grants are made up as follows:

	Percent
MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES	70.7
DEPENDENT FATHERS'	17.3
FOSTER MOTHERS'	12.0
	100.0

Figures shown in Tables 24 to 26, however, are based on a sample of the cases granted.

(2) All dependent fathers are granted assistance because they are medically certified as permanently unemployable. In 1966/67, 75.1% of these grants were to cases in which the father was a beneficiary, 24.9% to families where the dependent father was not a beneficiary.

MARITAL STATUS BY AGE GROUPS:

	Mothers					Dependent Fathers				
	18-19	20-29	30-49	50+	Total	18-19	20-29	30-49	50+	Total
Married	24.2	25.2	16.9	6.6	19.1	—	100.0	94.3	90.2	92.5
Single	67.0	37.4	13.9	4.5	24.2	—	—	3.6	5.2	4.2
Widowed	3.1	8.1	30.4	73.3	25.4	—	—	.3	2.7	1.5
Divorced .....	.5	7.1	8.9	2.8	7.2	—	—	.6	.3	.4
Deserted or Separated	5.2	22.2	29.9	12.8	24.1	—	—	1.2	1.6	1.4
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	—	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

AGE AT APPROVAL:	Percentages Only	
	Mothers	Dependent Fathers
18 - 19	6.5	—
20 - 24	17.6	1.7
25 - 29	15.4	3.4
30 - 39	30.0	17.2
40 - 49	20.7	27.8
50 +	9.8	49.9
	100.0	100.0

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES — APPLICATIONS APPROVED (1)

TABLE 24—CONTINUED

NUMBER LIVING IN:	Percentages only	
	Mothers	Dependent Fathers
Cities	65.5	39.7
Towns	16.9	21.6
Villages	7.7	14.8
Rural Areas	9.1	19.0
Farms .....	.8	4.9
	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0

NUMBER RESIDING IN:	Percentages Only	
	Mothers	Dependent Fathers
Own home	18.0	49.1
Child's or other relative's home	9.6	2.3
Boarding	8.0	.8
Rented house or apartment	55.5	44.1
Rented rooms	7.8	1.9
Other	1.1	1.8
	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 25

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES — HUSBAND'S UNEMPLOYABILITY: CAUSES

Primary Disability		Percent
(1) Mental Disorders:		
(a) Mental Deficiency	1.0	
(b) Mental Illness	7.9	8.9
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs:		
(a) Cerebral Haemorrhage, Embolism and Thrombosis ..	3.3	
(b) Cerebral spastic infantile and other cerebral paralysis	.6	
(c) Epilepsy	1.9	
(d) Multiple Sclerosis	1.8	
(e) Paralysis Agitans	1.1	
(f) Other diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	4.9	13.6
(3) Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels		21.8
(4) Arthritis, Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint		16.4
(5) Neoplasms, all types (cancer, tumours etcetera)		6.6
(6) Accidents resulting in Total or Permanent Disability		7.2
(7) Congenital Malformations		—
(8) Poliomyelitis .....		.5
(9) Diabetes with complications		2.2
(10) Tuberculosis, all forms		2.7
(11) Other:		
(a) Infectious Diseases .....	.1	
(b) Allergic	—	
(c) Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs	1.6	
(d) Respiratory Diseases	11.5	
(e) Diseases of the Digestive System	3.0	
(f) Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	1.0	
(g) Diseases of the Skin, etc. ....	.4	
(h) Ill-defined	1.1	
(i) Not stated	1.4	20.1
		100.0

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 26

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES — APPLICATIONS INELIGIBLE: REASONS

	1966/67 Percent	1965/66 Percent
Dependent father unable to meet medical test	12.6	13.0
Desertion with whereabouts of spouse known or non-support not established	4.7	5.9
Insufficient evidence	2.0	1.4
Full-time employment	5.6	4.9
Assets	11.4	12.0
Income	6.8	8.5
Receiving other pension or allowance .....	.6	.4
Children over maximum age or not attending school .....	.5	.4
Suitability not established	2.3	3.9
Other reasons	53.5	49.6
	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 100.0

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

TABLE 27
MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES—NUMBER OF CASES BY REASON FOR DEPENDENCY
AT MARCH 31, 1967

Number of Children in Family (1)	Mother Widowed (2)	Desertion (3)	Divorce (4)	Imprisonment (5)	Unclassified (Order-in- Council) (6)	Unwed Mothers (7)	Total Mother Cases (8)	Foster Mothers (9)	Total all Cases (10)	Percent of Total Families (11)
1	1,889	364	108	72	15	1,092	3,540	814	4,354	36.9
2	1,336	556	144	92	19	601	2,748	227	2,975	25.3
3	881	498	107	65	19	288	1,858	64	1,922	16.3
4	540	342	70	50	18	168	1,188	29	1,217	10.4
5	315	233	29	22	2	73	674	14	688	5.9
6	154	102	12	8	3	41	320	4	324	2.8
7	74	54	3	9	1	25	166	2	168	1.4
8	37	21	2	5	1	5	71	1	72	.6
9	17	13	—	2	—	4	36	—	36	.3
10	5	1	—	2	—	—	8	—	8	.1
11	3	1	—	—	—	1	5	—	5	*
12	3	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	*
13	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	*
15	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	*
Total Families	5,256	2,186	475	327	78	2,298	10,620	1,155	11,775	100.0%
Total Children	12,977	6,811	1,251	972	225	4,703	26,939	1,692	28,631	
Families: Percent of Total	44.6	18.6	4.0	2.8	.7	19.5	90.2	9.8	100.0%	
Children: Percent of Total	45.3	23.8	4.4	3.4	.8	16.4	94.1	5.9	100.0%	

SEE TABLE 28 — DEPENDENT FATHER CASES

* Less than .01%

TABLE 28

DEPENDENT FATHERS—NUMBER OF CASES BY REASONS FOR DEPENDENCY
AT MARCH 31, 1967

Number of Children in Family (1)	Widower (2)	Permanently Unemployable Father— included in Allowance (3)	Permanently Unemployable Father— not included in Allowance (4)	Desertion (5)	Divorce (6)	Total All Cases (7)	Percent of Total Families (8)
1	40	993	28	16	—	1,077	28.8
2	22	772	8	6	—	808	21.6
3	10	530	8	6	—	554	14.8
4	9	405	4	2	—	420	11.2
5	2	333	2	4	—	341	9.1
6	3	197	2	—	—	202	5.4
7	3	157	—	1	—	161	4.3
8	—	92	1	—	—	93	2.5
9	—	42	1	—	—	43	1.2
10	—	27	—	—	—	27	.7
11	—	12	—	—	—	12	.3
12	—	4	—	—	—	4	.1
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Families	89	3,564	54	35	—	3,742	100.0%
Total Children	199	11,257	123	81	—	11,660	—
Families: Percent of Total	2.4	95.3	1.4	.9	—	—	100.0%
Children: Percent of Total	1.7	96.5	1.1	.7	—	—	100.0%

SEE TABLE 27 — MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES CASES

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION AND THE ONTARIO CANTEEN FUND

As a matter of economy the funds of the Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Ontario Canteen Fund are operated as a single agency to relieve the distress of veterans of the First World War and their dependents.

It is the opinion of the administrators of the funds that the monies that are available should only be used when no other source of assistance is available to the applicant. The monies administered by the Soldiers' Aid Commission are bequests left as one benefactor stated in her will "to be used for the assistance of war widows in need." The fund administered by the Ontario Canteen Fund is money accumulated as profits of the Canadian Expeditionary Forces Canteens of World War I. This money is administered by trustees for the Ontario veterans of the first war. These are not public funds and the administrators consider that it is their task to relieve distress be it actual or mental strain caused by a mounting debt. For the reasons stated it is sometimes considered justifiable to accept accounts that are not legally collectable to relieve the mind of an aging veteran or a veteran's widow. It is in this field that our small staff of two renders its most valuable service.

In the year under consideration commercial and medical accounts totalling \$10,552.81 were negotiated to settlement at \$4,754.80. By co-operation with other Veteran Welfare Funds indebtedness of \$80,008.26 was settled at a cost to our funds of \$11,636.85.

In the years 1927 and 1929 the Trustees of the Ontario Canteen Fund received a total of \$1,031,381.05. Since that time \$3,136,003.71 has been provided in assistance to World War I veterans or their dependents.

In summary, 921 applications have been received in the year under consideration, 817 have been accepted and assistance granted at a total expenditure of \$62,118.57.

It is with regret that we record the passing of Commissioner G. R. Johnston and of Eric Seaman who for many years was the very able secretary of the funds.

PERSONNEL BRANCH

On April 1, 1966 the complement for the Department was increased from 776 to 865 employees. In the early part of 1967 the complement received a further boost of 55 to allow some advanced staffing in anticipation of the requirements to meet the Canada Assistance Plan. Therefore in the latter part of the 1966-67 fiscal year the total complement for the Department was 920.

STAFFING

1. Hires

The Personnel Office concentrated its efforts on the staffing function during this period to assist the operating branches with their objectives and to be in the best possible position for the anticipated future staff expansion. The staffing activity resulted in the hiring of 212 people representing 127 additional and 85 replacement staff. Included in these figures is the addition of 32 Field Workers, 17 transfers to the Department from other Departments and two new Directors, namely, Director of Indian Development and Director of Training and Staff Development.

2. Terminations

As indicated by our staff replacements' figure, the Department had a total of 85 terminations. Only 6 employees transferred to other Departments and fortunately only 2 employees died while on staff. The Department's turnover of 9.9 per cent remained below the Government average. The majority of the turnover came in the clerical areas.

3. Promotions

A total of 150 promotions were processed for personnel of the Department with a variety of job classifications involved.

PAY AND CLASSIFICATION

In April, negotiations commenced with all Departments to determine those classifications which would be allocated to the Management Group or to the Bargaining Group represented by the Ontario Civil Service Association. This necessitated a review of all of the applications of our 95 classifications on the basis of a pre-determined three point formula. This also necessitated a method of reviewing decisions on existing and new positions.

As the fiscal year progressed numerous reviews of positions were carried out with some changes in classification resulting. Much activity was generated in this area due to the expansion of staff and extension of services. The classification area produced nine new classifications during the year bringing our total to 104 classes. Many of the new positions were allocated to existing classifications.

Even though all classifications were not scheduled for a salary revision during the 1966-67 fiscal year, all of the Department's personnel received salary increases as a result of revisions to the salary ranges.

Negotiations for Social and Welfare Workers started in May and as a result of a settlement at the mediation stage, employees in these classes received significant salary increases totalling 15 to 25 per cent. The awards were granted in two stages, namely, April 1 and October 1, 1966. On October 1, 1966 the Professional Classes represented in part by the Departmental Accountant series and Executive Officer series, etc. received a two step interim increase. On January 1, 1967 the clerical and operational series received the second part of a salary award resulting in a one step increase. The first part of this award had been granted one year earlier. Pressures on salaries as reflected in all areas of the economy had their effect on our negotiations and all of personnel will have their salary ranges reviewed in the 1967-68 fiscal year.

While the 1966-67 fiscal year was an active one for the Personnel Branch, increased service can be expected in the coming fiscal year.

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES

Administrative Personnel

December, 1967

MINISTER OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES

Hon. John Yaremko, Q.C.

MAIN OFFICE

Deputy Minister James S. Band

Executive Director M. Borczak

Assistant to the Deputy Minister
Dr. C. J. Williams

Director of Training and Development
H. Willems

Solicitor D. Rutherford

Executive Officer Emergency Welfare Services
F. Mulrooney

Medical Consultant Dr. C. K. Stuart

Chairman, Soldiers' Aid Commission
Col. T. M. Medland

Executive Director Miss D. M. Crittenden

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION DIVISION

FAMILY BENEFITS BRANCH

Director W. S. Groom

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

Director Miss B. C. Graham

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

Director Miss E. Stapleford

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Director N. Drew

OFFICE ON AGING

Director L. Crawford

MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

Director (Acting) Miss R. J. Morris

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH

Director J. Amos

INDIAN DEVELOPMENT BRANCH

Director J. Dufour
Head, Community Development E. V. Ralph

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

Director W. G. Smith

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

25 Years and Over

Name	Branch
J. S. Band	Deputy Minister
M. A. Beatty	Family Benefits
John Buchanan	Soldiers' Aid Commission
H. A. Carr	Child Welfare
Walter Chalmers	Family Benefits
D. M. Crittenden	Finance & Administration
Lena Farnden	Field Services
E. Gordon	Family Benefits
A. Horrigan	Field Services
George Killer	Family Benefits
A. Lalonde	Field Services
E. W. Littleford	General Welfare Assistance
Mary Lopatto	Family Benefits
Anna Lott	Child Welfare
N. McIlldoon	Family Benefits
Eleanor Moran	Family Benefits
F. M. Morgan	Field Services
Marion Musselman	Field Services
Vincent Newsome	Child Welfare
Julia Nikiforuk	Family Benefits
Isabel Nortrop	Finance & Administration
J. B. Seggie	Soldiers' Aid Commission
L. Sicard	Field Services
J. B. Southcott	Finance & Administration
S. O. Thompson	Field Services
W. Turcotte	Field Services
G. M. B. Twigg	Rehabilitation Services
M. I. Webb	Child Welfare
M. E. Woodruff	Family Benefits

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

Employees with 20 - 25 Years of Service

Name	Branch
M. L. Argue	Field Services
B. Babcock	Child Welfare
E. L. Barker	Family Benefits
M. Borczak	Executive Director
B. A. Campbell	Field Services
Stanley Crow	Child Welfare
Margaret Dobie	Field Services
William Doherty	Field Services
Stella Fiwchuk	Family Benefits
Marion Gibson	Day Nurseries
E. V. Hewson	Field Services
Mary MacAulay	Soldiers' Aid Commission
Annabelle MacEachern	Child Welfare
John MacEachern	Finance & Administration
G. A. McCool	Field Services
Lillian McKenzie	Family Benefits
I. Moore	Family Benefits
M. G. Musselman	Field Services
Lucile Panabaker	Day Nurseries
Ella Praill	Field Services
Helen Quinn	Family Benefits
L. M. Robertson	Family Benefits
J. Scorsone	Family Benefits
Elsie Stapleford	Day Nurseries
G. K. Strader	Field Services
Louise Swayze	Field Services
I. O. Telford	Field Services
Lorraine Walsh	Family Benefits
Helen Wilson	Child Welfare

IN MEMORIAM

Miss S. D. Marshall March 23, 1966

Mrs. Lois Boyes March 8, 1967



DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES

FINANCIAL REPORT

GROSS EXPENDITURE

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1966-67

SUMMARY

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Main Office	\$ 8,915,360.99	
Child Welfare Branch	17,571,738.70	
Day Nurseries Branch	534,384.04	
Field Services Branch	2,017,730.75	
Finance and Administration Branch	607,441.03	
General Welfare Assistance Branch	46,674,635.07	
Homes for the Aged Branch	11,611,241.09	
Indian Development Branch	111,370.86	
Office on Aging	52,065.34	
Rehabilitation Services Branch	1,012,205.64	\$ 905,637.17
Welfare Allowances Branch	45,643,219.39	16,946,429.38
Warrants	438,661.11	
	<u>\$135,190,054.01</u>	<u>\$17,852,066.55</u>

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES

MAIN OFFICE

	Ordinary Expenditures
Salaries	\$ 188,335.23
Travelling Expenses	12,669.19
Maintenance	26,261.16
Purchase of Equipment	\$ 4,250.14
Stationery & Printing	2,125.45
Communications	1,458.22
Fees, Books and Magazines	1,383.22
Advertising and Display	38.34
Sundry Administration	7,333.73
Maintenance of Equipment	754.77
Purchase of Departmental Cars	8,917.29
Departmental Publications	5,705.15
Workmen's Compensation Board — Awards and Costs	861.52
Unforeseen and Unprovided	3,213.96
Grants and Bursaries re Training	128,626.46
Grants to Soldiers' Aid Commission	21,000.00
Miscellaneous Grants	131,900.00
Association of Children's Aid Societies of the Province of Ontario	5,000.00
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial Com- mand B.E.S.L.	4,000.00
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial Com- mand B.E.S.L. — Poppy Fund	1,200.00
Canadian Welfare Council	21,000.00
Last Post Fund	1,000.00
Nursery Education Association of Ontario	1,000.00
Ontario Welfare Council	21,000.00
Ontario Welfare Officers' Association	3,500.00
Royal Canadian Humane Association	200.00
St. Elizabeth Order of Nurses	3,000.00
St. Patrick's College — Ottawa	10,000.00
St. Patrick's College — Ottawa School of Social Welfare — Building Fund	10,000.00
Salvation Army Grant for Special Services	3,000.00
Social Planning Council of Hamilton and District	13,000.00
University of Toronto—School of Social Work	10,000.00
Victorian Order of Nurses (Ontario)	25,000.00

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES

MAIN OFFICE (continued)

	Ordinary Expenditures
Grants — New and Acquired Buildings	8,318,788.32
The Charitable Institutions Act	3,458,750.00
The Children's Institutions Act	620,677.13
The Child Welfare Act	27,600.00
The Elderly Person's Social and Recreational Centres Act	38,326.46
The Homes for the Aged Act	4,173,434.73
	<hr/>
Grants to assist in the Erection of Housing Units for Elderly Persons	66,000.00
	12,000.00
Minister's Salary	<hr/>
	<u>\$8,915,360.99</u>

	Ordinary Revenue	Expenditure Refunds
Miscellaneous items	\$ 399.45	
Government of Canada — National Health and Welfare Training Grants	10,641.24	\$60,288.28
Blind & Medical Surgical Treatment Scheme		2,096.83
	<hr/>	
	<u>\$11,040.69</u>	<u>\$62,385.11</u>

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 369,655.35
Travelling Expenses	27,708.91
Maintenance	16,015.07
Purchase of Equipment	\$ 7,153.54
Stationery and Printing	4,510.16
Communications	1,670.70
Sundry Administration	2,165.39
Maintenance of Equipment	515.28
Comprehensive Treatment Demonstration — Boys' Village, Toronto	108,422.00
Subsidies on Operation and Maintenance Costs — Children's Institutions Act	372,066.87
Homes for Retarded Children	33,561.33
Expenses in accordance with The Child Wel- fare Act	16,625,587.12
Children's Aid Societies Budget Costs	15,854,609.50
Maintenance etc. of Indian Children	725,783.92
Additional Aid to Certain Municipalities	41,102.66
Payments to Municipalities	3,713.28
Child Welfare Review Board	377.76
Expenses of District Child Welfare Budget Boards	423.94
Sundry Administration including adoption costs	18,298.11
	<u>\$17,571,738.70</u>

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue	Ordinary Revenue to be applied to Ordinary Expenditure	Expenditure Refund
Government of Canada re — National Health & Welfare Training Grants			\$39,947.00
Maintenance of Indian Children		\$565,670.40	
Refund of Maintenance from Parents		264,902.20	
Refunds from Municipalities	318.68		
Children's Boarding Homes Act Fees	29.15		
Miscellaneous	10.40		
	<u>\$358.23</u>	<u>\$830,572.60</u>	<u>\$39,947.00</u>

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 58,779.49
Travelling Expenses	6,995.25
Maintenance	1,804.07
Purchase of Equipment	1,300.85
Communications	216.16
Sundry Administration	36.34
Maintenance of Equipment	250.72
Day Nurseries—Contributions for Operation and Maintenance	466,805.23
	<u>\$534,384.04</u>

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue
License Fees	\$2,978.30
	<u>\$2,978.30</u>

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$1,654,371.88
Travelling Expenses	259,557.81
Maintenance	103,801.06
Main Office:	
Purchase of Equipment	258.83
Stationery and Printing	3,380.90
Telephone and Telegraph	232.98
Sundry Administration	338.36
Field Offices:	
Purchase of Equipment	34,232.14
Telephone and Telegraph	29,638.88
Postage	9,547.54
Sundry and Administration	22,626.68
Maintenance of Equipment	3,544.75
	<hr/>
	\$2,017,730.75

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue
Miscellaneous	\$ 90.44
Investigations re: Old Age Security Recipients	60.00
	<hr/>
	\$150.44

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 346,402.69
Travelling Expenses	5,953.61
Maintenance	39,716.79
Purchase of Equipment	21,162.34
Stationery and Printing	9,282.71
Communications	320.70
Sundry Administration	5,426.39
Maintenance of Equipment, etc.	3,524.65
Staff Training	48,092.65
Salaries	28,354.71
Travelling Expenses	10,014.94
Books, Supplies, etc.	9,723.00
Administration of Northern Units	81,119.34
Subsidies re Administration Expenses of Counties and District Welfare	
Administration Boards	86,155.95
	<u>607,441.03</u>

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue
Miscellaneous	\$ 17.51
	<u>\$ 17.51</u>

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 165,131.39
Travelling Expenses	27,648.11
Maintenance	16,395.56
Purchase of Equipment	4,241.19
Stationery and Printing	8,557.44
Communications	1,383.97
Sundry Administration	1,686.57
Maintenance of Equipment	526.39
General Welfare Assistance	45,912,533.36
Regular Assistance	28,522,219.29
Supplementary Aid	1,273,755.26
Drugs	14,098.38
Rehabilitation of Indigents	24,353.90
Dental	15,684.80
Transportation of Indigents	14,016.17
Burial of Indigents	12,361.56
Dependent Foster Children	84,234.26
Indian Costs	294,539.65
Indian Band Assistance	207,983.59
Dependent Foster Children	1,807.49
Direct Indian Assistance	84,066.07
Dependent Foster Children	682.50
Dependent Father Cases:	7,105,019.40
Allowances	6,916,808.70
Dental	188,210.70
Widows and Unmarried Women: Allowances	8,552,250.69
Subsidies on Homemakers' and Nurses' Services	552,926.65
	<hr/> 46,674,635.07
Medical — $9,384 \times 1.40 =$ \$13,137.60	

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BRANCH

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue	Ordinary Revenue Applied to Ordinary Expenditures	Expenditure Refunds
Miscellaneous	\$ 617.94		
Government of Canada — Indian Welfare Services Agreement		99,065.23	
(A) Government of Canada — Unemployment Assistance Agreement			26,633,339.31
Attorney General Department re Emergency Measures — Salaries			8,333.32
— Travelling Expenses			279.54
	<u>617.94</u>	<u>99,065.23</u>	<u>26,641,952.17</u>
(A) General Assistance	17,837,801.14		
Dependent Father Cases	3,832,575.09		
Widows and Unmarried Women	4,962,963.08		
	<u>\$26,633,339.31</u>		

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 142,172.48
Travelling Expenses	26,244.00
Maintenance	13,065.42
Purchase of Equipment	\$1,161.09
Stationery and Printing	7,014.29
Communications	800.76
Sundry Administration	3,917.59
Maintenance of Equipment	171.69
Grants:	
Subsidies on Operation and Maintenance Costs	
— Charitable Institutions Act	1,449,378.24
— Homes for the Aged Act	9,967,865.73
Special Home Care	12,515.22
	<u>\$11,611,241.09</u>

RECEIPTS

	Expenditure Refund
Government of Canada — Unemployment Assistance Agreement:	
— Charitable Institutions	\$ 654,745.17
— Homes for the Aged	6,094,828.63
— Special Home Care	9,439.96
	<u>\$6,759,013.76</u>

INDIAN DEVELOPMENT BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$ 55,530.16
Travelling Expenses	26,909.88
Maintenance	15,535.87
Purchase of Equipment	\$2,353.56
Stationery and Printing	3,093.25
Communications	3,532.78
Sundry Administration	6,529.96
Maintenance of Equipment	26.32
	<hr/>
Staff Development and Training	1,839.88
Indian Advisory Committee	5,994.08
Community and Welfare Projects	5,560.99
	<hr/>
	\$111,370.86
	<hr/>

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue
Government of Canada — Repayment re Training Costs	\$239.82

OFFICE ON AGING

	Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	\$43,929.15
Travelling Expenses	641.92
Maintenance	3,897.79
Purchase of Equipment	\$2,598.92
Stationery and Printing	357.86
Communications	244.80
Fees, Books and Magazines	40.46
Sundry Administration	655.75
Surveys, Investigations, etc	48.50
Minister's Advisory Committee for Geriatric Studies	224.28
Rental of Data Processing Equipment	3,323.70
	<u>\$52,065.34</u>

REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$ 398,683.30	
Travelling Expenses	30,095.12	
Maintenance	17,514.19	
Purchase of Equipment	\$9,221.67	
Stationery & Printing	3,951.43	
Communications	1,518.83	
Sundry Administration	2,297.96	
Maintenance of Equipment	524.30	
	<hr/>	
Rehabilitation Services	565,913.03	\$905,637.17
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,012,205.64	\$905,637.17
	<hr/>	<hr/>

RECEIPTS

	Balance Outstanding March 31, 1966	Amounts Claimed 1966-67	Amounts Recovered 1966-67	Balance Outstanding March 31, 1967
Government of Canada	\$905,637.17		\$836,685.67	\$68,951.50
				Expenditure Refunds
Government of Canada—Salaries				\$199,269.39
—Travelling Expenses				14,803.31
—Maintenance				848.49
				<hr/>
				\$214,921.19
				<hr/>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
Salaries	\$ 1,050,023.43	
Travelling Expenses	2,572.60	
Maintenance	146,015.34	
Purchase of Equipment	\$39,630.60	
Stationery and Printing	93,385.78	
Communications	184.92	
Sundry Administration	2,685.06	
Write-off Government Over- payments	7,400.67	
Maintenance of Equipment	2,728.31	
Dental Services	385,122.50	
Medical Services	8,849,513.92	
Mothers' Allowances	19,273,859.60	
Old Age Assistance	7,244,143.55	\$ 7,334,962.07
Blind Persons' Allowances	357,085.34	1,095,076.07
Disabled Persons' Allowances	8,322,708.51	8,516,391.24
Special Aid to Thalidomide Children	12,174.60	
	<u>\$45,643,219.39</u>	<u>\$16,946,429.38</u>

RECEIPTS

	Ordinary Revenue	Ordinary Revenue Applied to Ordinary Expenditures	Capital From Other Provinces	Receipts From Government of Canada
Old Age Assistance			\$ 83,545.06	\$ 7,252,136.23
Blind Persons' Allowances			13,021.03	1,081,887.47
Disabled Persons' Allowances			137,954.13	8,377,522.79
Medical and Surgical Treatment of Blind Persons	\$ 1,708.21			
Refund of Overpay- ments of Old Age Assistance, Blind Persons' Allowances	11,844.25			
Government of Canada re Mothers' Allowances		\$9,663,574.28		
Miscellaneous Revenue	15.01			
Special Aid to Thali- domide Children		6,087.30		
	<u>\$13,567.47</u>	<u>\$9,669,661.58</u>	<u>\$234,520.22</u>	<u>\$16,711,546.49</u>
(1) Ordinary Revenue		(1) \$9,663,574.28		
Expenditure Refund		6,087.30		

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

	Outstanding March 31, 1966	Charged 1966-67	Receipts 1966-67	Outstanding March 31, 1967
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA				
Old Age Assistance	\$ —	\$ 7,252,136.23	\$ 7,252,136.23	\$ —
Blind Persons' Allowances	—	1,081,887.47	1,081,887.47	—
Disabled Persons' Allowances	—	8,377,522.78	8,377,522.79	— .01
OTHER PROVINCES				
Old Age Assistance	\$3,280.40	\$ 82,825.84	\$ 83,545.06	\$2,561.18
Blind Persons' Allowances	328.12	13,188.60	13,021.03	495.69
Disabled Persons' Allowances	4,533.22	138,868.46	137,954.13	5,447.55
	<u>\$8,141.74</u>	<u>\$16,946,429.38</u>	<u>\$16,946,066.71</u>	<u>\$8,504.41</u>

WELFARE ALLOWANCES BRANCH

RECEIPTS 1966-67

	Old Age Assistance 1965-66	1966-67	Blind Persons' Allowances 1965-66	1966-67	Disabled Persons' Allowances 1965-66	1966-67
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA	\$	\$7,252,136.23	\$	\$1,081,887.47	\$	\$8,377,522.79
OTHER PROVINCES						
Alberta	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Columbia	—	6,563.26	—	704.51	—	4,528.39
Manitoba	—	3,211.34	—	351.21	—	7,241.93
New Brunswick	—	8,283.78	—	1,340.66	—	9,074.95
Newfoundland	—	12,956.36	—	1,900.00	—	13,992.69
Nova Scotia	—	4,745.69	—	1,844.38	—	11,481.30
Prince Edward Island	—	8,355.75	—	1,725.00	—	23,811.98
Quebec	—	2,025.00	—	487.50	—	4,537.50
Saskatchewan	3,280.41	29,444.47	328.12	3,688.75	4,533.22	50,051.77
Yukon	—	4,341.51	—	650.90	—	8,700.40
		337.50				
	\$3,280.40	\$7,332,400.89	\$328.12	\$1,094,580.38	\$4,533.22	\$8,510,943.70

ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL (SPECIAL WARRANTS)

	Ordinary Expenditure
Canadian Indian Centre of Toronto	\$ 10,000.00
Clifton House for Boys	14,000.00
Children's Aid Societies	124,402.50
Warrendale	290,258.61
	<hr/>
	\$438,661.11





CA20N
SM
- A56

37th annual report 1967-68



department of social
and
family services





ONTARIO

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER

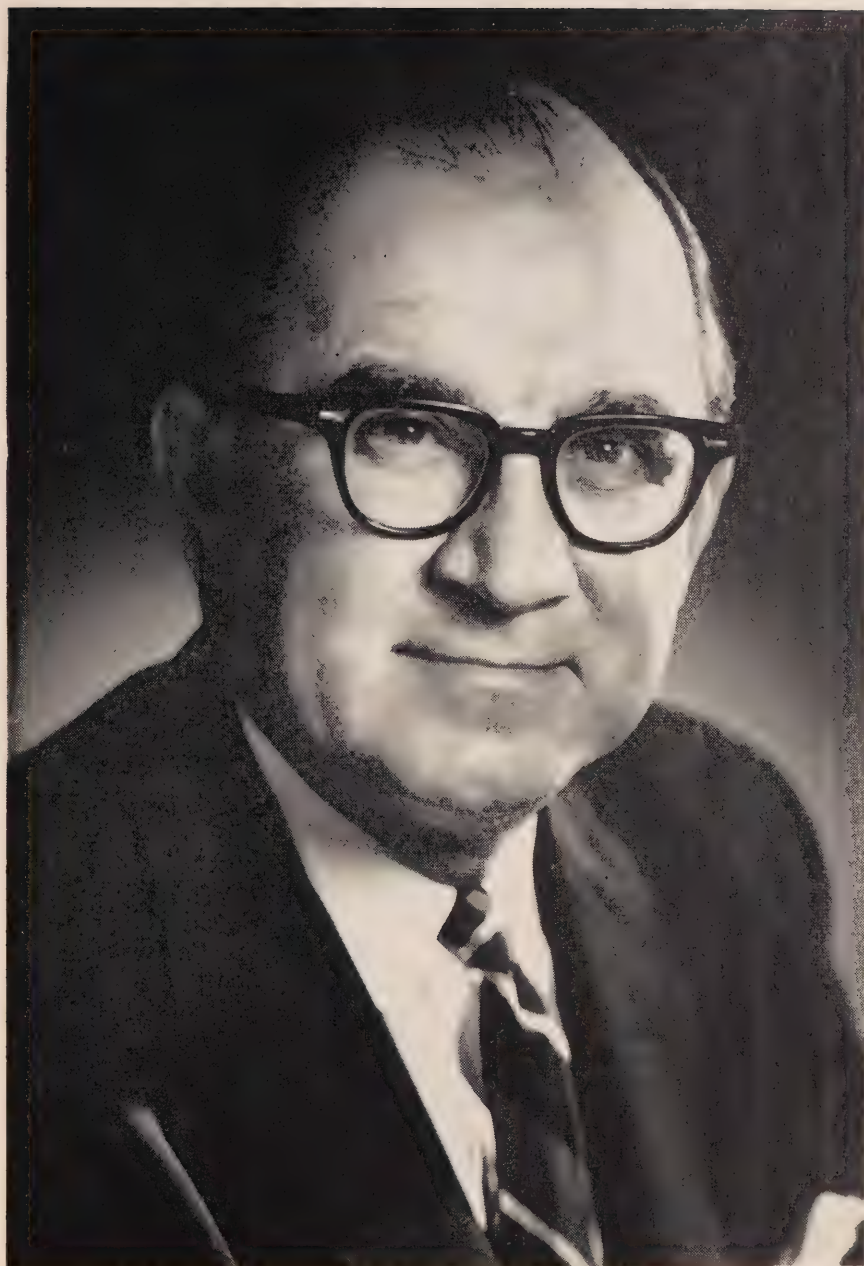
OF

SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES

Printed by Order of
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
of ONTARIO

For The Fiscal Year
1967/68

Printed and Published by
The Queen's Printer



*The Honourable John Yaremko, Q.C.,
Minister of Social and Family Services*



ONTARIO

DEPARTMENT OF
SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES
OFFICE OF THE MINISTER

His Honour,
The Lieutenant-Governor of the
Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the
honour to transmit herewith the Thirty-Seventh Annual Report of the
Department of Social and Family Services, for the Fiscal Year 1967-68.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "John Yaremko". The signature is stylized with a large, sweeping "J" and a long, flowing "Y".

John Yaremko, Q.C.,
Minister of Social and Family Services.

The Department of Social and Family Services

Administers the following Statutes

The Blind Persons' Allowances Act

The Charitable Institutions Act, 1962-63

The Child Welfare Act, 1965

The Children's Boarding Homes Act

The Children's Institutions Act, 1962-63

The Day Nurseries Act, 1966

The Department of Social and Family Services Act, 1967

The Disabled Persons' Allowances Act

The District Welfare Administration Boards Act, 1962-63

The Elderly Persons' Centres Act, 1966

The Elderly Persons' Social and Recreational Centres Act,
1961-62
(repealed by the Elderly Persons' Centres Act, 1966)

The Elderly Persons' Housing Aid Act

The Family Benefits Act, 1966 (in force April 1, 1967)

The General Welfare Assistance Act

The Homemakers and Nurses Services Act

The Homes for Retarded Persons Act, 1966

The Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act

The Indian Welfare Services Act

The Mothers' Allowances Act

The Old Age Assistance Act

The Rehabilitation Services Act
(repealed by The Vocational Rehabilitation Services Act
1966)

The Soldiers' Aid Commission Act

The Vocational Rehabilitation Services Act, 1966

CONTENTS

REPORTS

	<i>Page</i>
Deputy Minister	1
Child Welfare Branch	2
Day Nurseries Branch	16
Field Services Branch	22
Family Benefits Branch	25
Municipal Welfare Administration Branch	33
Homemakers and Nurses Services	43
Homes for the Aged Branch	45
Office On Aging	65
Vocational Rehabilitation Services Branch	73
Indian Development Branch	84
Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Ontario Canteen Fund	88
Personnel Branch	89
Training and Staff Development Branch	91
Administrative Personnel	93
Honour Roll of Service	94

FINANCIAL TABLES

Department of Social and Family Services	97
Child Welfare	100
Day Nurseries	101
Family Benefits	102
Field Services	103
Finance and Administration	104
Homes for the Aged	105
Office On Aging	106
Indian Development	107
Municipal Welfare Administration	108
Vocational Rehabilitation Services	109
Orders-In-Council	110
Summary of Revenue	111

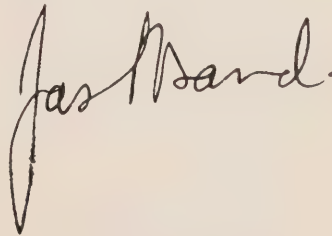
REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

To: The Honourable John Yaremko, Q.C.,
Minister of Social and Family Services.

I have the honour to submit herewith the Thirty-Seventh Annual Report of the Department of Social and Family Services.

This Report covers the Fiscal Year ending March 31st, 1968, during which our Department continued to progress in terms of expanded and improved social services. The year also marked the successful implementation of new legislation and we look forward with confidence to bringing their benefits to the people of Ontario.

This Thirty-Seventh Annual Report is respectfully submitted.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "James S. Band". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name "James" and last name "Band" clearly legible.

James S. Band,
Deputy Minister.

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH



The calendar year 1967 continued to be one of further growth and development in the Children's Aid Societies of the Province, although growth patterns began to show some significant changes.

Whereas 1966 showed an increase of some 42 per cent in numbers of requests for guidance, counselling and other services from married parents, the increase of 1967 over 1966 had slowed to 7 per cent. The increase in numbers of unmarried mothers continued, however, with 9 per cent more requesting services compared to 1966's 4 per cent increase.

The decline in growth in protection work had its effect on numbers of children admitted to care, the increase in 1967 being only 308 children or 2.8 per cent, compared with 1,041 more children in 1966, an increase of some 11 per cent over those admitted the previous year.

At the same time the rate of placement of children on adoption continued to show consistent growth, with 4,873 children so placed by the Children's Aid Societies, another 6 per cent increase, as it was in 1966. In total, 6,884 children had their adoptions completed in 1967, with 76 per cent of these placed by the Societies, 15 per cent being related children and only 9 per cent being privately placed—the proportion of private placements steadily decreasing as confidence in Society placements continues to grow.

To provide these services the numbers of personnel increased by a further 15 per cent, following 1966's phenomenal 26 per cent increase and, for the first time, the total Children's Aid Society personnel exceeded 2,000, reaching 2,180 by the year's end.

All of these services cost, in total, over \$31,828,000, or 23 per cent more than the year before, with the Province paying 72 per cent of the total, reflecting the legislative change in its proportionate share that became effective April 1st, 1967.

During 1967, the Port Arthur Children's Aid Society and the Fort William Children's Aid Society completed negotiations towards the merger of their two Societies and on January 1st, 1968, the Children's Aid Society of the District of Thunder Bay came into being, further reducing the number of Children's Aid Societies to 52.

In the field of institutions for Children and Youth there was an increase in numbers of residents in the Schedules 2 and 4 Homes of The Charitable Institutions Act, and an increase of 54 percent in the total residents of Homes for Retarded Persons in 1967. Plans are well-advanced for several new institutions for children and, in particular, for institutions for the retarded that should be effected next year.

At the end of 1967, Miss Veronica Franck, the Assistant Director of Child Welfare, retired after 20 years in the public service.



SUMMARY OF ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORTS OF CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES Calendar Year 1967

TABLE I
PROTECTION WORK CASELOAD

	<u>Number of Cases</u>	<u>Children Involved</u>
Receiving Service January 1st 1967	9,836	27,368
New Cases	11,505	29,021
Cases Re-opened during the year	4,853	14,644
Children Transferred to Protection from In Care Service		4,152
Total Open Cases during the year	26,194	75,185
Children Transferred to In Care Service from Protection ..		5,682
Cases closed during the year	15,125	38,680
Total cases and children involved December 31st 1967 ..	11,069	30,823
Increase over January 1st 1967	1,233	3,455
Percentage Increase	12.5	12.6

TABLE 2
Services to Unmarried Parents and Their Children

	<u>Unmarried Mothers</u>	<u>Putative Fathers</u>
Receiving Service January 1st 1967	4,679	1,763
New Cases	9,045	3,230
Total open cases during the year	13,724	4,993
Cases closed during the year	8,276	3,112
Cases receiving service December 31st 1967	5,448	1,881
Relative change over January 1st 1967	+ 769	+ 118
Percentage	+16.4	+ 6.7
Children Involved		
Retained by mother	2,513	39.0%
Admitted to care	3,902	61.0%
TOTAL	6,415	100.0%

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 3
Summary of Children in Care

	<u>Non Wards</u>	<u>Society Wards</u>	<u>Crown Wards</u>	<u>Total Children In Care</u>	<u>Children of Unmarried Parents</u>
Children in care January 1st 1967	1,683	3,632	11,172	16,487	6,590
Children admitted during the year	9,663	1,126	639	11,428	5,537
Children transferred to	60	3,251	4,631	7,942	
Children transferred from	6,173	1,758	11	7,942	
Children discharged during the year	<u>3,486</u>	<u>2,532</u>	<u>4,254</u>	<u>10,272</u>	<u>5,080</u>
Children in care December 31st 1967	<u>1,747</u>	<u>3,719</u>	<u>12,177</u>	<u>17,643</u>	<u>7,047</u>
Increase December 31st 1967 over January 1st 1967	64	87	1,005	1,156	457
Percentage Increase	3.8	2.4	9.0	7.0	6.9

TABLE 4
Distribution of Children in Care December 31st 1967
According to the Type of Care and Percentage

	<u>Children</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percentage</u>
In a receiving home	313	1.8
In a group home	314	1.8
In an adoption probation home	3,141	17.8
In a foster home	11,789	66.8
In a free home	249	1.4
In a paid institution	853	4.8
In an Ontario hospital	251	1.4
In the home of a parent or parents	501	2.9
Elsewhere	232	1.3
Total in care December 31st 1967	<u>17,643</u>	<u>100.0</u>

TABLE 5

Relative Proportion of Non Wards, Society Wards and
Crown Wards in each type of care as of December 31st 1967

	<u>Non Wards</u>	<u>Society Wards</u>	<u>Crown Wards</u>
In a receiving home . . . . .	.35	.59	.84
In a group home . . . . .	.09	.43	1.26
In an adoption home	3.25		14.55
In a foster home	5.84	16.88	44.1
In a free home . . . . .	.08	.12	1.21
In a paid institution . . . . .	.16	1.17	3.51
In an Ontario hospital . . . . .	.01	.05	1.36
In the home of a parent or parents . . . . .	.07	1.73	1.04
Elsewhere	<u>.05</u>	<u>.13</u>	<u>1.13</u>
Total in care end of year	<u>9.9</u>	<u>21.1</u>	<u>69.0</u>

TABLE 6

Children Discharged from Care and Custody of the Society

	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percentage</u>
Returned to parent or guardian	4,775	46.5
Commitments terminated under sections 31(1) and (2)	357	3.5
Adopted	4,453	43.3
Wardship terminated 18 years of age or over	394	3.8
Other reasons	<u>293</u>	<u>2.9</u>
Total Discharged	<u>10,272</u>	<u>100.0</u>

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 7
Provincial Adoption Statistics Calendar Year 1967

Adoptions completed during the year 6,884

Religion of Children

Catholic	1,724	25.1
Protestant	5,117	74.3
Other	<u>43</u>	<u>.6</u>
	6,884	100.0

Sex

Male	3,557	51.7
Female	<u>3,327</u>	<u>48.3</u>
	6,884	100.0

Society Placed

Wards	<u>3,553</u>	
Non Wards	1,674	
Total	5,227	75.9
Privately Placed	<u>1,657</u>	<u>24.1</u>
	6,884	100.0

Of the total adoptions completed, 5,428 or 78.8%
were children of unmarried parents.

Adoption by ages

under 1 year of age	3,086	44.8
1 to 3 years of age	1,685	24.5
4 to 6 years of age	845	12.3
7 to 14 years of age	970	14.1
15 to 20 years of age	218	3.2
21 years of age and over	<u>80</u>	<u>1.1</u>
	6,884	100.0

FOLD OUT
TABLE 8

See Page 8

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY FINANCIAL REPORTS

Name of Society	Direct Cost for Children in Care						Other Specific		
	Board	Maintenance and Operation and Receiving and Group Homes	Outside Institutions	Clothing, Medical and Other Needs	Miscellaneous Income Including Family Allowance	Total Net Direct Cost	Salaries, Staff Benefits, Social Workers and Supervisors	Related Travel and Other Expenses	
Algoma	\$ 99,307	\$ 10,514	\$ 11,194	\$ 39,952	\$ 24,711	\$ 136,256	\$ 44,815	\$	9,175
Brant	128,240	48,096	17,755	44,036	13,534	224,593	108,536		14,314
Bruce	51,546		18,433	23,347	6,665	86,661	26,236		8,953
Dufferin	22,890		13,540	6,451	4,262	38,619	5,802		2,823
Elgin	39,322		2,534	16,672	9,480	49,048	49,423		4,804
Essex	282,448	116,372	201,101	123,780	41,142	682,559	247,580		27,282
Essex R.C.	156,126	47,928	274,337	99,245	25,857	551,779	213,469		12,678
Fort William	100,875	11,776		48,673	13,166	148,158	39,332		6,605
Frontenac	109,866	40,610	19,060	49,292	19,033	199,795	104,647		7,932
Grey	31,411	15,498	13,273	18,695	11,902	66,975	40,336		5,903
Haldimand	29,987		10,791	11,641	12,853	39,566	17,468		2,291
Halton	49,786	21,660	6,486	20,281	12,333	85,880	93,135		12,356
Hamilton-Wentworth	359,777	48,519	249,468	105,002	25,298	737,468	386,930		31,840
Hamilton-Wentworth R.C.	178,995	6,791	164,243	72,764	20,699	402,094	161,205		8,283
Hastings	62,173	33,655		40,272	18,348	117,752	110,655		12,340
Huron	43,420	1,373	8,321	14,851	10,166	57,799	36,136		9,437
Kapuskasing	67,471		10,618	46,320	18,914	105,495	46,689		11,821
Kawartha-Haliburton	116,332		395	52,800	23,768	145,759	98,753		14,754
Kenora	106,601			33,633	14,151	126,083	56,896		11,362
Kent	69,447	7,567	9,796	26,155	8,814	104,151	50,360		8,397
Lambton	78,901	874		24,658	7,303	97,130	75,915		8,935
Lanark	44,151		4,212	13,605	5,649	56,319	24,820		4,276
Leeds and Grenville	60,210		2,148	25,431	10,734	77,055	67,947		12,137
Lennox and Addington	21,264	7,250		12,800	4,851	36,463	9,126		1,127
Lincoln	173,939	11,526	22,672	70,420	27,332	251,225	173,252		18,665
London and Middlesex	268,217	124,557	257,789	169,664	62,400	757,827	371,602		36,734
Manitoulin	58,155			27,002	9,666	75,491	14,958		6,036
Muskoka	40,672	18,272	10,414	22,469		91,827	29,910		6,541
Nipissing	75,704	9,252	9,327	43,470	17,921	119,832	41,150		7,215
Norfolk	123,688	11,728	19,364	46,697	10,363	191,114	63,311		11,074
Northum. & Durham	73,491	12,886		33,669	20,482	99,564	60,669		14,323
Ontario	204,121	13,618	4,781	67,755	23,470	266,805	147,127		18,168
Ottawa and Carleton	826,954	101,251	210,773	439,716	108,984	1,469,710	698,086		55,503
Oxford	34,981	3,930	12,521	14,806	3,999	62,239	46,491		4,119
Parry Sound	68,169		7,525	37,142	13,520	99,316	34,008		11,492
Peel	96,265	2,637	33,056	45,152	13,776	163,334	132,275		14,666
Perth	40,922		15,143	16,839	6,772	66,132	43,217		5,460
Porcupine & District	78,497	28,056		49,036	35,029	120,560	46,302		6,948
Port Arthur	116,726	21,827	19,163	42,473	23,993	176,196	103,848		15,862
Prescott and Russell	63,284		1,913	27,477	7,843	84,831	34,204		8,340
Prince Edward	60,581	3,776		23,280	9,631	78,006	28,633		7,507
Rainy River	47,519	200		19,108	4,445	62,382	32,282		5,425
Renfrew	80,473	13,050	6,167	32,176	10,626	121,240	84,215		15,485
Simcoe	81,930		9,266	33,502	8,782	115,916	115,575		18,085
Stor., Dun. & Glen.	119,214		7,613	53,222	18,135	161,914	89,233		10,194
Sudbury	300,274	24,261	26,957	156,739	58,577	449,654	156,189		22,431
Temiskaming	116,511		3,912	41,537	17,035	144,895	48,012		8,993
Toronto	1,934,344	629,222	1,332,373	703,706	113,993	4,485,652	2,004,135		144,137
Toronto R.C.	1,169,988	261,189	767,236	477,977	100,230	2,576,160	1,084,710		111,186
Waterloo	187,531	29,712	23,155	85,918	37,973	288,343	238,309		26,692
Welland	130,526	19,978	22,818	44,830	10,218	207,934	130,746		14,712
Wellington	71,153	390	42,746	35,487	8,201	141,575	144,521		13,064
York	135,073	2,115	18,107	51,070	29,529	176,836	106,556		16,115
	9,089,448	1,761,916	3,922,496	3,882,695	1,176,588	17,479,967	8,419,737		904,999

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 9
CHILDREN'S AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS SCHEDULES II, III, IV
AND HOMES FOR RETARDED CHILDREN'S ACT

**Children's Institutions and Older Boys' and
Girls' Residential Homes**
Schedule II, III and IV

Statistics of Residents—Calendar Year 1967

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Total</u>
First of Year	402	255	657
Admitted during Year	324	200	524
Total Residents during Year	726	455	1,181
Discharged during Year	311	208	519
In Residence End of Year	415	247	662

Charitable Institutions Schedule IV

First of Year	95	8	103
Admitted during Year	387	11	398
Total Residents during Year	482	19	501
Discharged during Year	373	13	386
In Residence End of Year	109	6	115

Homes for Retarded Persons Act

First of Year	45	18	63
Admitted during Year	47	24	71
Total Residents during Year	92	42	134
Discharged during Year	45	22	67
In Residence End of Year	47	20	67
Total in Residence during Year	1,300	516	1,816
Total in Residence end of Year	571	273	844

LENGTH OF STAY OF RESIDENTS

From Date of Admission

<u>Under 3 Months</u>	<u>3 - 6 Months</u>	<u>7 Months to 1 Year</u>	<u>1 - 2 Years</u>	<u>3 - 4 Years</u>	<u>5 Years and Over</u>	<u>Total</u>
469	427	265	280	303	72	1,816

AGE GROUP OF RESIDENTS

<u>Under 2 Years</u>	<u>2 - 3 Years</u>	<u>4 - 5 Years</u>	<u>6 - 7 Years</u>	<u>8 - 9 Years</u>	<u>10 - 11 Years</u>	<u>12 - 13 Years</u>	<u>14 - 15 Years</u>	<u>16 Years and Over</u>	<u>Total</u>
—	3	45	149	220	290	230	179	700	1,816

TABLE 9 (Continued)
RELIGION OF RESIDENTS

	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percentage</u>
Protestant	1,059	58.3
Catholic	679	37.4
Other	78	4.3
Total	<u>1,816</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

SOURCE OF REFERRAL

	<u>Number</u>	<u>Percentage</u>
Children's Aid Society—Crown Wards	494	
Children's Aid Society—Society Wards	181	
Children's Aid Society—Non-Wards	15	
	690	38.0
Other Welfare Agencies	34	1.9
Parents	460	25.3
Others	632	34.8
TOTAL	<u>1,816</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

TABLE 10
THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT — SCHEDULE II
HOMES FOR MOTHERS AND INFANTS

Statistics of Residence — Calendar Year 1967

First of Year	225
Admitted during Year	1,570
Total Residents	1,795
Discharged during Year	1,524
In Residence End of Year	271

AGE GROUP OF MOTHERS

<u>Under 16</u>	<u>16-18</u>	<u>19-24</u>	<u>25-30</u>	<u>31-40</u>	<u>Over 40</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Years</u>	<u>Years</u>	<u>Years</u>	<u>Years</u>	<u>Years</u>	<u>Years</u>	
166	795	752	57	23	2	1,795

OCCUPATION OF MOTHERS

<u>Domestics &</u>	<u>Factory</u>	<u>Office</u>	<u>Professional</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Widows</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Waitresses</u>	<u>Workers</u>	<u>Workers</u>			<u>Etc.</u>	
151	139	417	123	803	162	1,795

RELIGION OF MOTHERS

<u>Protestant</u>	<u>Catholic</u>	<u>Other</u>	<u>Total</u>
1,210	563	22	1,795

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 11

Summary of Income and Expenses

REVENUE					
Name of Institution	Location	Maintenance of Residents			Donations & Income from Donations
		Private	Children's Aid Societies	Other Revenue	
SCHEDULE II					
Clifton House for Boys	Toronto	\$ 11,179	\$ 82,481	\$ —	\$ 15,761
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	13,063	—	10,781	108,534
Mount St. Joseph Children's Home	Ottawa	16,415	94,047	24,911	10,346
Notre Dame of St. Agatha	St. Agatha	10,244	58,347	1,300	16,240
Opportunity House Inc.	Toronto	495	—	2,469	20,287
Parkhill Girls Home	Parkhill	—	36,299	3,769	270
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	2,165	33,052	1,458	149,530
St. Joseph's Boarding Home	Ft. William	6,150	1,168	73,912	2,371
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	1,285	52,894	8,386	31,666
Foyer d'Youville Home	Sudbury	9,708	527	9,732	3,548
TOTAL SCHEDULE II		\$ 70,704	\$358,815	\$136,718	\$358,553
SCHEDULE III					
Big Sister Residence	Toronto	\$ 3,380	\$ —	\$ 475	\$129,054
Boys Village Group Home	Toronto	—	23,085	—	—
Craigwood Extension	Ailsa Craig	1,322	164,628	14,732	1,311
Craigwood Extension	London	261	21,690	563	115
Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	140	71,266	4,728	28,852
Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	215	11,102	—	13,280
Lynwood Hall	Hamilton	839	125,769	1,051	14,407
Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	19,762	419,315	16,500	—
Salvation Army Children's Village	London	12,865	87,530	16,489	23,257
TOTAL SCHEDULE III		\$ 38,784	\$924,385	\$ 54,538	\$210,276
SCHEDULE IV					
Boys Village	Downsview	\$ 14,817	\$ 94,834	\$ 29,238	\$ 32,961
Madame Vanier Children's Services	London	3,415	134,225	634	12,119
Mount St. Joseph Centre	Hamilton	1,122	129,046	17,592	19,915
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	500	80,113	1,290	14,581
Sacred Heart Children's Village	Scarborough	134	345,185	9,033	7,000
Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	1,051	86,243	2,013	21,671
TOTAL SCHEDULE IV		\$ 21,039	\$869,646	\$ 59,800	\$108,247

CHILD WELFARE

Year Ending December 31, 1967

THE CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS ACT

EXPENDITURES

Provincial Payments	Total Revenue	Food and Provisions	Medical and Dental	Welfare of Residents	General Operations & Admin	Other Expenses	Total Expenses
SCHEDULE II							
41,150	\$ 150,571	\$ 22,698	\$ 1,057	\$ 5,998	\$ 117,354	\$ 4,492	\$ 151,599
162,154	294,532	56,773	2,693	8,394	176,188	16,672	260,720
—	145,719	17,826	210	1,815	123,530	2,365	145,746
35,793	121,924	15,618	523	13,170	87,373	578	117,262
13,575	36,826	3,538	280	2,025	21,125	564	27,532
—	40,338	4,856	464	3,969	25,221	2,280	36,790
28,248	214,453	8,821	986	1,505	77,738	529	89,579
16,274	99,875	19,616	105	3,976	71,058	3,701	98,456
11,625	105,856	10,192	1,439	6,112	53,618	15,444	86,805
28,162	51,677	5,114	416	1,595	48,838	935	56,898
\$336,981	\$1,261,771	\$165,052	\$ 8,173	\$ 48,559	\$ 802,043	\$ 47,560	\$1,071,387

SCHEDULE III

\$ 21,486	\$ 154,395	5,996	466	3,289	147,157	920	157,828
—	23,085	—	—	—	24,404	—	24,404
2,733	184,726	14,838	271	9,170	147,521	12,525	184,325
500	23,129	2,082	28	2,223	15,353	3,900	23,586
1,207	106,193	11,272	630	4,018	101,851	8,831	126,602
538	25,135	2,426	72	1,192	14,925	6,462	25,077
3,496	145,562	10,621	1,696	3,773	142,433	4,176	162,749
11,968	467,545	40,851	3,180	81,569	312,487	2,346	440,433
37,996	178,137	28,919	2,621	4,429	115,084	32,204	183,257
\$ 79,924	\$1,307,907	\$117,005	\$ 8,964	\$109,663	\$1,021,265	\$ 71,364	\$1,328,261

SCHEDULE IV

\$ 12,676	\$ 184,526	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 230,427	\$ —	\$ 230,427
27,624	178,017	8,596	1,013	4,925	160,270	2,085	176,839
12,411	180,086	16,350	322	2,412	149,474	2,024	170,582
4,097	100,581	3,924	830	1,782	74,911	770	82,217
11,135	372,487	21,712	1,257	7,254	328,465	672	359,360
21,923	132,901	9,227	261	3,901	106,650	2,701	122,740
\$ 89,866	\$1,143,598	\$ 59,809	\$ 3,683	\$ 20,274	\$1,050,197	\$ 8,252	\$1,142,215

CHILD WELFARE

Summary of Income and Expenses

THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

REVENUE					
Maintenance of Residents					
Name of Institution	Location	Private	Children's Aid Societies	Other Revenue	Donations & Income from Donations
SCHEDULE II					
Armagh	Clarkson	\$ 19,436	\$ 1,398	\$ 2,721	\$ 17,735
Bethany Home	Ottawa	15,585	—	1,099	14,192
Bethany Home	Toronto	11,960	—	3,171	26,011
Bethel Home	Agincourt	19,065	591	1,071	4,479
Bethesda Home	London	7,170	—	200	36,054
Centre Marie	Hawkesbury	5,487	—	127	1,995
Faith Haven	Windsor	6,083	—	2,247	11,524
Grace Haven	Hamilton	9,471	—	11,185	13,282
Humewood House	Toronto	26,305	1,891	761	28,193
Lakehead Florence Booth Home	Ft. William	2,312	1,365	1,186	7,646
Rosalie Hall	Scarboro	25,779	1,365	573	18,845
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	6,298	—	2,108	26,004
Sundale Manor	Chatham	10,113	—	466	12,029
The Victor Home	Toronto	25,469	—	889	23,351
TOTAL SCHEDULE II		\$190,533	\$ 6,610	\$ 27,804	\$241,340

Homes for Older Boys and Girls

SCHEDULE IV					
Beverley Lodge	Toronto	\$ 3,670	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 16,077
Ingles House	Toronto	—	—	2,498	18,076
House of Concord	Concord	32,464	13,899	137,412	5,286
TOTAL SCHEDULE IV		\$ 36,134	\$ 13,899	\$139,910	\$ 39,439

Summary of Income and Expenses

THE HOMES FOR RETARDED PERSONS ACT

Year Ending December 31, 1967

Good Shepherd Manor	Orangeville	\$ 4,045	\$ 31,885	\$ 1,800	\$ 4,909
Harold R. Lawson Residence	Scarboro	12,215	67,395	3,413	—
Silver Spring Farm	Ottawa	8,716	—	43	—
Total Homes for Retarded Persons Act		24,976	99,280	5,256	4,909
TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS		\$382,170	\$2,272,635	\$424,026	\$962,764

CHILD WELFARE

Homes for Unmarried Mothers

Year Ending December 31, 1967

EXPENDITURES Maintenance of Residents

Provincial Payments	Total Revenue	Food and Provisions	Medical and Dental	Welfare of Residents	General Operations & Admin.	Other Expenses	Total Expenses
SCHEDULE II							
\$ 12,000	\$ 53,290	\$ 9,460	\$ 916	\$ 140	\$ 42,515	\$ 64	\$ 53,095
18,615	49,491	10,446	1,713	835	28,596	222	41,812
26,736	67,878	9,586	748	602	33,973	4,888	49,797
17,809	43,015	10,112	77	242	31,267	1,317	43,015
37,645	81,069	10,520	843	903	49,577	2,261	64,104
4,464	12,073	2,481	505	175	18,360	94	21,615
9,619	29,473	4,858	260	—	19,337	1,311	25,766
28,082	62,020	9,070	1,838	321	33,830	3,096	48,155
5,758	62,908	10,329	229	600	51,089	679	62,926
7,032	19,541	3,380	—	246	10,643	846	15,115
23,409	69,971	11,827	226	719	43,729	394	56,895
24,977	59,387	8,112	818	332	36,668	588	46,548
13,334	35,942	6,465	278	—	24,777	2,059	33,579
7,974	57,683	10,922	87	813	35,001	1,151	47,974
\$237,454	\$ 703,741	\$117,568	\$ 8,568	\$ 5,928	\$ 459,362	\$ 18,970	\$ 610,396

Homes for Older Boys and Girls

SCHEDULE IV

\$ 12,889	\$ 32,636	\$ 3,342	\$ —	\$ 57	\$ 21,125	\$ 1,155	\$ 25,679
10,634	31,208	3,454	14	229	17,419	207	21,323
130,383	319,444	41,178	6,188	22,216	129,477	17,503	216,562
\$153,906	\$ 383,288	\$ 47,974	\$ 6,202	\$ 22,502	\$ 168,021	\$ 18,865	\$ 263,564

Summary of Income and Expenses

THE HOMES FOR RETARDED PERSONS ACT

Year Ending December 31, 1967

\$ 5,981	\$ 48,620	\$ 7,859	\$ —	\$ 3,523	\$ 44,067	\$ —	\$ 55,449
46,648	129,671	14,242	—	113	113,448	3,417	131,220
4,307	13,066	6,406	—	—	13,669	984	21,059
56,936	191,357	28,507	—	3,636	171,184	4,401	207,728
\$955,067	\$4,996,662	\$535,915	\$ 35,590	\$210,562	\$3,672,072	\$169,412	\$4,623,551

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH



During 1967-68, 476 nurseries were under the supervision of the Branch, 85 of them being new applications this year, as compared with 67 new applications in the previous year.

The passing of The DAY NURSERIES ACT, 1966 was an important milestone in the history of the Branch. It has paved the way for an expansion and extension of the work of the Branch in the following ways.

- (1) Municipalities may now be re-imbursed 80 per cent of net operating costs.
- (2) Costs of renovation of property for municipal nurseries are also re-imbursed 80 per cent. The municipality is required to provide the initial equipment for setting up the nursery.
- (3) Municipalities are empowered to purchase service from private nurseries on behalf of persons in need. Net costs of this service are also shareable on the 20-80 formula.
- (4) The province may operate nurseries in unorganized territories. This provision will be used mainly for providing services to Indian children. Indian bands may also be approved to operate nurseries and receive 80 per cent of net cost.
- (5) The provisions for enforcing the legislation were strengthened, so that the 2 per cent of nurseries which have been reluctant to meet the regulations may be dealt with more effectively.

During this year the staff of the Branch increased from twelve to sixteen persons to accommodate the increasing number of nurseries.

MOOSONEE NURSERY CENTRE

This nursery opened in September, 1967, in former public school premises. It demonstrated the benefit to Indian children arising from group programs. Much valuable experience is being gained here that will ultimately be to the advantage of many Indian children and their families.

BOOKLET ON THE ROLE OF THE CHURCH IN PROVIDING NURSERY SERVICES

One of the leading churches in Canada issued, with some assistance from the Day Nurseries Branch, a booklet urging its congregations to make their premises available on a non-denominational basis for programs for young children through the week. This booklet is being widely distributed among all denominations and is encouraging many churches to open their doors for day nurseries and nursery schools.

TRAINING PROGRAMS FOR STAFFS OF NURSERIES

The Department has encouraged the development of courses in early childhood education to assure an increasing supply of competent women to staff the day nurseries and nursery schools.

A three-part extension course under the auspices of the Nursery Education Association of Ontario is offered in ten universities or Colleges of Applied Arts and Technology in the form of summer courses, evening courses, or short daytime courses. These extension courses are specifically designed to attract mature married women whose children are in school and who wish to seek employment again, possibly on a part-time basis. About 40 students will be completing these courses in the spring of 1968. Approximately one-third of all nurseries in Ontario are half-day schools requiring only part-time staff.

One university post-graduate two-year course, one three-year course at Ryerson Polytechnical Institute, and a two-year course at nine Colleges of Applied Arts and Technology will be graduating approximately 64 students in Early Childhood Development in 1968 and 300 students in 1969. These courses are given in areas covering the entire province.

In addition, two universities are considering establishing an undergraduate course in Early Childhood Education, and three Colleges of Applied Arts and Technology are in the process of developing a two-year course.

TWENTY YEARS OF LICENSING

The licensing program in Ontario has now been in operation for twenty years. While public funds have been paid to only about ten per cent of the nurseries, the other ninety per cent have received supervision, encouragement and practical help in conducting programs beneficial to the children in their charge. British Columbia was until recently the only other province exercising control over day care programs, and Nova Scotia has now passed legislation on this matter. Licensing is important because a good nursery is expensive to operate, a poor one can be lucrative for the owner. The person or Board in charge of a nursery must be enabled to appreciate good quality care for children. Pride in providing such care, even above the minimum standard required for a licence, has been fostered in many cases.

OBJECTIVES AND GOALS OF NURSERIES SUPERVISED BY THE BRANCH

The nurseries themselves have the following objectives in planning their programs for young children:

- (1) to provide sufficient safe space to permit natural healthful, spontaneous activity on the part of children, to promote optimum physical development;
- (2) to provide a wide variety of play materials so that young children may have plenty of opportunity to learn about the world around them;
- (3) to give constant but unobtrusive supervision to the social, emotional, and mental development of each child; he must increase in ability to look after himself and at the same time to inter-act happily with other children and with adults outside his own family;
- (4) to assist the parents to a better understanding of their children's needs and how to meet them.

These aims are common to all nurseries but they are carried out a little differently in some settings or additional aims are incorporated into some programs. For instance, the day nursery must adjust its hours to meet the needs of the mothers as well as of the children; some nurseries emphasize the teaching of religion or a

DAY NURSERIES

second language. A wide latitude in the nature of the program is permitted under the Day Nurseries Regulations, as long as the basic needs of the children are being met.

The nursery co-operatively organized by a group of parents is a case in point. The co-operative nursery makes extraordinary demands on the director. She has the dual task of planning a suitable program for the children and of giving the mothers the necessary skills to act as her assistants in carrying out the program. The rewards for staff, parents and children in the co-operative nursery are correspondingly great. Mothers feel that the skills they learn in the nursery give them greater confidence in home guidance. The children flourish in an atmosphere where mothers and teachers work in harmony, and the teachers have the satisfaction of knowing that their influence on the children is being carried into the home. They also gain confidence from working in close partnership with the mothers.

In reviewing the work of the Branch during this period, it should be appreciated that the effect of the new Act had not yet been reflected in an increase in the number of nurseries in operation. Nevertheless, later in the year there was a great increase in enquiries from local municipalities and groups, and there were indications that a marked increase in the number of publicly supported nurseries could be expected. The sections of the Act providing for support of municipally operated nurseries and the sections permitting agreements between private nurseries and municipalities are attracting much favourable attention.

The continued co-operation of municipal welfare, health and fire authorities was greatly appreciated during the change-over period, and it was felt that a good foundation had been prepared for an expected rapid increase in the number of publicly supported nurseries.

DAY NURSERIES

PROGRESS OF LICENSING SINCE 1947/48

Period	New Applications Received	Nurseries Closed During Period	Total Under Supervision During Period	Nurseries Open at End of Period		Total	Percent Licensed
1947/48	178	14	178	74	90	164	45%
1948/49	80	31	227	106	90	196	54%
1949/50	36	21	242	140	81	221	63%
1950/51	60	31	271	175	65	240	73%
1951/52	65	46	290	191	53	244	78%
1952/53	43	46	287	198	43	241	82%
1953/54	43	41	284	210	33	243	86%
1954/55	57	45	300	224	31	255	88%
1955/56	43	44	298	228	26	254	90%
1956/57	37	36	291	227	28	255	89%
1957/58	63	35	318	250	33	283	88%
1958/59	62	31	355	272	42	314	87%
1959/60	53	41	367	283	43	326	87%
1960/61	40	32	360	316	12	328	96%
1961/62	40	32	360	316	12	328	96%
1962/63	38	30	366	324	12	336	96%
1963/64	36	24	372	340	8	348	96%
1964/65	55	47	403	336	20	356	94%
1965/66	67	32	423	366	25	391	93%
1966/67	85	35	476	431	10	441	98%
1967/68	85	42	526	423	61*	484	*

*No licences issued from September 1 -December 31, 1967 due to change-over to new Act.

DAY NURSERIES

1967-68 PUBLIC NURSERIES ELIGIBLE FOR A GRANT

Municipality	All day Programs	Half-day Programs	Name of Nursery
Beamsville		1	Beamsville Community N.S.
Belleville	1		Belleville Day Nursery
Deep River		1	Deep River N.S.
Hamilton		1	Normanhurst N.S.
Hawkesbury		1	L'Ecole Prematernelle de Hawkesbury
London		1	Grace Community
		1	London Crippled Children
	1		London Day Nursery
Metro Toronto—			
Municipal	1		Ancaster
Municipal	1		Bellevue
Municipal	1		Coxwell
Municipal	1		Davisville
Municipal	1		Dovercourt
Municipal	1		Glen Road
Municipal	1		Jesse Ketchum
Municipal		1	Lawrence Heights
Municipal	1		Regent Park S.
Municipal	1		St. Mary's
Toronto—other	1		Catholic Settlement
Toronto—other		1	Central Neighbourhood
Toronto—other	1		Cradleship Creche
Toronto—other		1	St. Christopher
Toronto—other	1		St. Stanislaus
Toronto—other		1	University Settlement
Toronto—other	1		Victoria Day Nursery
Toronto—other	1		West End Creche
Toronto—other	1		Woodgreen
North York		1	Powell-Brown N.S.
Oshawa		1	Simcoe Hall Nursery
Ottawa	1		Ottawa Day Nursery
Peterborough		1	Dixon House
Sarnia—Municipal	1		Sarnia Municipal
Sarnia—other		1	Happy Hours
Strathroy		1	Strathroy N.S.
St. Catharines		1	Glendale
St. Catharines		1	Lincoln Park
St. Catharines		1	Linwell
St. Catharines		1	Merriton
St. Catharines		1	Port Dalhousie
St. Catharines		1	Queen Elizabeth
St. Catharines	1		Winnifred Cropper
Town of Mississauga	1		Town of Mississauga
Township of Clinton		1	Vineland Co-op
Township of Tisdale		1	South Porcupine N. S.
Wallaceburg	1		Wallaceburg Day Nursery

22

23

DAY NURSERIES

Capacities of Nurseries

Capacity of all nurseries	19,360
Capacity of nurseries giving all day care	5,720
Capacity of public nurseries	2,400

Number of Nurseries According to Type of Program

Day Nurseries: Public	22	
Private	<u>121</u>	143
Private Kindergartens		17
Nursery Schools: Public	23	
Private	<u>156</u>	179
Mixed Types		<u>145</u>
		484

Classification of Nurseries According to Operating Agency

	<u>Total</u>	<u>Percentage</u>
Individuals	219	45%
Co-Operatives	83	17%
Private Agencies	146	30%
Public Agencies	<u>36</u>	<u>8%</u>
	484	100%

Type of Building

	<u>Total</u>	<u>Percentage</u>
Church	189	39%
House	118	24%
Public Hall	69	14%
School	10	2%
Own Home	66	14%
Nursery Building	<u>32</u>	<u>7%</u>
	484	100%

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH



With the proclamation of The Family Benefits Act on April 1st, 1967, and the coincident inauguration of The Ontario Legal Aid Plan the demands on Field Services personnel and facilities were extremely heavy for the entire year. That the staff was able to cope with up to 1,500 referrals a day in the early months is a tribute to their dedication, as was their willingness to work six days a week where necessary and to delay vacations until the work was completed.

FAMILY BENEFITS

As was predicted in the report for the previous year, the broader range of persons eligible for financial assistance from the Province under the new Family Benefits program brought hundreds of enquiries daily seeking information about the program and thousands of requests for applications to be taken. In the course of the year 28,744 new applications were completed with a large majority being done at the request of municipalities on behalf of persons and families already receiving public assistance locally. By the end of the year new Family Benefits cases plus those transferred from the former Welfare Allowances programs accounted for 90.6 per cent of the total Field Services caseload.

The rapid transformation from Welfare Allowances to Family Benefits is illustrated in the following tables. At March 31st, 1967 there were 66,164 active and pending Welfare Allowance cases:

	<u>Numbers in Caseload</u>	<u>Percent of Total</u>
Old Age Assistance	14,922	22.6
Blind Persons' Allowances	1,843	2.8
Disabled Persons' Allowances	21,262	32.1
Widows and Unmarried Women's Allowances	10,938	16.5
Mothers' and Dependent Fathers' Allowances	<u>17,199</u>	<u>26.0</u>
Welfare Allowances—Total	<u>66,164</u>	<u>100.0</u>

At March 31st, 1968, the composition of the caseload was:

FIELD SERVICES

	<u>Numbers in Caseload</u>	<u>Percent of Total</u>
Family Benefits		
Dependent Children Cases	24,722	35.4
Single Persons Cases	33,631	48.2
Married Persons Cases	4,887	7.0
Sub-Total	63,240	90.6
Welfare Allowances	6,595	9.4
Total	69,835	100.0

Of particular significance to the Branch is the continuing rapid increase in the number of families with dependent children, both in absolute numbers and as a percentage of the whole. In 1965-1966, 14,817 families accounted for 21.1 percent of the total; in 1966-67, 17,199 families, for 26.0 percent; and in 1967-1968, 24,794* families, for 35.0 per cent. To highlight this trend it is noted the combined caseload increased by 3,671 while families with dependent children increased by 7,595. Accounting largely for the decrease in the number of single and married persons were transfers to Old Age Security at age 67 beginning January 1st, 1968, compared to age 68 in the previous year.

LEGAL AID ASSESSMENT

With the introduction of the Ontario Legal Aid Plan on March 29th, 1967, referrals from Legal Aid Area Directors to this Department began immediately. Our responsibility in relation to the plan is limited to assessing the needs of persons referred to us and making a recommendation to an Area Director as to whether the applicant can pay no part, some part or all of the cost of legal services required.

The interviewing of applicants and the making of a large majority of the recommendations were carried out by personnel of the Field Services Branch in Regional Offices and only those cases with unusual circumstances were referred to the Legal Aid Unit of the Family Benefits Branch for review and decision.

To handle the uneven volume of requests across the Province, it was necessary to adapt the staffing and administration of the needs testing service to local demand. In Toronto, for example, which had nearly half of the total number of persons referred, a separate unit with full-time staff was established and located in the same offices as the Area Director for Legal Aid; in areas served from Regional Offices such as Barrie and Wingham it was added as a further duty of the normal field services operation.

From the date of inception to the end of the first full fiscal year, 51,169 persons were referred for legal aid assessment. Initially, there were a number of problems in handling the large number of requests promptly, but these were gradually straightened out as experience was gained.

*This number includes 72 families still qualifying for a Welfare Allowance.

FIELD SERVICES

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS UNIT

This Unit conducted a total of 4,404 investigations into the whereabouts of deserting husbands and putative fathers who were not contributing towards the support of their families. 1,809 investigations or 41 percent of the Unit's total cases resulted in the successful location of the absent fathers. This number of locations represents a substantial increase of 30.2 percent over the number of locations made during the 1966-1967 period when only 1,263 successful searches were effected.

In concluding this report it is acknowledged the emphasis for the year was to accommodate and integrate the new programs and services into the organization and structure of the Branch. Nonetheless, improving the quality of service continued to be stressed, both in the recruitment of personnel with higher qualifications and upgrading of those already employed through in-service training and educational leave and a more thorough assessment of the needs of those seeking help.

Over 363,000 visits were made to the homes of applicants, recipients and community resources by the field staff to fulfil their responsibilities, an increase of 17.7 percent over 1966-1967.

Appreciation is expressed for the continuing co-operation of other concerned persons and agencies, both public and private. These groups, and indeed the community as a whole, appeared to have welcomed the new Family Benefits Act. It is hoped the same positive trends that have been evidenced in the past year will continue to develop towards our mutual goal of bringing greater comfort and personal satisfaction into the lives of the clients and community we serve.

FAMILY BENEFITS BRANCH



On April 1, 1967, a new programme of financial assistance was introduced in Ontario. The Family Benefits Act, which became effective on that date, provides financial aid and other benefits to persons who are in need by reason of age, disability, permanent unemployability or loss of the principal family provider. The new programme takes into consideration the financial needs of the family as a unit.

In the first weeks of operation of The Family Benefits Act a review was made of the files of all those receiving allowances under The Old Age Assistance Act. The Blind Persons' Allowances Act, The Disabled Persons' Allowances Act, The Mothers' Allowances Act and the programmes of Assistance to Widows and Unmarried Women and Assistance to Dependent Fathers. Those who would benefit by the new legislation had their cases transferred to the Family Benefits programme. There remained those who would receive less or who would not be eligible for an allowance under The Family Benefits Act, usually as a result of substantial liquid assets. By the end of the fiscal year, 6,656 persons were still receiving categorical allowances while 55,238 individuals and families were being assisted under The Family Benefits Act.

A review of the Family Benefits caseload at March 31, 1968, indicated that of the 55,238 recipients 29,579 were single and 25,659 were living in family situations. Of the single group, 12,218 were elderly persons, and 17,361 were blind or otherwise disabled. With regard to the family situations, 17,179 represented mothers with children; the majority of these were widows, but deserted, divorced and unwed mothers were also receiving aid.

Two-parent families were eligible and in receipt of benefits where the father was deemed to be unemployable for medical reasons. There were 4,283 families in this group. Many of these cases were reviewed for possible referral to the Vocational Rehabilitation Services Branch.

Unfortunately, many of the single disabled recipients, because of the nature of their handicaps, will not be able to enter the labour force. A high percentage of these live with parents or relatives who act as trustees in the administration of the allowance.

At the end of the fiscal year under review there were 1,350 cases of allowances being paid to foster mothers. Very often these were the grandmother or aunt of a child who had been orphaned.

In determining need, consideration is given to liquid assets, budgetary needs and income. An applicant may have liquid assets in an amount which is equal to not more than \$1,000 plus \$200 for each dependant, plus \$300 for a spouse over 60 years of age. The amount of assistance which will be provided is based on pre-determined amounts for food, clothing, utilities, household supplies and personal items. Other needs such as shelter, fuel and special diets are also taken into consideration.

FAMILY BENEFITS

Income which might be available to the applicant from other sources is taken into account. Certain portions of earnings from salaries or wages are exempt as an incentive to the beneficiary to become self-supporting. The earnings exemptions vary with the size of the family.

In addition to financial aid, health benefits are available to certain recipients. Premium-free medical and hospital coverage is extended to most recipients and their dependants and dental services are provided to families with children.

Hospital and medical benefits are available to needy Old Age Security recipients. Single pensioners with an annual income of \$1,700 or less and married pensioners with an annual income of \$3,000 or less qualify for benefits free of charge. If the applicant's income is more than these amounts, it is compared with his budgetary requirements. The liquid asset limitation previously mentioned applies to this group.

The Department has made arrangements whereby the deserted wife may have maintenance payments, which are received through the Family Court, assigned to the Provincial Treasurer. The family is then provided with an allowance which does not vary if payments from the husband are not forthcoming.

The Regulations under The Family Benefits Act also make provision for the payment of an allowance on behalf of a child who is deformed as a result of the use of the drug Thalidomide. Allowances are paid to 18 families and the children are now reaching the age when they would be entering schools. Requests for an allowance of this type are submitted to a committee, comprised of certain senior Departmental officials, including the Medical Consultant.

The Family Benefits Branch is organized under a director, an assistant director and a staff of supervisors. Each supervisor has a unit consisting of one or more assistant supervisors, a number of clerical staff, stenographers and typists. Each unit deals with a specific aspect of the Family Benefits programme.

When an applicant is required to submit a medical report in support of his application, the report is reviewed by the Medical Advisory Board. This board consists of a chairman and two members, all of whom are qualified physicians. It is the Board's responsibility to express an opinion on the applicant's eligibility for benefits on medical grounds.

The budget for the Family Benefits Branch for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1968 was \$106,236,000. The interest shown in the programme has resulted in 28,744 applications being received. Of these, 19,388 were deemed to be persons in need. The average monthly amount dispersed to recipients was \$128.55. Information on the programme is provided and applications are taken in the 19 regional offices which form the Field Services Branch.

LEGAL AID ASSESSMENT

During the year the Family Benefits Branch has been responsible for the needs assessment of certain applicants for Legal Aid. The applications for Legal Aid are processed by Field Services Branch. Statistics were maintained in the Family Benefits Branch. A new Branch was formed in April, 1968 to administer the Department's responsibilities in the Legal Aid Plan.

For information on Field Services and the preparation of applications, see page 22.

FAMILY BENEFITS

TABLE 1
FAMILY BENEFITS — NET EXPENDITURES

	Allowances	Medical Services	Administration	Total
Administration			1,394,088	1,394,088
Blind Persons	84,360			84,360
Disabled Persons	1,061,366			1,061,366
Old Age Assistance	1,372,355			1,372,355
Assistance to Widows and Unmarried Women (G.W.A.)	984,728			984,728
Dependent Father Cases (G.W.A.)	112,162			112,162
Dental		3,578		3,578
Family Benefits	39,689,195			39,689,195
Dental		362,045		362,045
Medical		10,049,637*		10,049,637
Total	43,304,166	10,415,260	1,394,038	55,113,514

*Includes Old Age Security Pensioners.

TABLE 2
FAMILY BENEFITS—SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR ALLOWANCES

Type of Allowances	Payable By Ontario	Payable By Government of Canada	Payable By Other Provinces	Total Expenditure
Blind Persons	84,360	260,117	11,465	355,942
Disabled Persons	1,061,366	1,097,179	111,175	2,269,720
Old Age Assistance	1,372,355	1,382,329	49,678	2,804,362
Assistance to Widows and Unmarried Women	984,728	984,727	—	1,969,455
Dependent Father Cases	112,162	112,162	—	224,324
Family Benefits	39,689,195	39,689,909	—	79,379,104
Total	43,304,166	43,526,423	172,318	87,002,907

TABLE 2(a)
LEGAL AID ASSESSMENT

FISCAL YEAR 1967-68	Appropriation	Expenditures	Balance Unexpended
Salaries	NIL	319,009.08	NIL
Travelling expenses	NIL	28,800.00	NIL
Maintenance	NIL	34,554.89	NIL
TOTAL FOR FISCAL YEAR 1967-68	NIL	382,363.97	NIL

COMPLEMENT 63

The costs of this Branch for the fiscal year 1967-68 are included in the expenditures of the Family Benefits Branch and the Field Services Branch.

TABLE 2(b)
LEGAL AID ASSESSMENT

FISCAL YEAR 1967-68	Included in Field Services Branch	Included in Family Benefits Branch	Total
Salaries	263,104.59	55,904.49	319,009.08
Travelling expenses	28,800.00	—	28,800.00
Maintenance	23,769.51	10,785.38	34,554.89
TOTALS	315,674.10	66,689.87	382,363.97

TABLE 3

FAMILY BENEFITS AND RECIPIENTS ON FORMER PROGRAMS
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND BENEFICIARIES

	Blind Persons Recipients	Disabled Persons Recipients	Old Age Assistance Recipients	Widows and Unwed Women Recipients	Family Benefits		Dependent Fathers	
					Recipients	Beneficiaries	Recipients	Beneficiaries
1967								
April	616	3,690	6,078	3,059	45,603	87,110	227	655
May	610	3,406	5,865	3,000	46,875	89,790	214	621
June	598	3,205	5,463	2,910	47,935	92,305	208	610
July	581	3,078	5,125	2,813	48,998	93,181	186	550
August	569	3,005	4,831	2,767	50,589	96,713	181	535
September	551	2,915	4,576	2,704	51,846	101,372	172	512
October	531	2,817	4,278	2,648	53,163	104,879	160	467
November	518	2,740	4,040	2,609	54,336	108,234	153	445
December	504	2,673	3,836	2,550	55,198	112,153	151	438
1968								
January	461	2,549	1,623	2,436	53,356	111,374	145	422
February	445	2,488	1,474	2,384	54,228	114,838	142	406
March	435	2,401	1,340	2,342	55,238	117,517	138	397
Monthly Average	535	2,909	4,044	2,685	51,447	102,455	173	505

TABLE 4
FAMILY BENEFITS—CASELOAD

	Family Benefits	Blind Persons	Disabled Persons	Old Age Assistance	Widows & Unwed Women	Dependent Fathers	Mothers	Total
Number of Recipients, March 31, 1967		1,710	19,753	13,218	10,326	3,742	11,775	60,524
Transferred to Other Programs, April 1, 1967		956	15,103	6,490	7,238	3,457	11,775	45,019
Transferred from Other Programs, April 1, 1967	45,019							
	<u>45,019</u>	<u>754</u>	<u>4,650</u>	<u>6,728</u>	<u>3,088</u>	<u>285</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>60,524</u>
Number Added During Year								
a) Applications approved	21,483	21	219	367	180	8	—	22,283
b) Reinstated	449	18	77	93	52	3	—	692
c) Transferred to Ontario from Other Provinces ..	54	18	54	83	—	—	—	214
Number Removed During Year								
a) Deceased	1,477	27	218	181	72	1	—	1,976
b) Suspended	4,589	198	1,380	593	182	65	—	7,007
c) Transferred to Other Provinces	171	11	43	61	—	—	—	286
d) Transferred to Old Age Security	5,347	67	102	4,455	353	—	—	10,324
e) Transferred to Family Benefits	—	73	856	646	371	92	—	2,038
f) Discontinued	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	188
	<u>55,238</u>	<u>435</u>	<u>2,401</u>	<u>1,340</u>	<u>2,342</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>61,894</u>

FAMILY BENEFITS

FAMILY BENEFITS

TABLE 5
FAMILY BENEFITS—APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

1. Number applications received	28,744
2. Disposition of Applications	
(a) Applications approved	21,488
Less applicants who applied more than once	2,100
	19,388
(b) Ineligible	8,692
(c) Applications withdrawn	568
(d) Applicant deceased before grant	96
Total	28,744

TABLE 6
FAMILY BENEFITS—APPLICATIONS APPROVED

Total applications approved	19,388
Sex:	
Male	5,868
Female	13,520
Marital status of female recipients	
Widowed	3,201
Divorced	486
Deserted	4,147
Married	2,101
Separated	715
Single	2,870
Age at approval	
(a) All applications	
	Male Female Total
16-17	3 112 115
18-19	268 628 896
20-24	178 1,588 1,766
25-29	160 1,557 1,717
30-39	399 2,484 2,883
40-49	654 1,741 2,395
50-59	1,266 1,311 2,577
60-64	1,336 2,984 4,320

FAMILY BENEFITS

Age at approval (Cont'd.)

(a) All applications (Cont'd.)

65-67	1,302	901	2,203
68-69	73	55	128
70-74	126	99	225
75-79	62	33	95
80 and over	41	27	68

(b) Mothers

16-17	112
18-19	328
20-24	1,340
25-29	1,356
30-39	2,177
40-49	1,264
50-59	401
60-64	36
65-67	8
68-69	0
70-74	3
75 +	—

(c) Disabled Persons

	Male	Female
18-19	271	300
20-24	178	248
25-29	160	201
30-39	399	307
40-49	654	477
50-59	1,266	910
60-64	1,366	1,112
65-67	865	197
68-69	—	—
70 and over	—	—

(d) Elderly Persons

	Male	Female
60-64	—	1,836
65-67	437	704
68-69	73	55
70-74	126	99
75-79	62	33
80 and over	41	27

FAMILY BENEFITS

TABLE 7
FAMILY BENEFITS—DISABLED APPLICATIONS APPROVED
REASONS FOR DISABILITY

1. Mental Disorders	
(a) Mental Deficiency	14.7
(b) Mental Illness	9.3
2. Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	
(a) Cerebral haemorrhage, Embolism, and Thrombosis	4.06
(b) Cerebral Spastic Infantile and other Cerebral Paralysis	1.44
(c) Epilepsy	3.01
(d) Other disease of the Nervous System and Sense Organs ..	10.35
3. Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels	20.26
4. Arthritis, osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint	12.70
5. Neoplasms, all types (cancer tumours, etc.)	4.06
6. Accidents resulting in disability	1.40
7. Congenital malformations	1.17
8. Poliomyelitis .....	.84
9. Diabetes	2.48
10. Tuberculosis .....	.87
11. Other	
Infectious diseases .....	.35
Allergic diseases	3.10
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs .....	.30
Respiratory diseases	5.88
Disease of Digestive System	2.37
Disease of Genito-Urinary System .....	.71
Disease of skin .....	.17
Ill-defined .....	.48
	<hr/>
	100.00

TABLE 8
FAMILY BENEFITS—CASES RECEIVING
ASSISTANCE—MARCH 31, 1968
REASONS FOR DEPENDENCY

Aged	13,367
Disabled	19,280
Father unemployable for Medical Reasons	4,253
Mother with dependent children	17,179
All other	1,159
	<hr/>
	55,238

MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BRANCH



GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

This year saw important improvements in the General Welfare Assistance legislation which are of benefit both to the recipients of aid and to the municipalities administering the program. Following amendments to The General Welfare Assistance Act, a new set of Regulations was written, effective April 1, 1967. The rates of subsidizable allowances for recipients were increased and for the first time the municipalities were offered a subsidy on their welfare administration costs. A new range of services called "Special Assistance" was established on which the municipalities could receive subsidy. This includes the cost of additional items of aid such as: prescribed drugs, dental and optical services, prosthetic devices, transportation, vocational training, comfort allowances to nursing home residents as well as funerals and burials. The residence qualifications were changed and a number of other improvements were implemented to broaden the scope and efficiency of the program.

The provincial Government continues to reimburse the municipality 80% of its expenditures for "General Assistance", i.e. living allowances, nursing home costs and Supplementary Aid. A 50% subsidy is paid on municipal welfare administration costs where there is a County or District welfare system. Other municipalities with a full-time Welfare Administrator receive 50% of the amount by which current costs exceed the costs in the base year of 1964. A 50% subsidy is also payable on the costs of items of Special Assistance.

General Welfare Assistance is the largest social service program administered at the municipal level of government. The municipality is required to grant immediate assistance to persons and their dependents who are residents of that community and in need. The new Regulations define a person in need as one "who by reason of inability to obtain regular employment, loss of the principal family provider, illness, disability or age" is unable to provide for himself or his dependents. The emergency and relatively short term cases requiring a living allowance are assisted on this municipal program while the long term cases are usually transferable under The Family Benefits Act to provincial responsibility.

COUNTY WELFARE UNITS AND DISTRICT WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BOARDS

Municipalities may administer their welfare programs individually or join with other municipalities to form County Units or District Boards.

During the fiscal year 1967-68 the following eight County and five Districts operated their welfare programs on a consolidated basis—Essex, Kent, Prince Edward, Simcoe, Victoria, Welland, Wellington and Wentworth Counties and Algoma, Nipissing, Parry Sound, Rainy River and Sudbury Districts. This resulted in the elimination of accounts from 254 separated municipalities.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

It may not be possible for smaller municipalities to put into effect all of the welfare programs and services which are provided under our Provincial legislation. However, when these programs are administered on a County or District basis, they can be made available to residents therein who require them. Experience to date has shown that a consolidated welfare system can make possible a uniformly high standard of service throughout the County or District, efficiency in administration and financial control and closer co-ordination with other agencies such as Children's Aid Societies, Family Courts, Manpower Centres, etc. According to provisions in The General Welfare Assistance Act, Ontario pays a subsidy equal to 50% of the cost of staff salaries and travelling expenses as approved for the administration of welfare services in a County or in a District having a District Welfare Administration Board, the latter being effective after the first year of operation.

COMPONENT PROGRAMS

In addition to living allowances (designated as "General Assistance") other components of The General Welfare Assistance Act are: Nursing Home Care, Supplementary Aid, Special Assistance and Medical Services.

Nursing Home Care is a payment by municipalities to cover wholly or partially the cost of maintaining a person in a private, licenced, nursing home. The new Regulations permit a provincial subsidy of 80% of the municipal expenditure up to a maximum rate of \$8.50 per day of care. Subsidy is also available where the municipality grants the resident a "comfort allowance" of up to \$15 monthly.

Number of persons maintained (March, 1968)—3,111.

Supplementary Aid is a municipal payment to persons already receiving other governmental allowances. If they have high shelter costs or extraordinary needs, the municipality may grant up to \$20 per month per person and receive provincial subsidy of 80%.

Persons eligible include those receiving an Old Age Security pension or any form of Family Benefits.

Numbers of persons assisted (March, 1968)—4,864.

Special Assistance has been described above. These various items to assist in rehabilitation, health care and other needs are paid for at the discretion of the Municipal Welfare Administrator. The rate of subsidy is 50%. In the current year a total subsidy of \$680,870 was granted to municipalities.

Medical and Hospital Services are now covered by the Ontario Hospital Services Commission (O.H.S.C.) and Ontario Medical Insurance Services (O.M.S.I.P.). A recipient of General Assistance is granted O.M.S.I.P. without charge so that he can obtain medical services from the physician of his choice. He may also be granted O.H.S.C. without charge to insure the person or family against the costs of hospital care. Related costs, as for prescribed drugs or dental care, are items of Special Assistance.

In consequence of the improvements in legislation, the name of the General Welfare Assistance Branch was changed to the Municipal Welfare Administration Branch.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

COMPARISON OF ASSISTANCE ISSUED UNDER THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

	FISCAL YEARS	
	<u>1967-68</u>	<u>1966-67</u>
1. Municipal Allowances and Assistance ..	\$14,219,622	\$19,180,129
2. Administration	232,963	200,562
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$14,452,585	\$19,380,691
General Assistance	33,857,772	30,255,264
Supplementary Aid	578,759	included in Gen. Assistance
Special Assistance	680,870	included in Gen. Assistance
Dependent Fathers *1	231,479	7,105,019
Widows and Unmarried Women *1	1,969,455	8,552,251
Assistance to Indians	346,444	included in Gen. Assistance
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$37,664,779	\$45,912,534

*1 Decrease in Dependent Fathers and Widows and Unmarried Women's Allowances caused by transfer to Family Benefits as of April 1, 1967.

COMPARATIVE GROSS EXPENDITURES FOR ASSISTANCE UNDER THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT DURING THE FISCAL YEARS 1967-68 AND 1966-67

	<u>1967-68</u>	<u>1966-67</u>
Paid by Province *2	\$14,219,622	\$19,180,129
Paid by Federal Government	23,445,157	26,732,405
Paid by Municipalities	8,758,574	7,412,539
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$46,423,353	\$53,325,073

*2 Indicates cost of General Welfare Assistance for persons living in unorganized areas.

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS SUBMITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1967-68 FOR THE SHAREABLE PORTION OF ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES UNDER THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

Classification of Municipality	Total Number in Ontario	Total Number Submitting Accounts	Percentages
Cities	33	31	93.9%
Towns and Villages	306	244	79.7%
Boroughs	5	—	—
Townships	566	404	71.4%
Improvement Districts	17	12	70.6%
Counties Administrative	38	8	21.1%
Metropolitan Toronto	1	1	100.0%
District Welfare Administration Boards	5	5	100.0%
Approved Indian Bands	36	36	100.0%
	1,007	741	73.6%

COMPARISON OF GENERAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES IN UNORGANIZED AREAS OF THE PROVINCE ACCORDING TO DISTRICTS

District	YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st	
	1968	1967
Algoma	\$123,581.00	\$105,145.00
Cochrane	149,508.00	234,452.00
Kenora	90,058.00	74,008.00
Manitoulin	1,069.00	1,712.00
Muskoka	16,547.00	8,482.00
Nipissing	39,003.00	59,778.00
Parry Sound	36,616.00	43,493.00
Rainy River	16,631.00	16,624.00
Sudbury	120,239.00	111,539.00
Temiskaming	55,044.00	56,219.00
Thunder Bay	69,866.00	80,536.00
TOTALS	\$718,162.00	\$791,988.00

NUMBERS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE (ANNUAL REGISTRATION FOR MONTH OF MARCH)

	1968	1967	1966
(a) Heads of Families	22,623	19,691	17,510
(b) Single Individuals	21,605	14,329	15,504
Total Number of Cases	44,228	34,020	33,014
(c) Number of Dependents	73,026	64,984	58,600
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS	117,254	99,004	91,614
Estimated Population—June	7,355,000	7,137,300	6,895,000
Percentage of Population on General Welfare Assistance	1.6%	1.4%	1.3%

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

The following six tables, numbers 2 to 7, contain percentages based on a Province-wide sample of 5,317 cases, March, 1968. The figures for 1967, included for comparative reasons, were based on a similar caseload sampling of 4,590 cases in March of that year.

TABLE 2
PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE
BY CLASSES OF ASSISTANCE & SEX GROUPS, MARCH 1968

	1968			1967
	Unemployable	Employable	Total	Total
Male	41.5	84.9	61.8	52.5
Female	58.5	15.1	38.2	47.5
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	53.3	46.7	100.0	
1967 TOTAL	(69.4)	(30.6)		(100.0)

TABLE 3
PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE
BY AGE & SEX GROUPS, MARCH 1968

(A) INDIVIDUAL RECIPIENTS & HEADS OF FAMILIES:

Age Group (In Years)	Male	1968 Female	Total		1967 Total	
0- 9	.0	.0	.0	55.5	.1	47.7
10-19	5.3	11.2	7.6		6.0	
20-39	47.7	48.1	47.9		41.6	
40-59	36.5	36.8	36.6	36.6	39.8	39.8
60-64	8.6	3.2	6.5	7.9	10.4	12.5
65-69	1.6	.6	1.2		1.5	
70 & Over	.3	.1	.2		.6	
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	

(B) ALL PERSONS RECEIVING GWA, INCLUDING RECIPIENTS, SPOUSES, CHILDREN, & OTHER DEPENDANTS

Age Group (In Years)	Male	1968 Female	Total	1967 Total
0-9	38.9	35.0	36.8	37.2
10-19	21.4	21.5	21.5	23.3
20-39	20.1	26.6	23.5	17.0
40-59	15.3	15.1	15.2	17.5
60-64	3.5	1.4	2.4	4.1
65-69	.7	.3	.5	.7
70 & Over	.1	.1	.1	.2
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

TABLE 4
MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS RECEIVING
GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BY SEX GROUPS, MARCH, 1968

INDIVIDUAL RECIPIENTS & HEADS OF FAMILIES

Marital Status	1968			1967
	Male	Female	Total	Total
Single	23.3	23.1	23.2	21.4
Married	64.7	9.2	43.5	40.0
Widowed	2.6	15.6	7.5	8.9
Deserted .....	.4	14.7	5.9	7.5
Separated	8.1	33.4	17.8	20.4
Divorced .....	.9	4.0	2.1	1.8
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 5
REASONS WHY PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF
GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE, MARCH 1968

(A) BY SEX GROUPS

Reasons for Aid	1968			1967
	Male	Female	Total	Total
Desertion .....	.1	13.7	5.3	6.7
Spouse in:				
Hospital ....	.5	3.1	1.5	1.1
Prison .....	.0	2.6	1.0	1.3
Major Health	32.0	26.9	30.0	36.7
Orphanhood .....	.0	.0	.0	.1
Separation/ Divorce .....	.2	24.5	9.4	12.0
Spouse/Parent on Other				
Social Aid ..	.1	1.4	.6	2.6
Spouse/Parent in Training ....	.2	.0	.2	.2
Student at School	2.4	3.1	2.7	1.9
Unemployment ..	62.8	10.2	42.7	29.5
Widowhood .....	.0	7.3	2.8	3.2
Other than above	1.7	7.2	3.8	4.7
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

TABLE 5 (Continued)

REASONS WHY PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE, MARCH 1968

(B) BY AGE GROUPS

Reasons for Aid	1968—AGE GROUPS				Total
	0-39	40-59	60-64	65 & Over	
Desertion	7.8	2.5	.3	1.3	5.3
Spouse in:					
Hospital	1.6	1.4	.9	.0	1.5
Prison	1.7	.2	.0	.0	1.0
Major Health	15.7	44.7	67.9	37.6	30.0
Orphanhood .....	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Separation/ Divorce	12.8	6.1	1.2	1.3	9.4
Spouse/Parent on Other Social Aid .....	.0	.9	2.6	7.8	.6
Spouse/Parent in Training .....	.2	.1	.0	.0	.2
Student at School	4.9	.1	.0	.0	2.7
Unemployment	50.0	36.5	20.5	19.5	42.7
Widowhood .....	.7	6.0	1.4	6.5	2.8
Other than Above	4.6	1.5	5.2	26.0	3.8
TOTAL	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

TABLE 6(A)
CHIEF CAUSES OF ILL-HEALTH OR DISABILITY
FOR PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE
FOR A MAJOR HEALTH REASON, MARCH 1968

(A) BY SEX GROUPS

Major Health Condition	1968			1967	
	Male	Female	Total	Total	
(1) Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders	13.1	17.3	14.6	13.6	
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs (excl. (3))	8.3	6.3	7.6	7.9	7.4
(3) Cerebral Accidents .....	.4	.0	.3	1.9	9.3
(4) Diseases of Circulatory System	15.7	15.9	15.8	10.8	
(5) Diseases of Bones and Organs of Movement (excl. (6))	9.6	6.0	8.3	19.5	8.1
(6) Rheumatoid Arthritis etc.	11.5	10.6	11.2	11.3	19.4
(7) Neoplasms (Cancer, etc.)	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.2	
(8) Accidents	10.0	4.9	8.2	5.5	
(9) Congenital Malformations .....	.1	.7	.3	.4	
(10) Infective and Parasitic Diseases (excl. (11) & (12))	.2	.0	.1	.2	
(11) Tuberculosis, All Forms	1.1	.5	.9	1.2	1.9
(12) Poliomyelitis .....	.2	.4	.2	.2	2.3
(13) Allergic, Endocrine, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases (excl. (14))	2.4	2.5	2.4	4.8	1.4
(14) Diabetes	2.2	2.8	2.4	2.1	3.5
(15) Diseases of the Blood and Blood-Forming Organs .....	.8	1.0	.9	4.6	
(16) Diseases of the Respiratory System	9.2	6.0	8.1	6.6	
(17) Diseases of Digestive System	7.1	4.8	6.3	8.8	
(18) Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	1.2	1.1	1.2	2.0	
(19) Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	1.1	1.8	1.3	3.3	
(20) Pregnancy and Pre-and Post-Natal Complications .....	.0	10.2	3.6	4.1	
(21) Ill-defined Symptons	4.8	5.8	5.2	4.6	
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
	(64.7)	(35.3)	(100.0)		

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

TABLE 6(B)

(B) BY BROAD AGE GROUPS

Major Health Condition	1968—AGE GROUPS			Total
	0-39	40-59	60 & Over	
(1) Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders	16.1	15.8	7.7	14.6
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs (excl. (3))	10.3	7.2	4.2	.76
(3) Cerebral Accidents .....	.2	.2	.4	.3
(4) Diseases of Circulatory System	4.5	18.1	28.0	15.8
(5) Diseases of Bones and Organs of Movement (excl. (6))	11.0	7.7	5.7	8.3
(6) Rheumatoid Arthritis, etc.	5.8	12.7	15.7	11.2
(7) Neoplasms (Cancer, etc.) .....	.4	1.3	1.9	1.1
(8) Accidents	13.7	6.6	3.8	8.2
(9) Congenital Malformations .....	.9	.1	.0	.3
(10) Infective and Parasitic Diseases (excl. (11) & (12) ) .....	.4	.0	.0	.1
(11) Tuberculosis, All Forms	1.1	.8	.8	.9
(12) Poliomyelitis .....	.4	.2	.0	.2
(13) Allergic, Endocrine, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases (excl. (14) ) .....	.9	3.0	3.5	2.4
(14) Diabetes .....	.4	2.8	4.6	2.4
(15) Diseases of the Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	1.5	.6	.8	.9
(16) Diseases of the Respiratory System	8.2	8.8	5.7	8.1
(17) Diseases of Digestive System	3.0	7.4	8.4	6.3
(18) Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	1.5	.8	1.9	1.2
(19) Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	1.9	1.0	1.1	1.3
(20) Pregnancy and Pre-and Post-Natal Complications	12.2	.0	.4	3.6
(21) Ill-defined Symptoms	5.6	4.9	5.4	5.2
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	(29.0)	(54.7)	(16.3)	(100.0)

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

TABLE 7

Length of Time Persons (both individuals and heads of families) have received
General Welfare Assistance by Age & Sex Groups, up to March, 1968

(A) BY SEX GROUPS

Year of First or Most Recent Application	1968			1967	
	Male	Female	Total	Total	Year
1968	51.1	37.4	45.9	37.1	(1967)
1967	36.3	41.3	38.2	36.4	(1966)
1966	5.7	9.8	7.3	9.7	(1965)
1965	2.3	3.7	2.8	5.3	(1964)
1964 or earlier	4.6	7.8	5.8	11.5	(1963 or e.)
TOTAL	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	

(B) BY AGE GROUP

Year of First or Most Recent Application	1968 AGE GROUPS			
	0-39	40-59	60 & Over	Total
1968	56.8	33.5	26.5	45.9
1967	37.0	39.8	39.2	38.2
1966	3.9	11.2	13.0	7.3
1965	1.0	5.0	5.2	2.8
1964 or earlier	1.3	10.5	16.1	5.8
TOTAL	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>

HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES

The Homemakers and Nurses Services program continues to demonstrate the Department's awareness of the need for "home care services" to families where the normal mother is unable to care for her home and children, and to disabled, handicapped or elderly persons living in their own homes.

Municipalities either employ the homemakers or purchase the service on a fee-for-service basis from three Visiting Homemakers Associations and thirty-two Branches of the Canadian Red Cross Society. This is an invaluable service when a medical or family crisis or problem develops in the home. A homemaker going into the home holds the family together and enables the breadwinner to continue on his job, knowing that the children are well taken care of, and in many instances hastens the recovery of the ill mother.

It has been found that a homemaker with her specialized housekeeping skills can be used to great advantage to instruct the mother on how to manage a household, teach her better buying habits, to give instruction about nutrition and cooking, to help her to improve her home in ways that do not involve money, and show her how to better care for her home and children. Most of all, the homemaker brings a word of encouragement, the sound of hope in an atmosphere of futility.

The "teaching homemaker" concept initiated last year has been enlarged upon. Provision is made in Section 17 of The General Welfare Assistance Act, which enables a municipality to employ "teaching homemakers". The Province shares in this municipal expenditure.

The municipalities of Kingston, Ottawa, Belleville, Hamilton, Metropolitan Toronto and Sault Ste. Marie are providing this kind of service to persons already in receipt of public assistance.

NURSES SERVICES

Visiting nurses service enables many handicapped, disabled, elderly and chronically ill persons to remain in their own home for extended periods of time, before it becomes necessary to place them in a Nursing Home, Charitable Institution or Home for the Aged.

The Victorian Order of Nurses and the St. Elizabeth Visiting Nurse Association are the two visiting nurse organizations who provide the service throughout the Province.

APPRECIATION

The staff continue to maintain a close working relationship with municipalities and private organizations providing services. We appreciate most sincerely their unfailing courtesy and co-operation.

HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES

**HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES
SUMMARY OF ASSISTANCE**

	HOMEMAKER SERVICE		Percentage Increase
	<u>1967-68</u>	<u>1966-67</u>	
Total Cases	6,621	5,770	14.7%
Total Days	54,514	48,663	12.0%
Total Hours	77,105	61,529	25.3%
	NURSES SERVICE		Percentage Increase
	<u>1967-68</u>	<u>1966-67</u>	
Total Cases	15,158	16,160	—6.2%
Total Visits	144,798	151,237	—4.2%

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH



MUNICIPAL HOMES

During 1967 the total number of beds in municipally-operated Homes increased by 1,104 as a result of opening seven new Homes and additions to eight existing Homes.

Six new Homes with a total of 714 beds were under construction. One of these was a replacement of an existing Home and the other five were additions to the growing list of new Homes for the Aged.

Also under construction were four extensions to existing Homes which will mean an additional 325 beds.

Plans were being drawn for two new Homes, both of which will be modern segregated care type of Homes to be added to the total number in the Province. These two Homes will have a total of 542 beds. At the same time plans were being drawn for additions to four modern segregated care type of Homes involving a total of 324 beds.

When this program is completed only 4 of the original 35 congregate care Municipal Homes will remain. The total number of Homes will have increased from 35 to 76 and the total number of beds available from 2,998 to 14,530.

Plans were being drawn for two Rest Homes with a total of 130 beds.

Seven complete new Homes, two additions to existing Homes, and some other centres were also being contemplated.

With a net increase of 1,104 beds and five complete new Homes added to the burgeoning list, the year 1967 has produced a record increase for any one year since THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT went into effect in 1949.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

The impetus to the construction program of Charitable Institutions, begun in the previous year as a result of doubling the capital construction grants to \$5,000 a bed, continues.

Two complete new Homes with a bed capacity of 296 were opened in 1967. Both added to the list of Homes.

Additions of 129 beds were made to four existing Homes.

Six complete new Homes with a total of 1,166 beds were under construction. Two were replacements of older and smaller Homes, while four were additions to the growing number of Homes. One small addition of 7 beds to an existing Home was also under construction.

Plans were being drawn for six complete new Homes with a total of 785 beds. Two of these Homes are replacements of older and smaller Homes, while four

HOMES FOR THE AGED

were additions. Plans were also being drawn for an addition of twelve beds to an existing Home.

Seventeen complete new Homes and three additions to existing Homes were also being contemplated.

The beds in the Homes under construction during the year represent approximately 20% of all the beds in new Homes and additions constructed during the previous 17 years since THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT went into effect.

GENERAL

Continued gains have been made in areas of administrative techniques, staffing and the provision of services to the Homes, both Municipal and Charitable.

Refinements in design standards and the improvement of physical plant continue apace.

Responsibility for outright grants-in-aid under THE ELDERLY PERSONS' HOUSING AID ACT was transferred to the Ontario Housing Corporation, Department of Trade and Development. The reports of the Corporation would contain current figures on new senior citizens housing starts.

For 1967 the co-operation of Staff, Home Physicians, Adjuvants, Auxiliaries, Board and Committee members has been indeed appreciated.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE I
MUNICIPALLY OPERATED HOMES FOR THE AGED
TOTAL BEDS INCLUDING TEMPORARY BEDS
IN HOMES FOR THE AGED
1948—1967

Year	Number of Beds	Percentage Increase Over Previous Year	Accumulated Percentage Increase
1948	2,998	—	—
1949	3,732	24.5	24.5
1950	3,784	1.4	26.2
1951	3,990	5.4	33.1
1952	4,158	4.2	38.7
1953	4,419	6.3	47.4
1954	4,765	7.8	58.9
1955	4,961	4.1	65.5
1956	6,014	21.2	100.6
1957	6,747	12.2	125.1
1958	6,955	3.1	132.0
1959	7,438	6.9	148.1
1960	8,212	10.4	173.9
1961	9,077	10.5	202.8
1962	9,964	9.8	232.4
1963	10,369	4.1	245.8
1964	11,141	7.4	271.6
1965	11,596	4.1	286.8
1966	12,355	6.5	312.1
1967	13,260	7.3	342.3

TABLE II
EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMS 1949—1967
FOR MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED

	Number of Beds	Estimated Cost	Estimated Provincial Grant
Construction Completed			
50 Complete New Homes	8,337	\$55,621,633.27*	\$28,792,375.86*
66 Additions and/ or Extensions	4,084	28,542,724.51*	14,382,435.76*
Under Construction			
6 Complete New Homes	714	8,658,962.54	4,461,535.61
4 Additions and/ or Extensions	325	2,757,144.00	1,442,226.02
	<u>13,460</u>	<u>\$95,580,464.32</u>	<u>\$49,078,573.25</u>

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE III

SUMMARY OF CONGREGATE, SEMI-SEGREGATED AND SEGREGATED CARE

TYPES OF HOMES

Year	Congregate Care	Semi- Segregated Care	Segregated Care	Totals
1948	33	1	—	34
1949	35	1	1	37
1950	35	1	2	38
1951	33	1	4	38
1952	32	1	7	40
1953	30	2	9	41
1954	27	4	11	42
1955	26	4	13	43
1956	23	5	17	45
1957	19	9	21	49
1958	19	9	22	50
1959	17	9	25	51
1960	17	8	29	54
1961	12	6	38	56
1962	11	4	44	59
1963	10	4	45	59
1964	9	4	47	60
1965	9	4	49	62
1966	8	4	52	64
1967	5	3	61	69

Definitions:

Congregate Care—No segregation for various types of care.

Semi-Segregated Care—Segregated care for one class of resident only; i.e.—bed care; others not segregated.

Segregated Care—Full segregation for normal care, bed care, special care and married couples.

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE IV
EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMS 1949 TO 1967 OF HOMES FOR
THE AGED OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

	<u>Number of Beds</u>	<u>Estimated Provincial Grant</u>
Construction Completed		
47 Complete New Homes	4,273	\$10,617,169.45
27 Additions and/or Extensions	1,075	2,720,419.55
Under Construction		
6 Complete New Homes	1,166	5,652,000.00
1 Addition and/or Extension	7	35,000.00
	<u>6,521</u>	<u>\$19,024,589.00</u>

TABLE V
SEGREGATED CARE AND CONGREGATE CARE MUNICIPAL HOMES
FOR THE AGED
DECEMBER 1967

Number and Type of Homes	PERCENT OF RESIDENTS IN:			
	<u>Normal Care</u>	<u>Bed Care</u>	<u>Special Care</u>	<u>Married Quarters</u>
61 Segregated Care Homes	32.7	47.1	17.7	2.5
3 Semi-Segregated Homes	24.1	57.6	18.3	—
5 Congregate Homes	70.0	5.0	25.0	—
69 Homes in all				

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENTS

	<u>Number of Residents</u>	<u>% of Total</u>
61 Segregated Care Homes	11,018	95.9
3 Semi-Segregated Homes	278	2.4
5 Congregate Homes	204	1.7
69 Homes in all	11,500	100.0

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE A—MOVEMENT

Name of Home	No. in Residence Beginning of Year	Admissions During Year	Re-Admissions During Year
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	300	96	50
2. Bruce County (Walkerton)	91	22	5
3. Carleton County	106	45	323
4. Dufferin County	88	26	30
5. Elgin County	82	8	8
6. Essex County	206	94	18
7. Grey County (Markdale)	53	11	—
8. Haldimand County	90	26	12
9. Haliburton County	29	37	7
10. Halton County	226	125	15
11. Hastings County (Belleville)	203	86	88
12. Huron County	218	89	52
13. Kent County	136	39	35
14. Lambton County	171	41	30
15. Lanark County	30	60	12
16. Leeds/Grenville Counties	38	22	4
17. Lincoln County	239	35	32
18. Middlesex County	157	17	34
19. Norfolk County	143	51	12
20. Northumberland/Durham Counties	150	35	14
21. Ontario County (Beaverton)	—	73	2
22. Ontario County (Whitby)	216	57	33
23. Oxford County	30	4	5
24. Peel County	177	58	26
25. Perth County/City of Stratford	99	33	24
26. Peterborough County	10	2	4
27. Prescott/Russell Counties	88	14	6
28. Prince Edward County	57	20	30
29. Renfrew County (Renfrew)	285	66	66
30. Simcoe County (Beeton)	94	43	7
31. Simcoe County (Penetang)	96	35	8
32. Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry Counties	218	61	68
33. Victoria County	92	18	10
34. Waterloo County	230	62	29
35. Welland County	303	100	66
36. Wellington County	93	20	8
37. Wentworth County	143	39	9
38. York County	156	48	51
39. Algoma District (Sault Ste. Marie)	192	68	132
40. Algoma District (Thessalon)	—	69	34
41. Cochrane District (Iroquois Falls)	—	43	—
42. Cochrane District (Kapuskasing)	—	40	1
43. Kenora District	179	44	81
44. Manitoulin District	—	32	2
45. Muskoka District	97	18	18
46. Nipissing District (East)	163	52	55
47. Nipissing District (West)	95	25	31
48. Parry Sound District (East)	18	10	4
49. Parry Sound District (West)	68	34	71
50. Rainy River District	147	51	107
51. Sudbury District	185	36	43
52. City of Chatham	71	26	14
53. City of Fort William	171	59	60
54. City of Hamilton	329	62	69
55. City of Kingston	116	93	42
56. City of London	320	44	108
57. City of Oshawa	285	54	60
58. City of Ottawa	237	63	65
59. City of Peterborough	123	26	20
60. City of Port Arthur	232	59	69
61. City of Windsor	153	119	34
62. Town of Timmins	172	48	65
63. Township of Teck	70	28	39
64. Toronto—Bendale Acres	309	76	42
65. Toronto—Fudger Home	300	98	111
66. Toronto—Greenacres	583	143	52
67. Toronto—Hilltop Acres	183	51	44
68. Toronto—Kipling Acres	364	96	92
69. Toronto—Lambert Lodge	620	167	272
Total No. of Homes—69	10,925	3,552	3,070

OF RESIDENT POPULATION

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31, 1967

Male	Number in Residence End of Year		Normal Bed Capacity	Dormitory Capacity		Resident Days	Discharges	Deaths
	Female	Total		Additional Temp. Beds	Total No. of Beds			
93	211	304	301	4	305	110,692	100	42
41	51	92	92	—	92	33,110	13	13
47	60	107	130	—	130	38,169	353	14
21	63	84	91	—	91	30,608	55	5
42	34	76	83	—	83	29,641	19	3
98	141	239	244	6	250	83,799	30	49
27	24	51	85	—	85	19,069	11	2
35	49	84	104	—	104	31,715	26	18
25	22	47	58	6	64	14,108	14	12
91	179	270	370	—	370	88,504	34	62
115	115	230	256	—	256	76,816	140	7
96	142	238	310	—	310	81,723	89	32
80	67	147	117	30	147	50,113	48	15
62	97	159	164	19	183	60,964	56	27
40	38	78	108	—	108	17,229	23	1
25	15	40	40	1	41	12,659	11	13
91	135	226	250	—	250	84,107	50	30
57	87	144	156	2	158	54,659	43	21
65	88	153	190	—	190	55,890	23	30
63	84	147	154	3	157	53,714	29	23
27	37	64	146	—	146	5,411	8	3
85	122	207	232	—	232	78,226	64	35
18	8	26	47	—	47	9,517	13	—
63	123	186	228	—	228	66,068	45	30
55	54	109	151	—	151	39,654	43	4
5	5	10	37	—	37	4,041	6	—
33	49	82	94	—	94	30,290	19	7
28	30	58	52	12	64	19,556	47	2
107	160	267	293	1	294	101,131	96	54
55	52	107	122	—	122	36,707	22	15
38	59	97	101	—	101	35,669	31	11
108	119	227	186	50	236	80,000	99	21
42	46	88	157	18	175	31,211	18	14
103	141	244	264	—	264	86,752	54	23
115	217	332	347	—	347	118,479	102	35
42	50	92	90	8	98	34,994	12	17
58	90	148	159	—	159	54,468	20	23
67	97	164	171	6	177	58,009	72	19
105	92	197	210	—	210	73,259	174	21
27	24	51	148	(48)	100	10,955	50	2
26	15	41	68	4	72	2,162	1	1
16	21	37	71	—	71	1,576	3	1
94	96	190	211	—	211	66,488	102	12
15	16	31	58	—	58	863	2	1
32	64	96	105	—	105	35,317	33	4
75	101	176	192	—	192	61,638	71	23
50	49	99	103	—	103	36,582	40	12
8	11	19	66	4	70	6,873	13	—
39	42	81	101	2	103	28,110	88	4
68	80	148	168	4	172	51,469	151	6
90	115	205	212	6	218	73,149	45	14
23	56	79	88	—	88	27,836	27	5
92	87	179	155	36	191	64,694	97	14
146	180	326	358	—	358	120,430	121	13
64	97	161	244	1	245	48,029	62	28
103	193	296	359	—	359	111,533	164	12
93	195	288	304	—	304	103,698	79	32
64	174	238	259	—	259	86,417	114	13
36	83	119	184	—	184	44,961	32	18
103	120	223	245	—	245	84,342	99	38
96	131	227	242	—	242	62,362	52	27
85	77	162	171	6	177	61,868	103	20
39	34	73	75	2	77	25,342	61	3
73	236	309	332	—	332	115,384	88	30
125	183	308	330	—	330	112,549	190	11
146	397	543	630	—	630	210,406	82	153
47	141	188	200	—	200	67,071	77	13
106	256	362	382	—	382	132,339	163	27
222	399	621	684	—	684	226,244	406	32
4,571	6,926	11,497	13,135	183	13,318	4,071,418	4,728	1,322

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE B—NUMBER OF RESIDENTS

Name of Home	Family Benefits	Paying Residents	
		Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	8	435	443
2. Bruce County (Walkerton)	8	110	118
3. Carleton County	38	375	413
4. Dufferin County	6	137	143
5. Elgin County	17	78	95
6. Essex County	24	277	301
7. Grey County (Markdale)	10	40	50
8. Haldimand County	17	106	123
9. Haliburton County	3	65	68
10. Halton County	17	339	356
11. Hastings County (Belleville)	35	339	374
12. Huron County	39	316	355
13. Kent County	34	175	209
14. Lambton County	31	211	242
15. Lanark County	15	87	102
16. Leeds/Grenville Counties	8	49	57
17. Lincoln County	32	271	303
18. Middlesex County	15	187	202
19. Norfolk County	24	179	203
20. Northumberland/Durham Counties	7	178	185
21. Ontario County (Beaverton)	2	70	72
22. Ontario County (Whitby)	22	276	298
23. Oxford County	4	28	32
24. Peel County	12	248	260
25. Perth County/City of Stratford	5	147	152
26. Peterborough County	6	10	16
27. Prescott/Russell Counties	19	89	108
28. Prince Edward County	—	105	106
29. Renfrew County (Renfrew)	9	402	411
30. Simcoe County (Beeton)	5	137	142
31. Simcoe County (Penetang)	3	133	136
32. Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry Counties	21	319	340
33. Victoria County	21	94	115
34. Waterloo County	52	266	318
35. Welland County	41	425	466
36. Wellington County	6	110	116
37. Wentworth County	21	167	188
38. York County	13	238	251
39. Algoma District (Sault Ste. Marie)	40	321	361
40. Algoma District (Thessalon)	12	85	97
41. Cochrane District (Iroquois Falls)	3	40	43
42. Cochrane District (Kapusking)	2	37	39
43. Kenora District	20	275	295
44. Manitoulin District	—	18	18
45. Muskoka District	—	131	131
46. Nipissing District (East)	13	253	266
47. Nipissing District (West)	21	129	150
48. Parry Sound District (East)	3	29	32
49. Parry Sound District (West)	3	153	156
50. Rainy River District	15	287	302
51. Sudbury District	15	248	263
52. City of Chatham	7	102	109
53. City of Fort William	18	271	289
54. City of Hamilton	17	438	455
55. City of Kingston	4	235	239
56. City of London	34	431	465
57. City of Oshawa	36	354	390
58. City of Ottawa	14	350	364
59. City of Peterborough	8	161	169
60. City of Port Arthur	28	325	353
61. City of Windsor	18	278	296
62. Town of Timmins	9	265	274
63. Township of Teck	9	112	121
64. Toronto—Bendale Acres	17	409	426
65. Toronto—Fudger House	34	472	506
66. Toronto—Greenacres	19	753	772
67. Toronto—Hilltop Acres	20	255	275
68. Toronto—Kipling Acres	24	521	545
69. Toronto—Lambert Lodge	84	957	1,041
TOTALS	1,197	15,914	17,111

HOMES FOR THE AGED

DURING YEAR ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE CLASSIFICATION

Year Ending December 31, 1967

Province of Ontario	Non-Paying Residents (Cost Borne By)		Total Non- Paying Residents	Total Residents
	Municipality Operating Home	Outside Municipality		
1	2	—	3	446
—	—	—	—	118
4	57	—	61	474
—	1	—	1	144
—	3	—	3	98
—	—	17	17	318
—	14	—	14	64
—	5	—	5	128
—	5	—	5	73
—	10	—	10	366
—	3	—	3	377
—	4	—	4	359
—	1	—	1	210
—	—	—	—	242
—	—	—	—	102
—	7	—	7	64
—	3	—	3	306
—	6	—	6	208
—	3	—	3	206
—	14	—	14	199
—	3	—	3	75
—	8	—	8	306
—	7	—	7	39
1	—	—	1	261
—	4	—	4	156
—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	108
—	1	—	1	107
—	6	—	6	417
—	2	—	2	144
1	2	—	3	139
—	7	—	7	347
—	5	—	5	120
—	3	—	3	321
—	3	—	3	469
—	5	—	5	121
—	3	—	3	191
—	4	—	4	255
3	28	—	31	392
1	5	—	6	103
—	—	—	—	43
—	2	—	2	41
5	4	—	9	304
1	14	1	16	34
2	—	—	2	133
—	4	—	4	270
—	1	—	1	151
—	—	—	—	32
14	3	—	17	173
—	3	—	3	305
—	1	—	1	264
—	2	—	2	111
—	1	—	1	290
—	5	—	5	460
—	1	11	12	251
—	7	—	7	472
—	9	—	9	399
—	1	—	1	365
—	—	—	—	169
1	6	—	7	360
—	10	—	10	306
—	11	—	11	285
9	7	—	16	137
—	1	—	1	427
—	3	—	3	509
—	6	—	6	778
—	3	—	3	278
—	7	—	7	552
—	18	—	18	1,059
43	354	29	436	17,547

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE C—FINANCIAL

	From Province for Residents of Unorg. Territory	From Municipalities	From Family Benefits
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	824		4,612
2. Bruce County (Walkerton)			3,426
3. Carleton County	6,426		2,261
4. Dufferin County			3,811
5. Elgin County			8,541
6. Essex County		10,976	13,847
7. Grey County (Markdale)			7,178
8. Haldimand County			5,352
9. Haliburton County			2,218
10. Halton County			10,617
11. Hastings County (Belleville)		4,263	22,112
12. Huron County			15,305
13. Kent County			15,526
14. Lambton County			19,489
15. Lanark County		6,033	8,268
16. Leeds/Grenville Counties			5,576
17. Lincoln County			14,597
18. Middlesex County			9,476
19. Norfolk County			12,027
20. Northumberland/Durham Counties			6,418
21. Ontario County (Beaverton)			380
22. Ontario County (Whitby)			12,881
23. Oxford County			2,250
24. Peel County	1,970		8,959
25. Perth County/City of Stratford			6,565
26. Peterborough County			2,126
27. Prescott/Russell Counties			8,779
28. Prince Edward County			—
29. Renfrew County (Renfrew)			6,625
30. Simcoe County (Beeton)		1,938	12,162
31. Simcoe County (Penetang)		3,097	10,330
32. Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry Counties		13,472	13,289
33. Victoria County			4,420
34. Waterloo County			24,753
35. Welland County			17,691
36. Wellington County			10,404
37. Wentworth County			11,265
38. York County			6,459
39. Algoma District (Sault Ste. Marie)	32,336	99,000	15,364
40. Algoma District (Thessalon)	14,958	84,200	1,724
41. Cochrane District (Iroquois Falls)	164	12,100	250
42. Cochrane District (Kapuskasing)	787	12,100	183
43. Kenora District	31,239	42,414	9,733
44. Manitoulin District		8,000	113
45. Muskoka District		58,825	990
46. Nipissing District (East)	30,782	130,563	4,468
47. Nipissing District (West)	22,574	33,750	10,513
48. Parry Sound District (East)	3,019	30,000	2,401
49. Parry Sound District (West)	14,706	47,357	1,950
50. Rainy River District	4,944	30,113	7,623
51. Sudbury District	30,373	75,629	8,854
52. City of Chatham			2,605
53. City of Fort William	13,266	95,363	7,901
54. City of Hamilton			8,588
55. City of Kingston		16,528	4,946
56. City of London			20,342
57. City of Oshawa			17,051
58. City of Ottawa			6,054
59. City of Peterborough			4,982
60. City of Port Arthur	22,489	6,741	15,550
61. City of Windsor			5,521
62. Town of Timmins	8,125	7,028	1,504
63. Township of Teck	5,727	26,841	4,790
64. Toronto—Bendale Acres			12,671
65. Toronto—Fudger House			20,776
66. Toronto—Greenacres			12,657
67. Toronto—Hilltop Acres			12,513
68. Toronto—Kipling Acres			14,001
69. Toronto—Lambert Lodge			35,504
TOTALS	244,709	856,331	622,119

REPORT—RECEIPTS

HOMES FOR THE AGED Year Ending December 31, 1967

Other Paying Residents	Other Revenue	Total Receipts Other than Oper. Municipality	Provincial Subsidy 1967 Maintenance	Provincial Subsidy 1967 Capital	Total Provincial Subsidy
488,342	9,013	488,342	124,044	—	124,044
121,141	5,786	130,353	63,609	45	63,655
174,300	3,667	186,654	36,377	1,123	37,500
141,690	5,424	150,927	52,385	531	52,916
91,849	1,374	101,764	85,271	6,382	91,653
359,827	9,598	394,248	149,635	—	149,635
43,140	1,283	51,601	20,560	49	20,609
127,261	2,087	134,700	109,661	763	110,427
46,479	403	49,100	79,269	(318)	78,951
403,508	11,510	425,635	211,705	271	211,976
225,592	21,923	273,890	70,847	41	70,888
325,420	7,793	348,518	118,947	572	119,519
161,121	1,911	178,558	90,558	—	90,553
229,589	6,049	255,127	106,185	995	107,180
55,501	417	70,219	24,130	—	24,130
33,580	260	39,416	14,554	56	14,610
187,573	12,174	314,344	289,699	2,226	291,925
192,987	5,097	207,560	122,170	1,567	123,737
196,495	773	209,295	60,293	503	60,796
176,400	1,789	184,607	55,308	8,204	63,512
22,319	1,107	23,806	41,016	525	41,541
289,727	13,107	315,715	202,695	722	203,417
21,676	223	24,149	24,473	—	24,473
278,778	7,993	297,700	152,712	5,122	157,834
117,162	1,212	124,939	73,119	1,856	74,975
8,764	4,097	14,987	5,098	—	5,098
81,374	1,489	91,642	40,867	891	41,758
65,119	611	65,730	73,641	915	74,556
363,990	10,604	381,219	255,240	1,695	256,935
98,973	712	113,785	44,653	1,445	46,098
103,108	244	116,779	42,080	335	42,415
260,109	9,280	296,150	89,609	1,892	91,501
96,458	11,910	112,788	72,630	888	73,518
275,887	4,181	304,821	194,892	4,542	199,434
498,557	7,345	523,593	255,180	2,408	257,588
102,834	1,027	114,265	11,099	16	11,115
203,719	1,966	216,950	44,496	1,125	45,621
247,349	4,374	258,182	124,886	785	125,671
243,470	15,926	406,096	270,609	4,424	275,033
27,351	380	128,613	59,956	—	59,956
8,875	—	21,389	15,763	—	15,763
5,473	—	18,543	18,309	—	18,309
244,477	2,652	330,515	100,518	1,490	102,008
5,955	185	14,254	14,282	—	14,282
161,669	5,054	226,548	111,083	—	111,083
240,902	7,563	414,278	126,416	350	126,766
103,102	2,832	172,771	62,875	1,229	64,104
22,227	247	57,894	16,828	—	16,828
120,457	4,261	188,731	72,322	2,491	74,813
176,996	10,800	230,476	66,545	5,288	71,833
235,734	3,645	354,235	145,462	577	146,039
136,589	1,467	140,661	57,409	324	57,733
257,244	7,843	381,617	178,326	2,885	181,212
503,130	9,441	521,159	241,474	712	242,186
191,231	1,521	214,226	73,990	3,561	77,551
410,480	22,851	453,683	223,645	3,180	226,825
453,253	8,374	478,678	171,875	1,448	173,323
478,394	15,996	500,444	220,103	5,359	225,462
193,765	5,104	206,852	109,704	1,605	111,309
276,779	10,335	331,894	173,149	793	173,942
254,428	1,944	261,893	195,024	250	195,274
208,992	11,825	237,474	77,783	1,171	78,954
78,782	4,149	120,289	57,035	2,066	59,101
477,590	15,797	506,058	381,508	121	381,629
448,635	14,356	483,768	350,003	15	350,018
943,130	20,012	975,799	592,326	2,322	594,648
232,435	4,359	249,307	250,128	15,945	266,073
559,132	22,241	595,374	353,768	1,400	355,163
790,332	63,939	889,775	975,320	1,262	976,582
15,497,260	484,933	17,053,352	9,397,123	108,448	9,505,571

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group I—Homes Operated Under The Homes for the Aged Act

TABLE D—FINANCIAL

Name of Home	Food and Provisions	Medical and Dental	Welfare of Residents
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	75,836	22,429	1,156
2. Bruce County (Walkerton)	26,367	8,879	2,621
3. Carleton County	33,262	6,590	2,437
4. Dufferin County	24,684	10,939	2,999
5. Elgin County	34,489	7,820	4,394
6. Essex County	59,515	19,013	3,683
7. Grey County (Markdale)	16,599	3,886	2,640
8. Haldimand County	31,480	8,389	4,396
9. Haliburton County	15,063	4,147	914
10. Halton County	68,155	19,874	8,549
11. Hastings County (Belleville)	67,803	18,100	5,176
12. Huron County	59,798	21,753	2,325
13. Kent County	47,585	11,527	5,494
14. Lambton County	49,486	14,363	5,468
15. Lanark County	12,027	4,677	774
16. Leeds/Grenville Counties	13,992	3,684	1,699
17. Lincoln County	76,606	28,468	13,572
18. Middlesex County	49,414	11,711	7,151
19. Norfolk County	45,480	15,736	5,714
20. Northumberland/Durham Counties	33,873	8,999	3,280
21. Ontario County (Beaverton)	5,730	2,650	681
22. Ontario County (Whitby)	66,090	27,490	12,814
23. Oxford County	8,640	2,800	2,033
24. Peel County	57,745	13,891	2,181
25. Perth County/City of Stratford	35,564	7,918	4,326
26. Peterborough County	5,203	1,428	689
27. Prescott/Russell Counties	35,109	4,996	786
28. Prince Edward County	13,438	4,373	1,194
29. Renfrew County (Renfrew)	79,635	24,324	5,526
30. Simcoe County (Beeton)	23,611	4,563	3,027
31. Simcoe County (Penetang)	25,559	4,373	1,348
32. Stormont/Dundas/Glengarry Counties	58,942	18,732	4,721
33. Victoria County	31,275	6,781	2,254
34. Waterloo County	65,054	21,373	8,603
35. Welland County	96,757	42,578	9,619
36. Wellington County	21,907	5,051	1,579
37. Wentworth County	33,841	7,872	3,272
38. York County	48,455	13,058	3,236
39. Algoma District (Sault Ste. Marie)	73,693	51,438	6,719
40. Algoma District (Thessalon)	8,908	5,824	872
41. Cochrane District (Iroquois Falls)*	3,168	1,904	234
42. Cochrane District (Kapuskasing)*	4,659	670	437
43. Kenora District	58,775	25,245	3,036
44. Manitoulin District	2,216	797	105
45. Muskoka District	32,870	9,335	873
46. Nipissing District (East)	67,606	25,092	9,287
47. Nipissing District (West)	40,207	14,383	2,281
48. Parry Sound District (East)	7,576	2,357	1,432
49. Parry Sound District (West)	23,907	9,793	3,192
50. Rainy River District	38,857	16,957	1,145
51. Sudbury District	81,440	19,177	4,963
52. City of Chatham	20,839	7,881	2,057
53. City of Fort William	76,482	17,111	6,010
54. City of Hamilton	90,612	37,907	5,129
55. City of Kingston	39,788	10,502	2,920
56. City of London	123,435	25,323	8,102
57. City of Oshawa	89,062	25,614	8,726
58. City of Ottawa	72,075	25,392	2,105
59. City of Peterborough	37,405	13,515	2,284
60. City of Port Arthur	83,178	23,821	5,262
61. City of Windsor	47,905	13,496	4,313
62. Town of Timmins	59,052	13,597	4,879
63. Township of Teck	24,224	6,631	1,931
64. Toronto—Bendale Acres	93,091	25,695	8,141
65. Toronto—Fudger House	96,985	26,349	10,481
66. Toronto—Greenacres	148,252	43,717	20,876
67. Toronto—Hilltop Acres	47,826	16,358	9,509
68. Toronto—Kipling Acres	106,185	27,346	10,012
69. Toronto—Lambert Lodge	194,183	84,779	29,750
TOTALS	3,451,530	1,093,244	329,393

*Part Year.

REPORT—DISBURSEMENTS

HOMES FOR THE AGED
Year Ending December 31, 1967

Salaries	Other Oper. and Admin. Expenses	Sundry Expenses	Total Oper. Disburs.	Capital Exp. Other than Construction	Total Disburs.
470,477	60,988	24,884	655,770	—	655,770
146,542	29,833	6,982	221,224	92	221,316
156,886	32,805	6,641	238,621	2,245	240,866
147,971	29,094	10,075	225,762	1,061	226,823
119,930	30,111	26,836	223,579	12,764	236,343
424,378	63,792	26,655	597,036	—	597,036
37,324	17,641	2,882	80,972	98	81,070
193,597	49,606	3,892	291,360	1,531	292,891
109,046	23,262	5,988	158,420	(637)	157,783
513,355	94,623	23,514	728,070	469	728,539
209,053	54,465	16,241	370,838	82	370,920
352,036	51,957	30,574	518,443	1,145	519,588
193,394	38,579	11,342	307,921	—	307,921
265,465	57,741	14,297	406,820	1,991	408,811
64,079	14,350	2,752	98,659	—	98,659
27,265	11,308	2,259	60,207	112	60,319
523,634	71,939	13,980	728,199	4,452	732,651
247,827	45,960	20,027	382,090	3,135	385,225
175,950	51,587	961	295,428	1,007	296,435
179,426	26,205	11,836	263,619	16,408	280,027
55,475	18,029	5,675	88,240	—	88,240
394,990	85,572	28,673	615,629	1,445	617,074
34,670	8,152	2,815	59,110	—	59,110
343,446	75,646	22,951	515,860	10,245	526,105
145,442	36,085	60	229,395	2,713	232,108
8,198	6,092	660	22,270	—	22,270
75,690	31,989	1,455	150,025	1,783	151,808
60,697	87,056	4,174	170,932	1,831	172,763
524,983	74,202	37,177	745,847	3,389	749,236
116,433	21,259	6,745	175,638	2,890	178,528
118,275	16,984	7,256	173,798	670	174,468
246,511	63,908	17,878	410,692	3,785	414,477
141,557	31,399	10,763	224,029	1,777	225,806
398,200	68,897	42,510	604,637	9,085	613,722
602,888	97,621	40,672	890,135	4,816	894,951
72,013	24,478	5,122	130,150	32	130,182
191,212	41,952	2,368	280,517	2,249	282,766
298,942	51,047	21,784	436,522	1,570	438,092
420,758	122,711	18,361	693,680	8,848	702,528
90,826	19,101	4,534	130,065	—	130,065
17,977	6,484	2,040	31,807	—	31,807
19,260	5,835	1,737	32,598	—	32,598
287,041	47,993	14,388	436,478	2,980	439,458
17,081	5,557	803	26,559	—	26,559
233,866	38,445	11,025	326,414	—	326,414
303,173	58,470	71,216	534,844	700	535,544
136,307	30,272	5,394	228,844	2,459	231,303
31,027	8,502	1,878	52,772	—	52,772
174,718	31,638	6,446	249,694	4,983	254,677
187,117	40,399	10,952	295,427	10,577	306,004
285,982	81,913	85,900	559,375	1,155	560,530
148,448	35,027	8,422	222,674	648	223,322
360,140	59,728	24,593	544,064	5,772	549,836
579,137	107,912	45,426	866,123	1,424	867,547
201,971	31,185	42,719	329,085	7,122	336,207
476,297	97,369	42,651	773,177	6,361	779,538
500,119	64,192	36,501	724,214	2,896	727,110
587,300	117,586	10,420	814,878	10,719	825,597
255,415	44,098	11,175	363,892	3,102	366,994
396,299	48,971	10,502	571,033	1,587	572,620
398,123	53,162	23,500	540,499	501	541,000
203,842	40,223	16,119	337,712	2,343	340,055
105,650	29,890	6,602	174,928	4,133	179,061
773,903	104,075	48,290	1,053,195	242	1,053,437
741,680	65,340	44,472	985,307	30	985,337
1,355,527	178,375	84,769	1,831,516	4,645	1,836,161
455,896	48,450	29,673	607,712	31,891	639,603
805,858	105,877	47,811	1,103,089	2,800	1,105,889
1,647,972	232,717	109,574	2,299,075	2,524	2,301,599
20,535,967	3,657,711	1,399,349	30,517,194	214,677	30,731,871

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE E—MOVEMENT OF

Name of Home	Location	Number in Residence Beginning of Year	Admissions During Year	Discharges and Deaths During Year
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt	6	3	1
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt	148	59	59
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	36	8	4
4. Albright Gardens	Beamsville	—	113	1
5. Nipponia Home	Beamsville	26	8	11
6. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	16	15	13
7. Fulford Home	Brockville	32	15	14
8. House of Providence	Dundas	103	67	67
9. Carmel Heights	Erindale	55	25	26
10. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt	114	82	79
11. Elliott Home	Guelph	61	45	42
12. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph	18	8	6
13. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph	123	66	68
14. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	90	28	27
15. Edgewood Hall	Hamilton	38	114	110
16. House of Providence	Kingston	220	122	128
17. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	Kingston	17	23	18
18. Huronia Hall	Kitchener	17	29	27
19. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener	62	19	16
20. Leamington Mennonite	Leamington	43	13	10
21. Marian Villa	London	220	134	135
22. McCormick Home	London	90	95	36
23. Tweedsmuir Hall	London	33	44	43
24. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard	29	34	29
25. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls	96	103	103
26. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia	15	44	13
27. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia	23	18	20
28. St. Louis Residence	Orleans	164	88	86
29. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	37	13	12
30. Hillel Lodge	Ottawa	19	19	15
31. Home & Welfare Centre	Ottawa	27	30	33
32. Maycourt Club	Ottawa	28	505	512
33. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa	23	36	40
34. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	150	165	179
35. Zonta House	Ottawa	9	3	1
36. Marianhill	Pembroke	111	75	78
37. Anson House	Peterborough	30	24	32
38. Marycrest	Peterborough	108	205	203
39. Cumberland Hall	Port Arthur	24	22	21
40. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	30	9	35
41. Fairview Mennonite	Preston	71	34	36
42. Linwell Hall	St. Catharines	27	60	70
43. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	67	23	18
44. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines	44	33	32
45. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	21	13	14
46. Parkview Home	Stouffville	61	22	21
47. Cambrian Hall	Sudbury	23	20	19
48. Providence Villa	Scarborough	513	207	222
49. Bellwoods Park House	Toronto	—	74	22
50. Toronto A.M.'s & W.'s Homes	Toronto	159	105	98
51. Church Home for Aged	Toronto	43	41	41
52. Clarkewood	Toronto	113	90	98
53. Fairhaven House	Toronto	12	13	15
54. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto	53	94	89
55. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	47	27	26
56. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto	158	32	31
57. Ivan Franko Home	Toronto	23	10	10
58. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto	200	107	113
59. Julia Greenshields	Toronto	41	18	17
60. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	119	56	71
61. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto	14	—	—
62. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto	48	19	28
63. Strachan Houses	Toronto	32	76	81
64. United Mennonite Home	Vineland	62	7	6
65. Beattie Haven	Wardsville	20	48	23
66. Parkwood Manor	Waterloo	50	25	18
67. Alexander Hall	Windsor	22	43	46
68. Villa Maria	Windsor	111	32	31
69. Blue Water Rest Home	Zurich	12	72	29
Total—69		4,657	3,929	3,678

RESIDENT POPULATION

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year Ending December 31, 1967

Male	Number in Residence End of Year		Total	Normal Bed Capacity	Dormitory Capacity		Total Number of Beds
	Female				Temp. Beds	Add.	
—	8	8	14	—	—	—	14
21	127	148	150	—	—	—	150
11	29	40	80	—	—	—	80
30	82	112	229	—	—	—	229
15	8	23	30	—	—	—	30
—	18	18	18	—	—	—	18
—	33	33	34	2	—	—	36
33	70	103	122	—	—	—	122
10	44	54	63	—	—	—	63
25	92	117	129	—	—	—	129
10	54	64	86	—	—	—	86
20	—	20	25	—	—	—	25
41	80	121	126	5	—	—	131
—	91	91	93	5	—	—	98
15	27	42	59	—	—	—	59
53	161	214	222	3	—	—	225
7	15	22	28	—	—	—	28
9	10	19	26	—	—	—	26
28	37	65	71	—	—	—	71
10	36	46	46	—	—	—	46
55	164	219	266	—	—	—	266
23	126	149	154	—	—	—	154
12	22	34	51	—	—	—	51
14	20	34	35	—	—	—	35
27	69	96	170	—	—	—	170
5	41	46	45	1	—	—	46
—	21	21	33	—	—	—	33
43	123	166	186	—	—	—	186
—	38	38	40	2	—	—	42
7	16	23	25	4	—	—	29
16	8	24	27	4	—	—	31
—	21	21	41	—	—	—	41
19	—	19	32	—	—	—	32
32	104	136	179	2	—	—	181
—	11	11	11	—	—	—	11
49	59	108	140	—	—	—	140
9	13	22	31	—	—	—	31
29	81	110	144	—	—	—	144
15	10	25	39	2	—	—	41
—	4	4	36	—	—	—	36
17	52	69	80	—	—	—	80
8	9	17	60	—	—	—	60
3	69	72	70	2	—	—	72
12	33	45	46	—	—	—	46
9	11	20	24	1	—	—	25
9	53	62	63	—	—	—	63
15	9	24	37	—	—	—	37
186	312	498	514	3	—	—	517
16	36	52	61	—	—	—	61
42	124	166	173	—	—	—	173
—	43	43	45	—	—	—	45
34	71	105	126	3	—	—	129
1	9	10	28	—	—	—	28
58	—	58	65	—	—	—	65
—	48	48	51	—	—	—	51
46	113	159	160	4	—	—	164
16	7	23	24	—	—	—	24
71	123	194	200	—	—	—	200
—	42	42	45	—	—	—	45
60	44	104	181	—	—	—	181
—	14	14	18	—	—	—	18
39	—	39	51	2	—	—	53
3	24	27	39	—	—	—	39
16	47	63	63	1	—	—	64
11	34	45	56	—	—	—	56
8	49	57	57	3	—	—	60
9	10	19	30	—	—	—	30
29	83	112	110	10	—	—	120
17	38	55	65	—	—	—	65
1,428	3,480	4,908	5,878	59	—	—	5,937

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operated Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE F—NUMBER OF

Name of Home	Location	PAYING RESIDENTS		Total Paying Residents
		Family Benefits	Other Paying Residents	
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt	—	5	5
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt	1	206	207
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	3	41	44
4. Albright Gardens	Beamsville	7	106	113
5. Nipponia Home	Beamsville	—	34	34
6. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	—	31	31
7. Fulford Home	Brockville	—	9	9
8. House of Providence	Dundas	8	157	165
9. Carmel Heights	Erindale	—	80	80
10. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt	—	196	196
11. Elliott Home	Guelph	—	106	106
12. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph	—	26	26
13. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph	2	187	189
14. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	1	117	118
15. Edgewood Hall	Hamilton	67	85	152
16. House of Providence	Kingston	11	330	341
17. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	Kingston	10	30	40
18. Huronia Hall	Kitchener	18	28	46
19. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener	—	81	81
20. Leamington Mennonite	Leamington	1	34	35
21. Marian Villa	London	9	340	349
22. McCormick Home	London	177	—	177
23. Tweedsmuir Hall	London	19	58	77
24. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard	—	63	63
25. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls	3	196	199
26. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia	—	59	59
27. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia	41	—	41
28. St. Louis Residence	Orleans	16	229	245
29. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	—	50	50
30. Hillel Lodge	Ottawa	—	38	38
31. Home & Welfare Centre	Ottawa	18	39	57
32. Maycourt Club	Ottawa	—	495	495
33. Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa	1	58	59
34. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	5	310	315
35. Zonta House	Ottawa	—	12	12
36. Marianhill	Pembroke	1	185	186
37. Anson House	Peterborough	54	—	54
38. Marycrest	Peterborough	2	311	313
39. Cumberland Hall	Port Arthur	19	27	46
40. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	4	35	39
41. Fairview Mennonite	Preston	—	105	105
42. Linwell Hall	St. Catharines	24	63	87
43. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	—	90	90
44. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines	—	77	77
45. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	1	33	34
46. Parkview Home	Stouffville	—	78	78
47. Cambrian Hall	Sudbury	21	22	43
48. Providence Villa	Scarborough	33	684	717
49. Bellwoods Park House	Toronto	56	11	67
50. Toronto A.M.'s & W.'s Homes	Toronto	—	264	264
51. Church Home for Aged	Toronto	—	84	84
52. Clarkewood	Toronto	65	138	203
53. Fairhaven House	Toronto	—	25	25
54. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto	54	93	147
55. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	—	—	—
56. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto	—	190	190
57. Ivan Franko Home	Toronto	1	30	31
58. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto	—	305	305
59. Julia Greenshields	Toronto	—	59	59
60. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	1	174	175
61. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto	—	4	4
62. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto	—	67	67
63. Strachan Houses	Toronto	—	108	108
64. United Mennonite Home	Vineland	—	31	31
65. Beattie Haven	Wardsville	9	59	68
66. Parkwood Manor	Waterloo	1	74	75
67. Alexander Hall	Windsor	33	32	65
68. Villa Maria	Windsor	2	141	143
69. Blue Water Rest Home	Zurich	1	83	84
Total—69		800	7,518	8,318

HOMES FOR THE AGED

RESIDENTS DURING YEAR ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE

Year Ending December 31, 1967

Province of Ontario	Paid for by Municipality	NON-PAYING RESIDENTS		Total Non-Paying Residents	Total Residents
		Cost	Borne by Institution		
4	—	—	—	4	9
—	—	—	—	—	207
—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	113
—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	31
38	—	—	—	38	47
—	—	5	—	5	170
—	—	—	—	—	80
—	—	—	—	—	196
—	—	—	—	—	106
—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	189
—	—	—	—	—	118
—	—	—	—	—	152
—	—	1	—	1	342
—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	81
21	—	—	—	21	56
—	1	4	—	5	354
—	8	—	—	8	185
—	—	—	—	—	77
—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	199
—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	41
—	2	5	—	7	252
—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	57
38	—	—	—	38	533
—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	315
—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	186
—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	313
—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	105
—	—	—	—	—	87
—	—	—	—	—	90
—	—	—	—	—	77
—	—	—	—	—	34
5	—	—	—	5	83
—	—	—	—	—	43
1	—	2	—	3	720
4	—	3	—	7	74
—	—	—	—	—	264
—	—	—	—	—	84
—	—	—	—	—	203
—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	147
74	—	—	—	74	74
—	—	—	—	—	190
2	—	—	—	2	33
—	—	2	—	2	307
—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	175
11	—	—	—	11	15
—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	108
—	—	38	—	38	69
—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	75
—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	143
—	—	—	—	—	84
198	11	60	—	269	8,587

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Group II—Homes Operating Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE G—FINANCIAL

Name of Home	Food Medical	Funeral
1. Florence Nightingale, Agincourt	4,733	—
2. Shepherd Lodge, Agincourt	82,668	—
3. I.O.O.F. Home, Barrie	33,455	1,046
4. Albright Gardens, Beamsville	25,662	—
5. Nipponia Home, Beamsville	8,982	—
6. Brantford Widows' Home, Brantford	5,689	—
7. Fulford Home, Brockville	23,490	175
8. House of Providence, Dundas	46,671	—
9. Salvation Army Eventide, Galt	28,098	—
10. Elliott Home, Guelph	22,380	—
11. Salvation Army Eventide, Guelph	1,920	—
12. St. Joseph's Home, Guelph	103,394	—
13. Aged Women's Home, Hamilton	30,478	—
14. Edgewood Hall, Hamilton	14,645	—
15. House of Providence, Kingston	63,360	296
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall, Kingston	4,983	—
17. Huronia Hall, Kitchener	5,263	—
18. Salvation Army Eventide, Kitchener	17,019	—
19. Leamington Mennonite, Leamington	17,103	—
20. Marian Villa, London	34,646	—
21. McCormick Home, London	43,358	—
22. Tweedsmuir Hall, London	10,241	—
23. Northdale Manor, New Liskeard	9,380	—
24. Salvation Army Eventide, Niagara Falls	33,072	—
25. Hillcrest Lodge, Orillia	1,955	—
26. Salvation Army Sunset, Orillia	5,241	—
27. St. Louis Residence, Orleans	69,229	—
28. Bronson Memorial, Ottawa	14,367	—
29. Hillel Lodge, Ottawa	17,418	—
30. Home & Welfare Centre, Ottawa	7,493	—
31. Maycourt Club, Ottawa	13,674	—
32. Abbotsford Haven, Ottawa	9,441	—
33. St. Patrick's Home, Ottawa	51,293	—
34. Marianhill, Pembroke	40,909	—
35. Anson House, Peterborough	9,826	—
36. Marycrest, Peterborough	37,267	—
37. Cumberland Hall, Port Arthur	3,527	—
38. St. Joseph's Manor, Port Arthur	9,975	—
39. Fairview Mennonite, Preston	17,295	—
40. Linwell Hall, St. Catharines	7,248	—
41. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage, St. Catharines	17,053	—
42. Thomas Williams Home, St. Thomas	2,584	—
43. Parkview Home, Stouffville	30,114	—
44. Cambrian Hall, Sudbury	8,794	—
45. Bellwoods Park House, Toronto	26,373	—
46. Toronto A.M.'s & W.'s Homes, Toronto	61,057	—
47. Church Home for Aged, Toronto	15,977	—
48. Clarkewood, Toronto	68,032	—
49. Fairhaven House, Toronto	3,083	—
50. Fred Victor Mission, Toronto	18,735	—
51. Ina Grafton Gage Home, Toronto	13,149	—
52. I. & A. Meighen Lodge, Toronto	61,928	—
53. Ivan Franko Home, Toronto	3,356	—
54. Jewish Home for Aged, Toronto	147,584	—
55. Julia Greenshields, Toronto	12,078	—
56. Laughlen Lodge, Toronto	27,600	—
57. Providence Villa, Toronto	213,472	—
58. Sacred Heart Class, Toronto	9,859	—
59. Salvation Army Eventide, Toronto	15,701	—
60. Strachan Houses, Toronto	15,228	—
61. United Mennonite Home, Vineland	16,476	—
62. Beattie Haven, Wardsville	12,763	—
63. Parkwood Manor, Waterloo	14,790	—
64. Alexander Hall, Windsor	8,800	—
65. Villa Maria, Windsor	57,190	—
66. Blue Water Rest Home, Zurich	15,574	—
67. Harold King Farm, Keswick	8,571	—
68. Elizabeth Fry House, Toronto	5,554	—
69. St. Leonard's House, Windsor	6,565	—
Totals	1,904,888	1,517

HOMES FOR THE AGED

REPORT DISBURSEMENTS

Year Ending December 31, 1967

Salaries	Accommodation and Utilities	Administration	Replacement of Furn. & Equip.	Sundry	Total
11,668	3,593	1,058	2,699	1,150	24,901
137,015	30,576	7,036	5,279	—	262,574
66,288	18,576	5,632	1,043	574	126,614
47,302	10,574	4,359	—	484	88,381
15,930	6,821	2,725	363	—	34,821
11,887	11,267	306	211	1,300	30,660
62,584	9,467	1,389	1,826	1,294	100,225
135,067	19,437	5,505	5,557	381	212,618
102,967	31,030	3,616	1,452	12,525	179,688
86,254	14,429	2,487	813	—	126,363
5,096	2,129	1,683	112	1,746	12,686
183,726	19,631	2,370	—	—	309,121
73,313	22,416	2,614	1,286	400	130,507
40,372	28,085	4,426	—	763	88,291
303,412	52,165	19,476	11,322	—	450,031
24,588	8,335	1,542	—	518	39,966
25,929	9,973	1,737	—	748	43,650
43,586	37,280	1,651	866	—	100,402
37,319	510	6,520	1,514	—	62,966
77,481	13,845	1,068	—	1,546	128,586
199,404	31,345	9,097	—	1,146	284,350
39,000	14,268	2,613	—	987	67,109
21,245	5,763	1,960	244	—	38,592
86,966	32,687	2,071	1,493	579	156,868
4,982	1,830	265	—	5	9,037
24,887	6,707	2,738	860	—	40,433
223,217	56,933	5,035	4,936	4,123	363,473
40,056	13,541	2,763	422	675	71,824
68,761	12,981	3,310	494	—	102,964
24,564	8,347	2,006	—	450	42,860
52,437	8,848	635	587	1,662	77,843
17,128	13,969	1,907	676	—	43,121
226,307	41,299	3,162	2,754	2,748	327,563
170,590	44,804	3,599	2,578	642	263,122
17,607	7,686	996	334	653	37,102
109,119	22,449	629	3,189	637	173,290
30,238	7,725	1,616	—	409	43,515
38,397	4,429	2,897	—	329	56,027
98,276	13,841	3,355	1,194	—	133,961
32,050	10,324	2,372	—	883	52,877
33,283	14,022	1,954	933	—	67,245
3,623	532	568	58	—	7,365
60,258	19,112	1,854	—	697	112,035
30,019	11,202	2,271	—	752	53,038
62,481	10,124	1,445	76	—	100,499
220,545	33,235	9,325	—	4,522	328,684
51,386	7,486	1,571	745	—	77,165
88,810	40,075	7,592	—	2,276	206,785
8,083	5,541	21	—	408	17,136
42,017	24,091	2,172	2,504	2,645	92,164
31,238	12,610	1,585	3,030	541	62,153
109,258	49,421	5,723	10,908	11,148	248,386
5,027	1,209	674	856	—	11,122
612,903	80,254	24,513	3,820	5,421	874,495
23,628	12,308	523	72	1,150	49,759
40,885	14,259	2,769	1,702	94	87,309
653,052	167,393	27,490	17,144	640	1,079,191
12,561	9,404	2,448	—	—	34,272
40,881	12,347	5,010	771	—	74,710
53,623	8,627	799	41	103	78,421
61,875	11,181	3,279	367	1,019	94,197
53,508	9,710	425	—	—	76,406
41,578	21,972	2,077	1,351	—	81,768
28,891	11,224	1,566	—	765	51,246
133,592	1,075	19,986	2,747	1,243	215,833
62,259	26,357	1,292	—	—	105,482
11,984	8,695	4,573	—	—	33,855
64,899	4,105	2,934	1,485	—	78,977
53,599	3,959	8,311	—	—	72,434
5,712,761	1,341,445	274,976	102,714	72,813	9,411,114

HOMES FOR THE AGED

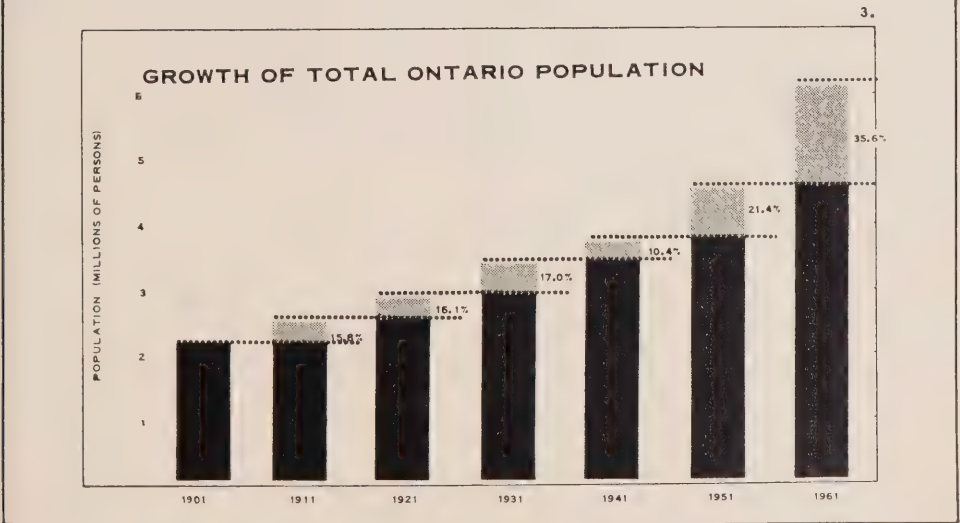
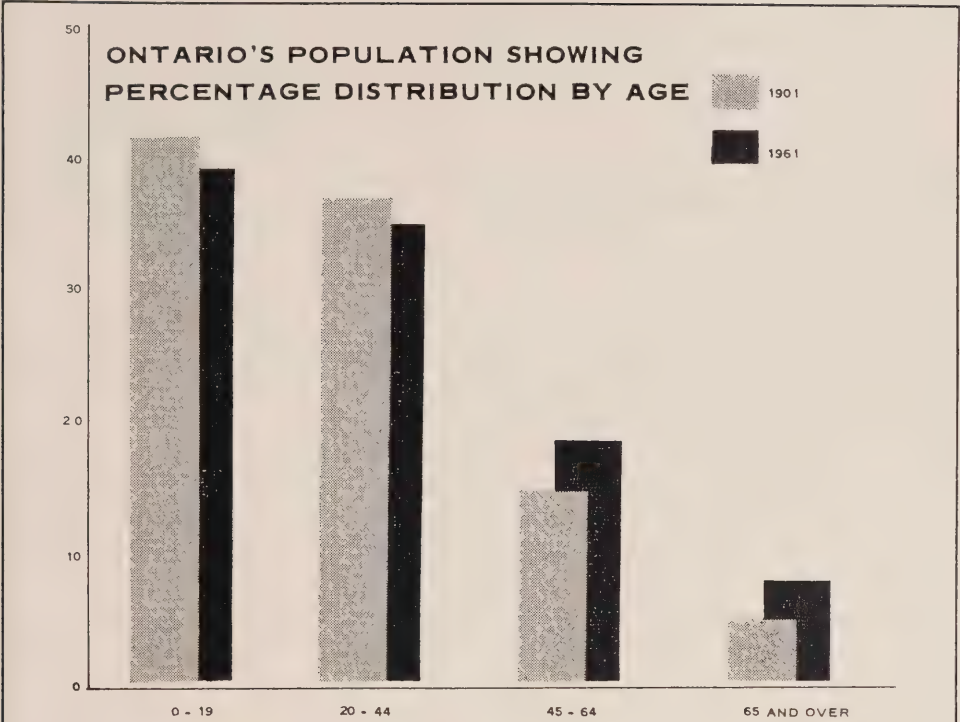
Group II—Homes Operating Under The Charitable Institutions Act

TABLE H—FINANCIAL REPORT—RECEIPTS

Year Ending December 31, 1967

Name of Home	Location	From Resident	Other Receipts	Provincial Subsidy	Total
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt	7,780	—	5,109	12,889
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt	209,151	9,862	39,468	258,481
3. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	64,953	2,141	37,795	104,889
4. Albright Gardens (part year) ..	Beamsville	47,442	—	810	48,252
5. Nipponia Home	Beamsville	25,245	—	3,063	28,308
6. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	19,289	—	2,791	22,080
7. Fulford Home	Brockville	47,523	2,852	35,379	85,754
8. House of Providence	Dundas	139,885	3,411	54,245	197,541
9. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt	176,013	—	6,465	182,478
10. Elliott Home	Guelph	116,209	10,208	7,217	133,634
11. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph	22,433	—	7,399	29,832
12. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph	171,770	31,081	47,428	250,279
13. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	107,362	449	13,964	121,775
14. Edgewood Hall	Hamilton	61,160	1,440	20,257	82,857
15. House of Providence	Kingston	27,793	37,630	67,705	133,129
16. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	Kingston	22,646	279	14,288	37,213
17. Huronia Hall	Kitchener	22,715	965	15,756	39,436
18. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener	84,499	647	4,792	89,938
19. Leamington Mennonite	Leamington	53,882	3,507	4,460	61,849
20. Marian Villa	London	374,523	5,012	95,143	474,678
21. McCormick Home	London	n/a	3,259	226	3,485
22. Tweedsmuir Hall	London	50,063	1,017	11,503	62,583
23. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard ..	37,758	260	2,001	40,019
24. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls ..	127,330	452	17,039	144,821
25. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia	39,859	102	35	39,996
26. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia	29,715	—	6,495	36,210
27. St. Louis Residence	Orleans	250,415	12,016	73,210	335,641
28. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	43,779	5,027	7,458	56,264
29. Hillel Lodge	Ottawa	67,863	3,396	3,929	75,188
30. Home & Welfare Centre	Ottawa	22,259	728	11,868	34,855
31. Maycourt Club	Ottawa	92,818	759	5,798	99,375
32. Abbotsford Haven	Ottawa	22,217	206	5,651	28,074
33. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	175,845	19,815	61,123	256,783
34. Marianhill	Pembroke	129,831	18,775	78,165	226,771
35. Anson House	Peterborough ..	29,413	2,663	701	32,777
36. Marycrest	Peterborough ..	13,400	563	24,506	38,469
37. Cumberland Hall	Port Arthur	20,113	551	14,531	35,195
38. St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	25,326	3,183	17,967	46,476
39. Fairview Mennonite	Preston	37,597	1,997	8,472	48,066
40. Linwell Hall	St. Catharines ..	25,955	249	12,633	38,837
41. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines ..	65,168	79	2,109	67,356
42. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	23,368	959	2,744	27,071
43. Parkview Home	Stouffville	112,617	651	2,500	115,768
44. Cambrian Hall	Sudbury	20,806	945	19,501	41,252
45. Bellwoods Park House	Toronto	37,978	2,350	57,634	97,962
46. Toronto A.M.'s & W.'s Homes ..	Toronto	268,772	6,590	42,022	317,384
47. Church Home for Aged	Toronto	64,490	8,784	4,731	78,005
48. Clarkewood	Toronto	141,164	589	47,988	189,741
49. Fairhaven House	Toronto	15,273	209	3,137	18,619
50. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto	60,799	5,153	17,710	83,662
51. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	64,679	45	294	65,018
52. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto	210,501	20,542	12,356	243,399
53. Ivan Franko Home	Toronto	25,060	21	8,126	33,207
54. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto	403,111	52,146	174,111	629,368
55. Julia Greenshields	Toronto	65,384	—	366	65,750
56. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	113,217	80	113	113,410
57. Providence Villa	Toronto	815,727	85,861	191,709	1,093,297
58. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto	3,872	145	22,143	26,160
59. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto	45,175	2,735	21,758	69,668
60. Strachan Houses	Toronto	41,824	6,673	19,572	68,069
61. United Mennonite Home	Vineland	79,515	84	13,181	92,780
62. Beattie Haven	Wardsville	66,152	729	4,349	71,230
63. Parkwood Manor	Waterloo	90,445	916	669	92,030
64. Alexander Hall	Windsor	24,332	734	13,545	38,611
65. Villa Maria	Windsor	179,895	702	12,844	193,441
66. Blue Water Rest Home	Zurich	77,171	2,326	2,681	82,178
67. Harold King Farm	Keswick	—	2,499	18,753	21,252
68. Elizabeth Fry House	Toronto	925	54	9,523	10,502
69. St. Leonards House	Windsor	1,986	—	30,921	32,907
Totals		6,163,235	387,103	1,603,936	8,154,274

OFFICE ON AGING



OFFICE ON AGING



THE POPULATION

The rate of increase of our aging population in Ontario still exceeds that of our general population due to increased ability to control the communicable diseases. We had in Ontario in 1966 more than 811,850 men and women over 60, 567,722 over 65, and 368,516 over 70 years of age.

The general population growth has shown steady increases since the 1901 census. Lowest gain was in the depression decade, (1941 census). Following the post-war marriage and baby booms, as well as the entry of immigrants into the Province, the rate of growth has greatly accelerated. The percentage gain 1951-1961 was the largest of this century.

Average life expectancy at birth is now 68.3 years for males and 74.4 years for women; at age 45 the rates are 27.8 and 32.6 years for males and females, respectively. It is also well to remember that women tend to survive men for longer periods. In the Provincial population, women comprise 50.0 percent of the total; by age 60 and over, 54.4 percent, and by age 70 and over 57.4 percent of this group are women.

The percentage change in the actual proportion of older persons in Ontario is of interest. Figures for Ontario from the DBS 1966 Census of Canada, indicate that between 1901 and 1966 the proportion of persons in younger ages declined, whereas, the proportion of older persons increased startlingly. This is shown in Table 1.

For the five-year period, 1961-1966, however, the percentage change in the proportion of older persons was less startling and the proportion of those under 20 years of age showed a modest increase. Further changes for Ontario and the rest of Canada will depend on complex demographic variables: — fertility rates, birth rates, death rates and migration.

Men and women over 65 years of age now make up 8.2 percent of the population. This ratio is typical of the major Metropolitan areas. Certain rapidly urbanizing regions, of course, are younger — Halton-Peel counties, for example, with just about 5 percent of their population over 65. This low ratio of aged persons holds true for northern districts as well, though for different reasons. Among the regions with a high ratio of aged persons, Victoria and Grey-Bruce are prominent.

For Canada as a whole the average proportion is 7.7 percent. Provinces with a younger population are Newfoundland, (5.9 percent), and Quebec, (6.1 percent). The Yukon and Territories have only 3.0 percent. Prince Edward Island, (10.8 percent), and British Columbia, (9.5 percent), have higher ratios over 65 years of age.

In keeping with most Western industrial nations, Canada as a whole, has been more conscious of the aged in the population, aware of them in both absolute and relative terms. Officially this cognizance has long been expressed in a variety of programs and services in Ontario. Of more significance is the fact that in recent

years this awareness has become more widespread and more personal. The aged are not seen as merely a minority or problem but as a part of the human condition. Aging is truly everyone's concern: the aged are all of us — tomorrow.

THE OFFICE

The Office on Aging is a Branch which undertakes research, evaluation and dissemination of data on aging and the aged in our society. Studies may range over economic needs and resources of the aged, employment and retirement, including preparation for retirement, community needs and care, specialized environmental studies, community services of a wide variety, including recreation and life-time learning, sociology of family life, and basic research.

The Branch also has responsibility for co-ordinating a number of activities, of which the most significant is the work of the Interdepartmental Advisory Committee on Aging, (with the following Departments, among others, involved: Agriculture and Food, Education, Health, the Ontario Housing Corporation, Labour—Human Rights Commission, Social and Family Services, and University Affairs, together with four knowledgeable citizens from outside the public service).

Liaison is maintained between the Office on Aging and several key agencies and associations. The following are the principal ones concerned: Ontario Geriatrics Research Society; Ontario Welfare Council—Section on Aging; Canadian Welfare Council—Division on Aging; the U.S. Gerontological Society, and the American Geriatrics Society. With several of these organizations, a staff person or associate is actively involved.

RESEARCH

LONG-TERM STUDY OF AGING

1959-1979

A Twenty-Year Study of Aging, begun in 1959 with some 2,000 male volunteers in their mid-40's participating, has 1,500 continuing to participate in 1968. Analyses, based upon information gathered in the study's first ten years, will be published in due course. Additional cross-sectional studies are planned. Graduate students from the University of Toronto's Department of Social Service have already found this study and other information resources of the Office on Aging useful in their studies.

The purpose of the twenty-year longitudinal study is to observe the socio-economic and health changes that accompany aging, the various adjustments that men make as they get closer to retirement, and the effectiveness of all services for the aged. Subjects are interviewed annually, and include a representative sample from all walks of life and every region of Ontario.

In this particular project, one of a relatively few longitudinal research undertakings in gerontology, appreciation is expressed to the participants for their support and to the Field Services Branch for interviewing. Together they provide an effective team, providing us with the facts on which we can base a profile of age-related changes in family life, work-life, leisure preferences and health patterns of a normal population sample.

Work is progressing on a Bibliography of Canadian Research Publications in the field of aging — in conjunction with development of the J. W. Crane Memorial Library of Gerontology and Geriatrics. This was a direct outgrowth of the Ontario Conference on University Education Related to Aging, and The Teaching of Profes-

OFFICE ON AGING

sional Skills in the Field of Gerontology, (Osler Hall, Academy of Medicine, Toronto, March 26, 1965), co-sponsored by this Department, the then Select Committee, the Ontario Department of University Affairs, the Ontario Geriatrics Research Society, and the Ontario Welfare Council — Section on Aging.

The Branch also provided lecturers, counselling services and information for various groups ranging from the University and Community College levels to interested volunteer associations, such as the Red Cross, Nursing Schools, Church Groups, etc., to further the setting up of courses, workshops or surveys pertaining to aging and its problems. It has also assisted in inaugurating or promoting preparation for retirement courses.

In addition to consultant services and teaching for a number of agencies and institutions, the Office on Aging has developed sampling techniques for the annual survey of the General Welfare Assistance case-load.

ELDERLY PERSONS CENTRES

For a number of years local communities have had a variety of clubs and drop-in centres for the aged in Ontario. Most of these were established by religious, fraternal, ethnic and voluntary agencies in Ottawa, London, Toronto, and Windsor — to cite a few.

Following THE ELDERLY PERSONS SOCIAL AND RECREATIONAL CENTRES ACT, 1961-62, grants-in-aid for capital purposes have been made available to some of these original centres as they expanded and to other newer facilities. The location of these is shown in Table 4.

During the 1966 Session THE ELDERLY PERSONS ACT was passed and grants-in-aid for administration costs and specialized services were made available to an expanding number of centres and organizations. Baycrest Day Care Centre, Toronto, is one of the largest of these.

All possible assistance is being given to local communities in the planning, design and community survey stages of their work on proposed centres. Appreciation is expressed by Dr. E. Dutton, Special Adviser on Programs for Older People, Community Programs Division, Ontario Department of Education, and Mrs. J. J. McHale, Jr., Director of the London Centre, for their assistance in these matters.

OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

The Office on Aging works closely with a number of other groups whose endeavours merit recognition. At the end of 1966 the Section on Aging of the Ontario Welfare Council officially took over from the former Ontario Society on Aging and has experienced considerable growth.

Dr. W. W. Priddle, Chairman of the Minister's Advisory Committee on Geriatrics Studies and his colleagues, as well as the laymen serving on the Board of Governors, Ontario Geriatrics Research Society, have added the clinical dimension to the over-all field of Gerontology. The rapidly expanding United Senior Citizens of Ontario Incorporated, and similar independent clubs across the Province; the Services for Seniors Committee, Ontario Division, Canadian Red Cross Society; and the National Committee pro tem on Aging, Canadian Welfare Council — all deserve mention. Without their support and that of many other individuals the work of the Branch could not have gone forward.

TABLE 1
CHANGES IN SELECTED AGE GROUPS AND THEIR PROPORTIONATE
DISTRIBUTION, ONTARIO, (A) 1901-1966, (B) 1961-1966:

(A)			<u>PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION = 'D'</u>		
Age Groups (Years)	Number*		1901	1966	% Change in 'D' 1901-1966
Under 20	915.1	2,803.3	41.9	40.3	— 3.8
20-44	320.6	2,308.1	37.6	33.1	—12.0
45-64	326.8	1,281.8	15.0	18.4	+22.7
65 & over	120.6	567.7	5.5	8.2	+49.1
TOTAL	2,183.1	6,960.9	100.0	100.0	—

(B)			<u>PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION = 'D'</u>		
Age Groups (Years)	Number*		1961	1966	% Change in 'D' 1961-1966
Under 20	2,444.6	2,803.3	39.2	40.3	+ 2.8
20-44	2,136.1	2,308.1	34.3	33.1	— 3.5
45-64	1,147.4	1,281.8	18.4	18.4	N.C.
65 & over	508.1	567.7	8.1	8.2	+ 1.2
TOTAL	6,236.2	6,960.9	100.0	100.0	—

*In Thousands

TABLE 2

CHANGES IN AGE GROUPS, ONTARIO (A) 1901-1966; (B) 1951-1956; (C) 1956-1961; (D) 1961-1966;

AGE GROUP	INCREASES—NUMERICAL & PERCENTAGE											
	NUMBER*			1901-1966		1951-1956		1956-1961		1961-1966		
	1901	1951	1956	1961	1966	#	%	#	%	#	%	
Under 20	915.1	1,555.0	1,965.3	2,444.6	2,803.3	1,888.2	206	410.3	26	479.3	24	
20-44	820.6	1,733.8	1,973.2	2,136.0	2,308.1	1,487.5	181	239.4	14	162.8	8	
45-64	326.8	908.4	1,012.0	1,147.4	1,281.8	955.0	292	103.6	11	135.4	13	
65 & over	120.6	400.3	454.4	508.1	567.7	370.7	371	54.1	14	53.7	12	
TOTAL	2,183.1	4,597.5	5,404.9	6,236.1	6,960.9	4,777.8	+219%	837.4	+18%	831.2	+15%	
										724.8	+12%	
60 & over	183.3	582.8	648.5	726.6	811.8	628.5	343	65.7	11	78.1	12	
70 & over	73.3	245.2	287.0	328.0	368.5	295.2	403	41.8	17	41.0	14	
80 & over	17.3	58.9	69.6	84.0	100.9	83.6	483	10.7	18	14.4	21	
90 & over	1.6	5.1	6.4	7.9	9.8	8.2	520	1.3	25	1.5	23	
										2.0	25	
*In Thousands												

*In Thousands

TABLE 3
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY THREE BROAD
AGE-GROUPS—ONTARIO COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, 1966

Area	Population	Percentage of Population			65+ x 100	65+ x 100
		0-14	15-64	65+	15-64 RATIO	0-14 RATIO
Province	6,960,870	31.7	60.2	8.2	13.6	25.8
Algoma	113,561	36.8	58.0	5.2	9.1	14.3
Brant	90,945	31.1	59.3	9.6	16.2	31.0
Bruce	43,085	31.6	55.0	13.4	24.4	42.5
Carleton	407,463	31.4	61.5	7.1	11.6	22.7
Cochrane	97,334	37.3	56.9	5.7	10.1	15.4
Dufferin	17,108	31.3	56.8	12.0	21.1	38.2
Dundas	17,106	31.6	56.6	11.8	20.9	37.5
Durham	44,549	33.7	57.1	9.2	16.1	27.3
Elgin	61,912	29.1	58.9	12.0	20.5	41.4
Essex	280,922	32.3	58.6	9.1	15.6	28.3
Frontenac	97,138	30.6	61.5	7.8	12.7	25.6
Glengarry	18,181	34.2	54.2	11.6	21.3	33.8
Grenville	23,429	32.0	57.3	10.7	18.7	33.5
Grey	62,592	29.8	57.1	13.1	23.0	44.2
Haldimand	30,020	33.4	56.1	10.5	18.8	31.6
Haliburton	7,768	28.8	58.1	13.1	22.5	45.2
Halton	140,800	36.3	58.7	5.0	8.5	13.8
Hastings	94,127	33.7	57.7	8.6	14.9	25.5
Huron	54,446	31.6	56.8	11.6	20.4	36.8
Kenora	53,995	37.0	57.2	5.8	10.1	15.5
Kent	96,406	32.8	57.8	9.4	16.2	28.6
Lambton	108,236	33.6	58.2	8.1	14.0	24.1
Lanark	41,212	31.0	56.7	12.2	21.5	39.3
Leeds	49,129	29.6	59.5	10.9	18.3	36.8
Lennox and Addington	25,202	33.8	56.0	10.2	18.1	30.1
Lincoln	146,099	31.9	59.9	8.2	13.6	25.6
Manitoulin	10,544	35.8	52.7	11.5	21.7	32.0
Middlesex	249,403	30.9	60.4	8.6	14.2	27.8
Muskoka	27,691	29.4	56.9	13.7	24.0	46.5
Nipissing	73,533	37.5	55.9	6.7	11.9	17.8
Norfolk	50,578	31.3	58.7	10.0	17.1	32.0
Northumberland	45,074	32.3	56.4	11.3	20.1	35.0
Ontario	170,818	34.2	58.8	7.0	12.0	20.6
Oxford	76,018	31.4	58.3	10.3	17.7	32.8
Parry Sound	28,335	32.5	55.7	11.8	21.1	36.2
Peel	172,321	36.4	59.1	4.5	7.6	12.4
Perth	60,424	31.2	57.5	11.4	19.8	36.4
Peterborough	81,959	31.9	59.0	9.1	15.4	28.6
Prescott	27,155	36.2	55.2	8.6	15.7	23.9
Prince Edward	21,307	32.2	56.7	11.0	19.5	34.3
Rainy River	25,816	36.2	56.0	7.8	14.0	21.6
Renfrew	89,453	36.0	56.1	8.0	14.2	22.1
Russell	21,107	38.6	53.2	8.2	15.4	21.2
Simcoe	149,132	33.0	57.3	9.7	16.9	29.2
Stormont	59,550	34.5	57.6	8.0	13.8	23.1
Sudbury	174,102	38.3	57.6	4.1	7.2	10.8
Thunder Bay	143,673	32.6	60.1	7.3	12.2	22.4
Timiskaming	47,154	35.1	56.7	8.2	14.6	23.5
Victoria	30,917	29.4	56.8	13.9	24.5	47.3
Waterloo	216,728	32.1	60.5	7.4	12.3	23.2
Welland	178,818	31.9	60.0	8.1	13.5	25.3
Wellington	94,177	32.2	57.8	10.0	17.3	31.0
Wentworth	394,299	30.5	61.3	8.2	13.4	27.0
York	2,018,019	28.7	63.4	7.9	12.5	27.6

SOURCE: DBS Census of Canada, 1966.

TABLE 4

**(A) ELDERLY PERSONS' CENTRES BENEFITING UNDER
PROVINCIAL CAPITAL GRANTS PROGRAM, 1962 TO 1968**

Fiscal Year	Name of Centre	Location
1963-64	Greater Windsor Senior Citizens' Centre Association	Windsor
1964-65	Kitchener Municipal Senior Citizens' Recreation Centre	Kitchener
	Senior Citizens' Association & Centre	Peterborough
	Greater Windsor Senior Citizens' Centre Association	Windsor
1965-66	Avenue Road Lions Club Senior Citizens' Day Centre	Toronto
1966-67	Greater Windsor Senior Citizens' Centre Association	Windsor
	Forest City Kiwanis Senior Citizens' Centre	London
1967-68	Greater Windsor Senior Citizens' Centre Association	Windsor
	Senior Citizens Social and Recreation Centre	St. Catharines
	Brant Senior Citizens' Day Centre	Brantford
	Baycrest Day Care Centre	Toronto (North York)
	Harmony Hall and Senior Citizens' Centennial Centre	Toronto (East York)

**(B) ELDERLY PERSONS CENTRES UNDER CONSTRUCTION
OR IN THE PLANNING STAGES, 1967-68**

Proposed Name of Centre	Location
Burlington Senior Citizens' Centre	Burlington
Oshawa Senior Citizens' Centre	Oshawa

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH



The year 1967-68 has seen acceleration in the rate of growth of the program of the Branch. During the year, 2,968 handicapped persons were referred for service, while a total of 6,596 persons received assistance, as compared with 5,743 the previous year.

The basic purpose of the Branch is to restore and develop the working capacity of handicapped persons, and to prepare and place them in safe and satisfying employment. To achieve this goal, the Branch provides seven basic services; assessment, medical restoration, counselling, vocational training, travel and maintenance allowances, occupational tools and equipment, and placement in employment.

(1) **Assessment:** Medical, social and vocational assessment to determine the nature of the disabled person's handicap, and to develop plans to overcome the handicap, is the foundation of all rehabilitation services. Assessment is undertaken with the patient's attending physician, as well as psychologists, teachers, and employers. In addition, special assessment facilities offered by rehabilitation workshops and medical rehabilitation centres are used extensively.

(2) **Medical Restoration:** Since the restoration of the disabled person to the maximum level of employability is the ultimate goal of rehabilitation, provision of medical and related services, such as artificial appliances, is particularly important. Despite the fact that the majority of the disabled persons seen by the Branch have already received some type of medical attention prior to referral, the demand for restoration services further increased during this fiscal year. The number of persons assisted increased from 666 to 728 (9%), the number of services provided, from 914 to 1,005, (10%), while expenditure rose from \$122,000.00 to \$148,575.00, (22%).

The greater increase of expenditures as opposed to the number of services provided may be a reflection of increase in professional fees, of the higher cost of appliances, and of increased demand for more sophisticated appliances. Expenditure for artificial limbs alone is higher than the total cost of the following four highest services combined, i.e. wheelchairs, dental care, braces and corsets and shoes. Of all prosthetic appliances, 92% were manufactured by private prosthetists, and 8% by the Prosthetic Services of the National Department of Health and Welfare Prosthetic Services in Toronto and London.

(3) **Counselling:** The key to the rehabilitation program is the counselling and guidance provided through all phases of rehabilitation, to help the disabled person select and achieve the right job objective. An additional twenty counsellors and supporting clerical staff were recruited to strengthen this aspect of our work.

(4) **Vocational Training:** The high rate of expansion is most clearly illustrated in the growth of services to disabled persons who received training as

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

part of the rehabilitation program. While in 1965-66 the number of training cases increased by only 4% over that of 1964-65, the rate of growth reached 25% by the end of 1966-67, and 40% by the end of 1967-68.

While clerical, semi-skilled and skilled trades remain leading occupations for which training was provided, it is interesting to note that fully one-third of all handicapped persons undertook work adjustment training programs. This reflects the more severe degree of handicap being referred to the Branch, and the increasing opportunities being provided through the development of occupational training by workshops for persons suffering from mental illness and mental retardation.

(5) Maintenance and Transportation: Another essential service is the provision of maintenance and transportation allowances during training and restoration. Approximately, 57% of all trainees received maintenance allowances, involving a total expenditure of \$911,783.00.

(6) Occupational Tools: Equipment and tools which are necessary to enable trainees to obtain a particular job are provided. Barbering, watch-making, and electrical equipment repair continue to be the chief occupations where such help is required. In addition, handicapped persons were established in saw filing and sleigh manufacturing businesses.

(7) Placement: The provision of employment is the final goal of vocational rehabilitation. During the year, 436 disabled persons were placed directly in employment, while 735 were successfully employed following the provision of training, medical treatment, and artificial appliances. Thus, for the first time in the history of the program, well over 1,000 persons were re-established into gainful employment.

(8) Continuous Employment in Sheltered Workshops: Experience in the past number of years has repeatedly demonstrated that for the more severely physically and emotionally disabled, specialized facilities, such as sheltered workshops, have become a necessary and indispensable tool of the rehabilitation process. The sheltered workshop which simulates a real work setting is being used, not only for assessment purposes, and for the determination of vocational potential, but also increasingly more often for long-term employment for the more seriously handicapped.

The year 1967-68 has marked a new and vastly important phase for the Branch. For the first time, as a result of the passing of THE VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES ACT, 1966 it has been possible to assist the sheltered workshops with the provision of an operating grant in the amount of \$20.00 per person per month, based on an approved number for each sheltered workshop registered and approved by the Branch. Consequently, in 1967-68 there was a total of 87 workshops registered with the Branch, and thereby eligible to receive an operating grant. Of these 87 workshops, 54 are workshops affiliated with The Ontario Association for the Mentally Retarded; 12 with The Rehabilitation Foundation for the Disabled; 9 with The Canadian National Institute for the Blind; 3 with The Canadian Mental Health Association, and 9 of a community and general nature. All of these workshops combined received operating grants for a total of 2,372 persons. The amount expended on operating grants for these individuals was \$569,400.00.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

As is becoming clearly evident, many handicapped individuals with whom the Branch is dealing will unlikely ever resume full gainful employment in the competitive labour market. However, some measure of productivity, as well as social and psychological well-being, can be achieved in the sheltered workshop. Therefore, successful rehabilitation for these individuals becomes a realistic possibility so long as these specialized facilities are available. By the giving of operating and capital grants to these organizations, these needed facilities are able, not only to extend their services, but to improve their programs.

In anticipation of the capital grants program, it is expected that the Branch's contribution of a 25% capital grant, given to approved workshops for expansion purposes, will stimulate and promote an improvement in the physical facilities of many sheltered workshops. In addition, the expansion and improvement of the physical facilities will serve to make the important programs in these workshops available to more disabled persons.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

STATISTICAL REPORT

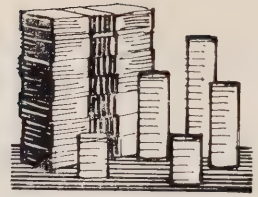


TABLE 1

GENERAL CASELOAD

Cases carried over from previous year	3628
Referrals received during year 1967/68	2968
Cases receiving service during 1967/68	6596

TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS FOR VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Applications received	1217
Applications approved	1204
Applicants who commenced training	1172
Applications rejected	2
Applications withdrawn	11
Applicants who did not commence training	32

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 3

SUMMARY OF TRAINEES

General Characteristics

	1966/67		1967/68	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
SEX				
Male	527	59.4	817	67.8
Female	360	40.6	387	32.2
	<u>887</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>1204</u>	<u>100.0</u>
AGE				
Under 21 years	364	41.1	640	53.2
21-30 years	260	29.4	303	25.2
31-40 years	123	13.7	138	11.5
41-50 years	109	12.3	90	7.4
51 years and over	31	3.5	33	2.7
	<u>887</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>1204</u>	<u>100.0</u>
MARITAL STATUS				
Married	171	19.3	209	17.4
Single (including separated, widowed, and divorced) ..	716	80.7	995	82.6
	<u>887</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>1204</u>	<u>100.0</u>
EDUCATION PRIOR TO TRAINING				
Grade 7 and under	191	21.5	278	23.1
Grade 8	179	20.2	254	21.1
Grade 9	107	12.1	178	14.8
Grade 10	153	17.3	177	14.7
Grade 11	61	6.9	61	5.1
Grade 12	91	10.1	128	10.6
Grade 13	75	8.5	103	8.6
University	30	3.4	25	2.0
	<u>887</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>1204</u>	<u>100.0</u>
RESIDENCE				
Toronto	283	31.9	295	24.5
Other	604	68.1	909	75.5
	<u>887</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>1204</u>	<u>100.0</u>

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 4

NATURE OF DISABILITY

	1966/67		1967/68	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Amputations	21	2.4	27	2.2
Impairments of Bones & Organs of Movement	151	17.2	197	16.4
Hearing	21	2.4	29	2.4
Seeing	54	6.1	57	4.7
Neurological	107	12.0	134	11.1
Tuberculosis	21	2.4	13	1.1
Respiratory	11	1.2	16	1.3
Cardiovascular	32	3.6	24	2.0
Neuro-Psychiatric	435	49.0	526	43.7
Miscellaneous	33	3.7	59	4.9
	<u>887</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>1204</u>	<u>100.0</u>

TABLE 5

ECONOMIC STATUS OF TRAINEES PRIOR TO TRAINING

	1966/67		1967/68	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
T.B. After-care	—	—	—	—
General Welfare Assistance	132	14.9	160	13.3
Family Benefits			121	10.0
Disabled Persons' Allowance	52	5.8		
Mothers' Allowance	9	1.0		
Blind Persons' Allowance	20	2.3		
Savings			31	2.6
Unemployment Insurance	33	3.7	36	3.0
Parents	330	37.2	400	33.2
Earnings of Self or Spouse	178	20.1	171	14.2
Other	133	15.0	285	23.7
	<u>887</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>1204</u>	<u>100.0</u>

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 6

GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAINING

	1966/67		1967/68	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. MAINTENANCE DURING TRAINING				
Receiving allowance	619	69.8	691	57.4
Not receiving allowance	268	30.2	513	42.6
	<u>887</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>1204</u>	<u>100.0</u>
2. LOCATION OF TRAINING				
Toronto	381	42.9	349	33.6
Elsewhere	506	57.1	823	66.4
	<u>887</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>1172</u>	<u>100.0</u>
3. LENGTH OF COURSES OF TRAINING				
0-6 months	359	40.4	634	54.1
6-12 months	383	43.3	414	35.3
13-24 months	96	10.8	69	5.9
25 months and over	49	5.5	55	4.7
	<u>887</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>1172</u>	<u>100.0</u>
4. TYPES OF COURSES				
Unskilled	281	31.6	32	2.7
Semi-skilled	209	23.6	112	9.6
Clerical	123	13.9	134	11.4
Technical and Skilled Trades	132	14.9	97	8.3
Professional	103	11.6	115	9.8
Academic Upgrading	—	—	224	19.1
Service trades	—	—	18	1.5
Barbers & Beauticians	—	—	24	2.0
Language	—	—	24	2.0
Work Adjustment Training	—	—	392	33.4
Other	39	4.4	—	—
	<u>887</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>1172</u>	<u>100.0</u>
NOTE: Not commenced—32				
5. SOURCE OF REFERRAL				
General Hospitals	74	8.3	79	6.6
Ontario Hospitals	75	8.5	106	8.8
Private Health and Welfare Agencies	277	31.2	532	44.2
Ontario Department of Health	74	8.3	21	1.8
Canada Manpower Centres	153	17.2	170	14.1
Municipal Departments of Public Welfare	15	1.7	38	3.2
Ontario Department of Social and Family Services	20	2.3	32	2.7
Self	—	—	49	4.1
Other	199	22.5	177	14.7
	<u>887</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>1204</u>	<u>100.0</u>

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 7

SOCIAL-VOCATIONAL ROLES OF RECIPIENTS

	1967/68	
	Number	Percent
Trainees	153	21.0
Unemployed	163	22.3
Employed	181	24.9
Housewives	152	20.9
Partial or Sheltered Employment	26	3.6
In Hospitals and Institutions	24	3.3
Other	29	4.0
	<hr/> 728	<hr/> 100.0

TABLE 8

SOURCES OF SUPPORT OF RECIPIENTS

	1967/68	
	Number	Percent
Training Allowance	88	12.1
Program 5 Allowance	21	2.9
G.W.A.	95	13.0
Family Benefits	44	6.0
Earnings	242	33.2
Earnings of recipient	—	—
Spouse's earnings	—	—
Unemployment Insurance	23	3.2
Institutional Care	20	2.7
Parents & Relatives	107	14.7
Investments, Savings and Insurance	28	3.8
Other	60	8.2
Public Assistance & Unemployment Insurance	—	—
	<hr/> 728	<hr/> 100.0

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 9
TYPES OF RESTORATION SERVICES PROVIDED

	1967/68	
	Number	Percent
Artificial Limbs	199	27.3
Braces	138	19.1
Special Shoes	116	16.0
Wheelchairs	50	6.8
Dental Care	121	16.7
Eye Care	67	9.2
Hearing Aids	53	7.3
Other	—	—
Surgical Corsets	25	3.5
Therapy	4	.5
Medical & Paramedical Services	30	4.1
Miscellaneous Appliances	27	3.7
Transportation	76	10.4
Accommodation	20	2.7
Drugs	67	9.2
G.U. Supplies	12	1.6
Psychotherapy	—	—
	<hr/> 1005	<hr/> 138.1
		(728)

TABLE 10
SUMMARY OF CLOSURES

	1966/67		1967/68	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Closed as rehabilitated	734	74.4	735	75.1
Closed as not rehabilitated	265	25.6	244	24.9
	<hr/> 999	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 979	<hr/> 100.0

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 11

SUMMARY OF PERSONS REHABILITATED

	1966/67		1967/68	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. AGE GROUPS:				
Under 21	156	21.3	104	14.1
21-30 years	244	33.2	312	42.4
31-40 years	143	19.6	123	16.7
41-50 years	100	13.6	112	15.2
51-60 years	78	10.6	62	3.4
Over 60	13	1.7	22	3.0
	<u>734</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>735</u>	<u>100.0</u>
2. SEX:				
Male	391	53.3	408	55.5
Female	343	46.7	327	44.5
	<u>734</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>735</u>	<u>100.0</u>
3. OCCUPATION AFTER REHABILITATION:				
Professional and Managerial	42	5.7	67	9.1
Sales & Clerical	189	25.8	170	23.1
Hairdressers, Barbers and Beauticians	—	—	27	3.7
Other Service Occupation ..	177	24.1	49	6.7
Sheltered Workshop	—	—	49	6.7
Agriculture, Fishery, Forestry & Semi-skilled	8	1.1	112	15.2
Housewives	—	—	110	15.0
Skilled Occupations	113	15.4	64	8.7
Semi-skilled Occupations ..	111	15.1	—	—
Unskilled	94	17.8	87	11.8
	<u>734</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>735</u>	<u>100.0</u>
4. DURATION OF SERVICES:				
Under 6 months	74	10.1	103	14.0
6-12 months	186	25.3	184	25.0
12-24 months	286	39.0	257	35.0
Over 24 months	188	25.6	191	26.0
	<u>734</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>735</u>	<u>100.0</u>

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

SUMMARY OF PERSONS NOT REHABILITATED

	1966/67		1967/68	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Too severely disabled				
for employment	138	52.1	159	65.2
—mental disability	92	34.3	94	38.6
—physical disability	46	17.3	65	26.6
Left Province or whereabouts				
unknown	52	19.6	59	24.2
Social Difficulties: e.g. pregnancy, imprisonment, etc.	14	5.3	8	3.3
Deceased and other	47	17.7	18	7.4
	<u>265</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>100.0</u>

INDIAN DEVELOPMENT BRANCH

The Indian Development Branch has been established to assist Indian persons in the process of becoming fully participating members in the life of the province. This Branch has been charged with the responsibility of finding and implementing the means whereby Indian people may achieve the maximum social, economic and cultural development of their communities.

The philosophy and method used by the Indian Development Branch is that which is known universally as "community development". Community development is based essentially and above all on human resources. The primary goal is to mobilize the potentialities inherent in the people with whom we work, to develop people who are independent, responsible human beings involved in decisions affecting their lives.

The Indian people of Ontario face problems which arise from a situation which is complicated by historical, social and cultural factors. There is no simple solution. It calls for close co-operation on the part of many people.

To this end the Indian Development Branch works closely with such organizations as the Union of Ontario Indians and the Indian-Eskimo Association. Also, the Branch forms a secretariat for such groups as the Indian Advisory Committee to the Minister of Social and Family Services, and chairs two governmental co-ordinating committees on Indian affairs, a provincial inter-departmental committee and a federal-provincial committee.

During the past year as a part of its resource development function the Indian Development Branch assisted a number of Indian Friendship Centres by providing financial support and program counselling. The centres receiving grants are located in Toronto, Parry Sound, Port Arthur and London. It is anticipated that assistance to Friendship Centres will expand in the years ahead. Increased demand is being made for their services as more Indian people migrate to urban centres.

Under a 1966 Federal-Provincial cost-sharing agreement with the Federal Government, Ontario established a Community Development Projects Fund. The Fund was used to provide financial support for projects related to developments in Indian communities, such as:

- 1) a grant to the Ontario Economic Council to conduct a study of Indian employment in the Sioux Narrows area.
- 2) a grant to the Amik Association to cover the salary and expenses of a Business Manager who would assist in the development of economic projects and the determination of market resources for the Whitefish Bay and Sabaskong Indian Reserves.
- 3) a grant to the Moosonee Day Nursery to defray the cost of construction of a day nursery for Indian children at Moosonee.

The Indian Development Branch is directly involved in various parts of Ontario

INDIAN DEVELOPMENT

through its Community Development Workers. The community development worker acts as a catalyst with any group of people in Indian communities to:

- 1) animate it to become more aware and more clearly conscious of its freedom, its potential and its responsibilities;
- 2) help it learn to identify its situation and problems by itself;
- 3) have it look for the solution of problem situations by using objective and rational methods;
- 4) assist it to make the decisions required by a given situation, exploit its resources and services at its disposal and to organize itself for action.

The community development person works with the community as a collective body, enabling it to function as a group in making decisions and taking action. He provides the community with a wide range of information and assures that the community or interested group understands planning which comes from the outside, realizes that it is free to criticize, to accept or reject what is proposed and that it can suggest changes which may seem desirable.

During the course of the past year, Community Development Workers were located at Parry Sound, Moosonee, Sioux Narrows, Red Lake, Kenora, Dryden and Sault Ste. Marie. They worked with Indian communities both on-reserves and in unorganized territory.

INDIAN DEVELOPMENT

Population Served by Community Development Workers

Location of Worker	Communities Served	Indian	Non-Indian
Dryden	Dinorwic	600	150
	Eagle Lake Reserve		
	McIntosh		
	Wabigoon Lake Reserve		
Kenora	English River Reserve	1,400	12,000
	Islington Reserve		
	Kenora		
	Kenora Reserve		
	Lake of the Woods Reserve		
	Minaki		
	One Man Lake Reserve		
	Rat Portage Reserve		
	Shoal Lake Reserve		
	Swan Lake Reserve		
	The Dallas Reserve		
Moosonee	Moose Factory Reserve	1,500	400
	Moosonee		
Parry Sound	French River Reserve	600	—
	Gibson Reserve		
	Henvey Inlet Reserve		
	Magnetewan Reserve		
	Moose Point Reserve		
	Naiscoutaing Reserve		
	Parry Island Reserve		
Red Lake	Shawanaga Reserve		
	Balmerton	1,200	5,400
	Ear Falls		
	Madsen		
	McKenzie Island		
	Red Lake Township		
	Forestry Area		
	Hiawatha Drive-In		
	McDougallville		
Sault Ste. Marie	Tomahawk Centre		
	Batchawana	5,100	150
	Cockburn Island Reserve		
	Garden River Reserve		
	Goulais Bay Reserve		

INDIAN DEVELOPMENT

Location of Worker	Communities Served	Indian	Non-Indian
	Gros Cap Reserve		
	Manitoulin Island		
	Mississagi River Reserve		
	Point Grondin Reserve		
	Rankin Location Reserve		
	Serpent River Reserve		
	Sheguiandah Reserve		
	Sheshegwaning Reserve		
	Spanish River Reserve		
	Sucker Creek Reserve		
	Thessalon Reserve		
	West Bay Reserve		
	Whitefish River Reserve		
Sioux Narrows	Nestor Falls	600	600
	Sabaskong Reserve		
	Sioux Narrows		
	Whitefish Bay Reserve		
7 Workers	54 Communities	11,000	18,700

Population Served by Indian Friendship Centres

Location	Population Served
Toronto	4,500
Parry Sound	600
Port Arthur	1,000
London	500
4 Centres	6,600

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION AND THE ONTARIO CANTEEN FUND

As a matter of economy the funds of the Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Ontario Canteen Fund are operated as a single agency to relieve the distress of veterans of the First World War and their dependents.

It is the opinion of the administrators of the funds that the monies that are available should only be used when no other source of assistance is available to the applicant. The monies administered by the Soldiers' Aid Commission are bequests left as one benefactor stated in her will "to be used for the assistance of war widows in need." The fund administered by the Ontario Canteen Fund is money accumulated as profits of the Canadian Expeditionary Forces Canteens of World War I. This money is administered by trustees for the Ontario veterans of the first war. These are not public funds and the administrators consider that it is their task to relieve distress be it actual or mental strain caused by a mounting debt. For the reasons stated it is sometimes considered justifiable to accept accounts that are not legally collectable to relieve the mind of an aging veteran or a veteran's widow. It is in this field that our small staff renders its most valuable service.

In summary, 680 veterans or dependents of veterans were given financial assistance that could not have been received from any other source.

The advanced age of the veteran of the First World War makes it impossible for him to climb ladders and maintain his house in good repair as he did in his younger days. House repairs accounted for 34 per cent of assistance granted.

It is worthy of note that the funds at the disposal of the trustees of the Ontario Canteen Fund are nearing depletion, it should also be noted that by careful investment and good administration the Canteen Fund has rendered assistance for almost fifty years.

Since the present administration combined the Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Canteen Fund in 1949, assistance in the amount of \$1,109,007.77 has been granted to veterans and dependents.

PERSONNEL BRANCH

On April 1, 1967, the complement for the Department was increased from 920 to 1,199 employees. In the early part of 1968 the complement received a further increase of 59 to provide additional staff for legal aid and special home care programmes and management support services. Therefore, in the latter part of the 1967/68 fiscal year the total complement for the Department was 1,258.

STAFFING

1. Hires

The staffing function and its related services were kept under considerable pressure in view of the 37% staff increase. A total of 317 people were hired during this fiscal year, representing an average of 31 people per month. Of this total, 180 were additional and 137 were replacements. Included in these figures is the addition of 46 field workers and 20 legal aid field staff for a total of 66 additional field workers. Our staffing in the 1967/68 fiscal year increased by almost 50%. The Personnel Branch almost doubled its own size by hiring 5 additional staff.

Comparison Table of Staffing 1966/67 and 1967/68

Year End	Complement	Additional	Replacement	Total	Field Staff
March 31, 1967	920	127	85	212	32
March 31, 1968	1,258	180	137	317	66

2. Terminations

As indicated by the number of staff replacements we had 137 terminations. The Department's turnover increased to 12% from 9.9%, still remaining below the Government average. We are sorry to report that 9 employees died while on staff, as compared with 2 in the previous fiscal year.

3. Promotions

A total of 186 promotions were processed for personnel of the Department with a variety of classifications involved. This represents an increase of 36 over the previous year.

PAY AND CLASSIFICATION

The growth of the Department resulted in the combined requirement of reviewing job descriptions, writing new jobs and recommending new classifications.

A major undertaking involved the reorganization of the Family Benefits Branch with the creation of new job descriptions representing the total complement of 295 employees. This major revision is now nearing completion. Aside from this assignment, every Branch received the attention of our Classification personnel. While most new jobs were assigned to classes previously allocated to our Department, the

PERSONNEL

following additional classes were also assigned to us: Nutritionist; Training Officer 1, Social Work; Training Officer 2, Social Work; Training Officer 3, Social Work; Executive Director, Finance and Administration Division; Departmental Accountant 3; Legal Officer 3; Systems and Procedures Officer 1; Public Relations Officer 2, and Personnel Officer 3 (b). In addition to this, 7 significant staff support positions were created and allocated to existing job classifications.

The Classification section now maintains 109 separate job classifications for the positions in the Department.

All of these Classifications will receive salary revisions effective during this fiscal year. The Personnel Branch has been actively involved in preparing recommendations and sitting in on salary negotiations between the Treasury Board Staff Relations Branch and the Civil Service Association officers.

Social Workers and Welfare Workers received salary increases effective April 1 and November 1, 1967, ranging from 9 to 15 per cent. Professional classes received increases effective from October 1, 1967, ranging from 4 to 9.5 per cent. A second stage of this award will be implemented on October 1, 1968. The clerical staff will receive a revision effective from January 1, 1968.

The 1967/68 fiscal year was very active and we look forward to another favourable year.

TRAINING AND STAFF DEVELOPMENT BRANCH

This was the first complete year of operation of Training and Staff Development as a separate Branch. Staff training has three primary responsibilities—

- (i) ensuring that the educational system is producing the manpower necessary to fulfil the requirements of the department for staff;
- (ii) ensuring that staff are equipped to undertake the responsibilities and tasks assigned to them in the most effective manner; and
- (iii) participating in departmental planning to ensure that as changes are made in programs staff are prepared to carry out the changes.

I. Working With Educational Institutions:

The policy of the Department is *not* to undertake educational activities that can be better performed by an educational institution, and at the same time, undertake such training activities as are a legitimate function and role of the Department. To achieve this, the staff training branch represents the Department in partnership with educational institutions—

- (a) in planning appropriate courses that will prepare staff for careers in social work and social services,
- (b) working with educational institutions to modify existing programs to better meet the needs of the service agencies, and
- (c) working with educational institutions to see what can be done to upgrade the performance of social agencies.

Methods employed in achieving this are:

- (i) relating to the universities through field instruction placements. Field instruction is a vital link in the relationship that exists between the educational institution and the service agency. This provides the students in the educational institution with a laboratory experience where they can apply their knowledge in a practical situation. Not only will this assist in better understanding of agency function on the part of the student, but will also ensure that the schools are aware of the needs of the field. Indirectly this has also served as a useful recruiting device, as well as keeping agencies aware of current educational thinking. This partnership is achieved by joint appointments of field instructors with recognized universities that offer social services courses and providing field instruction opportunities for educational institutions that provide social service training, such as Ryerson and the Community Colleges. Two full-time staff have been appointed as field instructors.
- (ii) *Bursary Programs*—The Department believes this is one way to meet our future manpower needs by attracting people to enter this field with a particular commitment to the public sector. Eighty-five bursaries are offered in this area.

TRAINING AND STAFF DEVELOPMENT

- (iii) One method of ensuring that services are met is through a system of educational leave, either full or part-time.
- (iv) One other way of working with the educational institution is in the broader educational planning. A good example of this is the Continuing Conference on Education and Training for the Social Services in Ontario. Another method of involving the educational systems is through the Minister's Advisory Council on Public Welfare Training. In addition to these two areas, the Training and Staff Development Branch is active with the Staff Training Committee of the Ontario Association of Children's Aid Societies and the Staff Training Committee of the Ontario Welfare Officers' Association.

II. Internal Staff Training Activities:

Internal staff training activities are developed to ensure that each employee is performing to the best of his ability, regardless of his previous educational background. This is achieved through three primary activities which can be defined as:

- (a) Orientation,
 - (b) In-service Training,
 - (c) Staff development.
- (a) In the staff training program the orientation phase is important and has as its objective developing an awareness of the total services provided by the Department. Each employee needs to know how his job and responsibility relates to the total services. Another objective of the orientation program is to develop a beginning appreciation of what it means to be a civil servant.
 - (b) In-service Training—on a short-term basis where the educational institutions have not been able to develop appropriate courses, it is necessary to provide for specific training. Here the branch has developed appropriate courses to meet the needs of the various branches.
 - (c) Staff development activities are a legitimate function of a social service agency, and are designed as a continuum program of upgrading and updating competence of existing employees. This was done either through agency-sponsored institutions, workshops and conferences, or sending appropriate staff to institutions, workshops and seminars conducted by the larger social service system or by educational institutions on a continuing education basis.

III. Meeting Manpower Requirements:

One method of discharging this responsibility is ensuring that along with policy program and budgeting planning, there is training planning going on at the same time to ensure that the staff in the future will be able to carry out the objectives of projected programs. This is done through working with the program branches in reviewing their existing training activity, identifying staff with potential for future training, and ensuring that such employees have the opportunity to take advantage of existing programs. One of the more successful ways is the development of an appropriate policy and procedure manual. This has been done in the Family Benefits area, and the Municipal Welfare Services area.

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL & FAMILY SERVICES

ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL MARCH 31, 1968

MINISTER OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES

MAIN OFFICE

Hon. John Yaremko, Q.C.
Deputy Minister James S. Band
Assistant to the Deputy Minister
Dr. C. J. Williams
Solicitor D. Rutherford
Executive Officer, Emergency Welfare Services
F. Mulrooney
Medical Consultant Dr. C. K. Stuart
Chairman, Soldiers' Aid Commission
Col. T. M. Medland

PROGRAMS DIVISION

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH DAY NURSERIES BRANCH FAMILY BENEFITS BRANCH FIELD SERVICES BRANCH HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH INDIAN DEVELOPMENT BRANCH LEGAL AID ASSESSMENT BRANCH MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BRANCH OFFICE ON AGING VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH

Executive Director M. Borczak
Director Miss B. C. Graham
Director Miss E. Stapleford
Director W. S. Groom
Director W. G. Smith
Director N. Drew
Director J. Dufour
Director H. R. Dignam
Acting Director Miss R. Morris
Director L. Crawford
Director J. Amos

FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION DIVISION

ACCOUNTING BRANCH AUDIT SERVICES BRANCH ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES BRANCH PERSONNEL BRANCH TRAINING & STAFF DEVELOPMENT BRANCH

Executive Director Miss D. M. Crittenden
Chief Accountant B. Pilotte
Chief Auditor M. Aelick
Supervisor J. Grose
Director J. Hunter
Director H. Willems

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

25 Years and Over

Name	Branch
M. L. Argue	Field Services
J. S. Band	Deputy Minister
J. Buchanan	Soldiers' Aid Commission
H. A. Carr	Child Welfare
W. Chalmers	Legal Aid Assessment
D. Crittenden	Executive Director
L. I. Farnden	Field Services
E. Gordon	Family Benefits
G. Killer	Family Benefits
E. Littleford	Municipal Welfare Administration
M. Lopatto	Family Benefits
A. Lott	Child Welfare
N. McIllood	Family Benefits
A. MacEachern	Child Welfare
J. MacEachern	Accounts
M. Musselman	Field Services
E. Moran	Family Benefits
V. Newsome	Child Welfare
J. Nikiforuk	Family Benefits
I. D. Nortrop	Accounts
M. Oswald	Field Services
L. Sicard	Field Services
J. Southcott	Administrative Services
S. Thompson	Field Services
W. Turcotte	Field Services
G. M. B. Twigg	Vocational Rehabilitation Services
E. L. Walsh	Family Benefits
M. I. Webb	Child Welfare
M. Woodruff	Family Benefits

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

20 - 25 Years

Name	Branch
M. B. Babcock	Child Welfare
E. L. Barker	Family Benefits
M. Borczak	Executive Director
E. Bowman	Field Services
B. A. Campbell	Field Services
G. Cascadden	Field Services
S. Crow	Child Welfare
M. Edwards	Family Benefits
S. Fiwchuk	Family Benefits
W. H. Gulliver	Legal Aid Assessment
M. F. Hambly	Family Benefits
E. V. Hewson	Field Services
M. Irish	Vocational Rehabilitation Services
T. Kelba	Family Benefits
M. Lambert	Field Services
E. Leaper	Family Benefits
M. Macaulay	Soldiers' Aid Commission
J. MacIntyre	Family Benefits
L. McKenzie	Family Benefits
R. U. O'Neill	Family Benefits
L. Panabaker	Day Nurseries
L. Pollard	Accounts
J. Powell	Family Benefits
E. Praill	Field Services
M. J. Reid	Family Benefits
D. Rutty	Field Services
J. Scorsone	Family Benefits
E. M. Stapleford	Day Nurseries
G. Strader	Field Services
E. White	Family Benefits
H. Wilson	Child Welfare

IN MEMORIAM

Mr. C. Chapman July 12, 1967
Mr. N. Davidson August 22, 1967
Mr. D. Graham September 23, 1967
Mrs. M. Kellar July 8, 1967
Mr. H. Lawrence January 22, 1968
Mr. E. Schur July 31, 1967
Mr. J. Warnock December 25, 1967
Mrs. D. Wilson July 13, 1967



DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES

FINANCIAL REPORT

GROSS EXPENDITURE

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1967-68

SUMMARY

	Ordinary Expenditure
	\$
Main Office	882,047.26
Family Benefits Branch	101,410,612.48
Child Welfare Branch	27,783,902.46
Day Nurseries Branch	717,272.75
Homes for the Aged Branch	21,612,841.45
Office on Aging	206,303.84
Municipal Welfare Administration Branch	38,696,782.93
Vocational Rehabilitation Services Branch	3,207,984.71
Indian Development Branch	311,258.15
Field Services Branch	2,681,068.09
Finance and Administration Division	633,487.67
Warrants	154,859.60
	<hr/>
	198,298,421.39
	<hr/>

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES

MAIN OFFICE

		Ordinary Expenditures \$
Salaries		254,007.91
Travelling Expenses		13,549.71
Maintenance		34,633.88
Purchase of Equipment	4,844.70	
Stationery and Printing	10,153.22	
Communications	1,801.91	
Personal Services	5,845.11	
Sundry Administration	1,875.58	
Maintenance of Equipment	534.13	
Fees, Books and Magazines	1,913.09	
Advertising and Display	1,012.79	
Purchase of Departmental Cars	6,653.35	
Departmental Publications		27,347.00
Workmen's Compensation Bd. - Awards & Costs		763.76
Unforeseen and Unprovided		4,899.38
Demonstration Projects as approved by the Lieutenant Governor in Council		55,394.87
Grants, Bursaries, Costs of Staff Training, etc.		312,244.18
Grants and Bursaries	184,136.38	
Salaries	55,887.95	
Travelling Expenses	24,476.16	
Books, Supplies, etc.	47,083.69	
Minister's Advisory Council on Public Welfare Training	660.00	
Grants to Soldiers' Aid Commission		21,000.00
Miscellaneous Grants		146,206.57
Association of Children's Aid Societies of the Province of Ontario	5,000.00	
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial Command B.E.S.L.	4,000.00	
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial Command B.E.S.L. — Poppy Fund	1,200.00	
Canadian Welfare Council	27,000.00	
International Conference on The Family ..	1,000.00	
Last Post Fund	1,000.00	
Nursery Education Association of Ontario ..	1,000.00	
Ontario Asso. for the Mentally Retarded ..	6,500.00	
Ontario Welfare Council	21,000.00	
Ontario Welfare Officers' Association ..	3,500.00	
Royal Canadian Humane Association	200.00	

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES

MAIN OFFICE — Cont'd.

St. Elizabeth Order of Nurses	3,000.00	
St. Patrick's College—Ottawa	10,000.00	
St. Patrick's College—Ottawa School of Social Welfare—Building Fund	10,000.00	
Salvation Army Grant for Special Services	3,000.00	
Social Planning Council of Hamilton and District	13,806.57	
Univ. of Toronto—School of Social Work	10,000.00	
Victorian Order of Nurses (Ontario)	25,000.00	
Minister's Salary		12,000.00
		<u>\$882,047.26</u>

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

		Ordinary Expenditures \$
Salaries		418,301.60
Travelling Expenses		27,969.53
Maintenance		16,049.21
Purchase of Equipment	3,842.91	
Stationery and Printing	8,071.77	
Communications	1,904.51	
Personal Services	381.51	
Sundry Administration	336.39	
Maintenance of Equipment	1,512.12	
Comprehensive Treatment Demonstration— Boys Village, Toronto		125,000.00
Subsidies on Operation and Maintenance Costs— Charitable Institution Act		517,996.20
Children's Institutions Act		645,449.74
Homes for Retarded Persons' Act		77,546.53
Expenses in accordance with The Child Welfare Act		24,910,876.89
Children's Aid Societies Budget Costs	23,891,532.97	
Maintenance etc. of Indian Children	945,050.70	
Payments to Municipalities	2,877.02	
Child Welfare Review Board	234.61	
Additional Aid to Certain Municipalities	47,908.61	
Provincial Aid to Municipalities	257.40	
Timbrell Inquiry at Preston	23,015.58	
Expenses of District Child Welfare Budget Boards		69.00
Adoption and Sundry Administrative Costs		19,880.38
Grants—New and Acquired Buildings		1,024,763.38
The Children's Institutions Act	550,858.84	
The Child Welfare Act	61,392.54	
The Homes for Retarded Persons Act	89,284.00	
The Charitable Institutions Act	323,228.00	
		<u>\$27,783,902.46</u>

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

		Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries		87,145.76
Travelling Expenses		8,975.59
Maintenance		5,8882.15
Purchase of Equipment	3,475.95	
Stationery and Printing	1,333.22	
Communications	296.90	
Sundry Administration	147.16	
Maintenance of Equipment	628.92	
Maintenance Subsidies for Municipal Nurseries		615,269.25
		<u>\$717,272.75</u>

FAMILY BENEFITS BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditures \$
Salaries	1,401,489.47
Travelling Expenses	3,351.63
Maintenance	283,825.67
Purchase of Equipment	20,167.17
Stationery and Printing	167,682.43
Communications	587.97
Personal Services	1,176.68
Sundry Administration	2,575.14
Maintenance of Equipment.....	4,656.11
Write-off Government Overpayments	86,980.17
Dental Services	724,090.50
Medical Services	14,175,216.76
Old Age Assistance	2,804,362.40
Blind Persons' Allowances	355,941.84
Disabled Persons' Allowances	2,269,719.51
Special Aid to Thalidomide Children	13,510.95
Family Benefits	79,379,103.75
	<hr/>
	\$101,410,612.48
	<hr/>

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

Ordinary
Expenditure
\$

Salaries		2,167,985.86
Travelling Expenses		308,172.66
Maintenance		204,909.57
Purchase of Equipment	57,910.98	
Stationery and Printing	28,754.98	
Communications	41,503.82	
Personal Services	21,942.72	/
Sundry Administration	14,358.94	
Maintenance of Equipment, etc.	27,675.69	
Postage	12,762.44	
		<u>\$2,681,068.09</u>

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

		Ordinary Expenditure \$
Salaries		526,030.80
Travelling Expenses		24,229.21
Maintenance		83,227.66
Purchase of Equipment	21,203.28	
Stationery and Printing	24,269.01	
Communications	1,515.62	
Personal Services	14,103.36	
Sundry Administration	6,261.13	
Maintenance of Equipment, etc.	11,370.44	
Unemployment Insurance Stamps	4,504.82	
		<u>\$633,487.67</u>
Office of the Executive Director		
Salaries	32,834.00	
Travelling Expenses	1,047.60	
Maintenance	2,408.99	
	<u>36,290.59</u>	
Accounting Branch		
Salaries	213,697.65	
Travelling Expenses	254.08	
Maintenance	35,817.21	
	<u>249,768.94</u>	
Audit Services Branch		
Salaries	96,850.96	
Travelling Expenses	19,061.03	
Maintenance	1,295.19	
	<u>117,207.18</u>	
Administrative Services Branch		
Salaries	120,016.70	
Travelling Expenses	1,646.97	
Maintenance	36,678.49	
	<u>158,342.16</u>	
Personnel Branch		
Salaries	62,631.49	
Travelling Expenses	2,219.53	
Maintenance	7,027.78	
	<u>71,878.80</u>	

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	143,565.89
Travelling Expenses	28,497.29
Maintenance	20,398.17
Purchase of Equipment	3,680.24
Stationery and Printing	5,415.47
Communications	1,043.88
Personal Services	212.35
Sundry Administration	9,443.72
Maintenance of Equipment	602.51
Grants:	
Subsidies on Operation and Maintenance Costs	
—Charitable Institutions Act	1,475,967.55
—Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act	9,839,858.90
Grants—New and Acquired Buildings	10,104,553.65
Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act	6,365,053.36
Charitable Institutions Act	3,739,500.29
	\$21,612,841.45

OFFICE ON AGING

	Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries	42,955.85
Travelling Expenses	1,501.78
Maintenance	5,473.32
Purchase of Equipment	1,054.34
Stationery and Printing	398.33
Communications	153.89
Sundry Administration	64.82
Maintenance of Equipment	287.92
Fees, Books and Magazines	94.85
Personal Services	3,419.17
Minister's Advisory Committee for Geriatric Studies and Interdepartmental Advisory Committee on Aging	1,056.72
Rental, etc.—Data Processing Equipment	3,940.70
Grants:	
Subsidies on Operation and Maintenance Costs, Services, Facilities for Research Projects in accordance with The Elderly Persons Centres Act	17,700.00
Grants—New and Acquired Buildings	
The Elderly Persons Centres Act	133,666.47
	<u>\$206,303.84</u>

INDIAN DEVELOPMENT BRANCH

	Ordinary Expenditure \$
Salaries	95,642.39
Travelling Expenses	21,570.44
Maintenance	10,997.83
Purchase of Equipment	548.38
Stationery and Printing	2,558.06
Communications	1,880.64
Personal Services	2,486.76
Sundry Administration	3,420.65
Maintenance of Equipment	103.34
Indian Advisory Committee	11,410.31
Community Development Projects	171,637.18
	<u>\$311,258.15</u>

MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

		Ordinary Expenditure
Salaries		189,384.23
Travelling Expenses		23,132.87
Maintenance		20,446.20
Purchase of Equipment	5,774.72	
Stationery and Printing	7,858.40	
Communications	1,643.04	
Personal Services	3,970.08	
Sundry Administration	174.37	
Maintenance of Equipment	1,025.59	
General Welfare Assistance		37,664,779.07
Regular Assistance	33,857,772.23	
Supplementary Allowances	578,759.20	
Special Assistance	680,869.96	
Indian Costs	346,443.69	
Indian Bands	260,234.39	
Direct Indian Assistance	59,267.98	
Indian Assistance—		
Municipalities	26,941.32	
Dependent Father Cases	231,479.28	
Allowances	224,324.28	
Dental	7,155.00	
Widows and Unmarried Women:		
Allowances	1,969,454.71	
Subsidies re Municipal Administration		
Expenses to Counties and District Wel-		
fare Administration Boards, Cities and		
Separated Towns		149,780.16
Administration of Northern Units		39,711.72
Subsidies on Homemakers and Nurses		
Services		609,548.68
		<u>\$38,696,782.93</u>

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH

Ordinary Expenditure

Salaries		539,500.36
Travelling Expenses		40,979.55
Maintenance		36,210.81
Purchase of Equipment	12,532.73	
Stationery and Printing	6,903.32	
Communications	1,888.01	
Personal Services	11,969.05	
Sundry Administration	981.88	
Maintenance of Equipment	1,935.82	
Vocational Rehabilitation Services		2,591,293.99
		<u>\$3,207,984.71</u>

ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL (SPECIAL WARRANTS)

	Ordinary Expenditure \$
Charity House (Windsor)	14,859.60
Town of Little Current	15,000.00
Vanier Institute of the Family	125,000.00
	<u>\$154,859.60</u>

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES
FINANCIAL REPORT
FOR FISCAL YEAR 1967-68

REVENUE FROM AGREEMENTS

Canada Assistance Plan	107,805,258.65	
Old Age Assistance Agreement	1,434,568.27	
Blind Persons' Allowances Agreement	272,077.87	
Disabled Persons' Allowances Agreement	1,213,800.99	
Vocational Rehabilitation Agreement	1,851,147.05	
Indian Welfare and Community Agreement	1,255,713.82	
National Health and Welfare Training Agreement	238,968.85	
Unemployment Assistance Agreement	1,739,651.93	
Refunds of Overpayments of Old Age Assistance, Blind Persons' Allowances	14,919.63	
Medical and Surgical Treatment of Blind Persons	168.27	
Services re Recipients of Old Age Security	140.00	
	<hr/>	115,826,415.33

REVENUE FROM BRANCHES

Main Office—		
Miscellaneous	62.31	
Perquisites	187.00	
	<hr/>	249.31
Family Benefits—		
Miscellaneous		252.48

REVENUE FROM BRANCHES—Cont'd

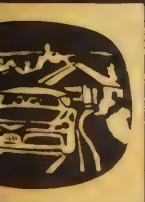
Child Welfare—			
Refund of Maintenance from Parents	272,357.93		
Registration Fees under The Children's Boarding Homes Act	15.15		
Miscellaneous	890.24		
			<u>273,263.32</u>
Day Nurseries—			
Licenses	4,833.25		
Miscellaneous	7.50		
			<u>4,840.75</u>
Homes for the Aged—			
Refunds re Capital and Maintenance Grants—			
Municipal Homes for the Aged			3,563.11
Municipal Welfare Administration—			
Municipality's share of assistance issued by Province			134.14
Finance and Administration—			
Miscellaneous			20.16
SUB-TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD			<u>\$116,108,738.60</u>

TRANSFERS OF REVENUE

Department of Health	1,547,424.91		
Treasury Department	108,148.19		
Miscellaneous Loans	77,455.91		
			<u>1,733,029.01</u>
			<u><u>\$114,375,709.59</u></u>



CA2 ON
SM
- ASG



38th annual report 1968-69



department of social and
family services





ONTARIO

**REPORT
OF THE
MINISTER
OF
SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES**

**1968/69
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR**



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES
OFFICE OF THE MINISTER

His Honour,
The Lieutenant-Governor of the
Province of Ontario.

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the honour to transmit herewith the
Thirty-Eighth Annual Report of the Department of Social and Family
Services, for the Fiscal Year 1968-69.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "John Yaremko".

John Yaremko, Q.C.,
Minister of Social and Family Services.

**The Department of Social and Family Services Administers
the following Statutes:**

The Blind Persons' Allowances Act

The Charitable Institutions Act, 1962-63

The Child Welfare Act, 1965

The Children's Boarding Homes Act

The Children's Institutions Act, 1962-63

The Day Nurseries Act, 1966

The Department of Social and Family Services Act, 1967

The Disabled Persons' Allowances Act

The District Welfare Administration Boards Act, 1962-63

The Elderly Persons Centres Act, 1966

The Family Benefits Act, 1966 (in force April 1, 1967)

The General Welfare Assistance Act

The Homemakers and Nurses Services Act

The Homes for Retarded Persons Act, 1966

The Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act

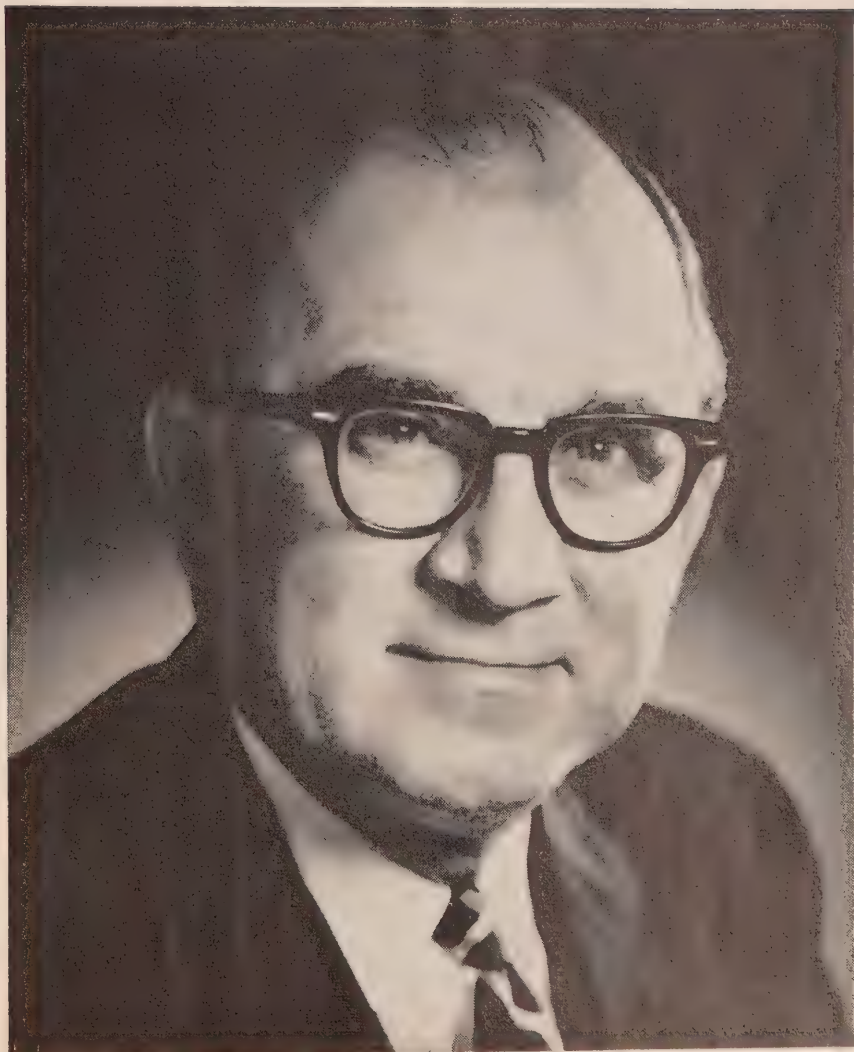
The Indian Welfare Services Act

The Mothers' Allowances Act

The Old Age Assistance Act

The Soldiers' Aid Commission Act

The Vocational Rehabilitation Services Act, 1966



*The Honourable John Yaremko, Q.C.,
Minister of Social and Family Services*

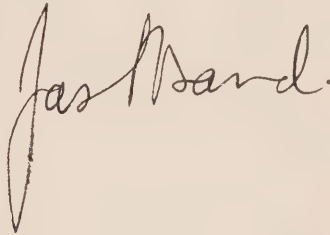
REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

Memorandum to:

The Honourable John Yaremko, Q.C.,
Minister of Social and Family Services.

I have the honour to submit herewith the 38th Annual
Report of the Department of Social and Family Services.

This Report covers the Fiscal Year ending March 31st,
1969, and is respectfully submitted.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "James S. Band". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, stylized initial "J" and "B".

James S. Band,
Deputy Minister.

CONTENTS

DEPUTY MINISTER	1
-----------------------	---

PROGRAMS DIVISION

<i>Child Welfare Branch</i>	Page 5
<i>Day Nurseries Branch</i>	Page 20
<i>Family Benefits Branch</i>	Page 28
<i>Family Services Branch</i>	Page 38
<i>Field Services Branch</i>	Page 39
<i>Homes for the Aged Branch</i>	Page 42
<i>Indian Community Development Branch</i>	Page 66
<i>Legal Aid Assessment Branch</i>	Page 68
<i>Municipal Welfare Administration</i>	Page 71
<i>Homemakers and Nurses Services</i>	Page 82
<i>Soldiers' Aid Commission</i>	Page 84
<i>Vocational Rehabilitation Services Branch</i>	Page 85

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION DIVISION

<i>Accounts Branch</i>	Page 99
<i>Administrative Services Branch</i>	Page 100
<i>Audit Services</i>	Page 101
<i>Communications Branch</i>	Page 102
<i>Legal Services Branch</i>	Page 103
<i>Personnel Branch</i>	Page 104
<i>Research and Planning Branch</i>	Page 110
<i>Systems and Procedures Branch</i>	Page 111
<i>Training and Staff Development</i>	Page 112
<i>Administrative Personnel</i>	Page 115
<i>Honour Roll of Service</i>	Page 116

FINANCIAL TABLES

<i>Summary of Expenditures</i>	Page 121
--------------------------------------	----------



CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

WORKLOAD TRENDS

Reviewing the workload of the Children's Aid Societies for the calendar year 1968 shows the continuation of trends that were apparent from early 1966. Requests for guidance, counselling and other services from married parents declined by 5 per cent from such new requests in 1967. New unmarried mothers requesting service increased by 3 per cent, contrasting with the 9 per cent increase noted in 1967. As a result, the numbers of children admitted to the care of the Societies in 1968 totalled 11,641, an increase of some 213 children or 1.8 per cent only over 1967 admissions. This represents the smallest increase in admissions to care since 1960.

Adoption placements continue to grow at a most satisfactory rate, with new records again being achieved in 1968. A total of 5,445 children were placed by the Societies in 1968, representing an increase of 12 per cent over the previous record of 1967 and some 105 per cent more than the number placed in 1958. It is also significant to note that the numbers of privately-placed children on adoption dropped to a new low in 1968, totalling 658, and that numbers of children adopted by relatives declined from the peak year of 1967. In total, the private adoptions amount to 8.3 per cent of the total number of placements, a figure far lower than that for any comparable jurisdiction, and a clear indication of the public confidence in the adoption programs of the Province.

In the institutions for children and young people under the jurisdiction of this Branch, the year was a notable one. The progress of the Accreditation program of the Mental Health Division of the Department of Health resulted in the transfer of further institutions to that jurisdiction. This, while it made no change in the total beds available, had the effect, statistically, of reducing the number of children served under the Children's Institutions Act by 13 per cent. Continued growth in all other institutional fields is illustrated by a 9 per cent increase in residents of homes for unmarried mothers and by a 25 per cent increase in residents of institutions for troubled youth, both under different sections of the Charitable Institutions Act. A parallel growth in residences for the retarded is shown by the 19 per cent increase in days of care provided under the Homes for Retarded Persons Act. In total, some 8 special homes and institutions for children and young people with widely varying problems were opened in 1968 providing 113 additional beds under the jurisdiction of this Branch.

ADMINISTRATIVE TRENDS

As the resources expand for dependent children and those with special needs, so also do the expenditures of public funds to set them up and maintain them. In 1968, under the Child Welfare Act, the provincial share of total services provided totalled \$29,598,286.23, an increase of 21.6 per cent over the year before. The total expenditures for all types of institutions, including the capital grant of \$5,000 or \$1,200 per bed and 80 per cent of maintenance costs for all non-ward residents, amounted to \$1,985,238.11, an increase of 12.1 per cent.

A further merger of two neighbouring Societies occurred in 1968, with the creation of the Children's Aid Society of the Niagara Region. The number of Children's Aid Societies now stands at 51.

Within the Branch structure a new level of staff called Field Workers was introduced to assist our professional staff to evaluate the service of the Children's Aid Societies. A study was begun to develop and implement criteria for better measuring the effectiveness of the services of the Societies.

Altogether, 1968 was a busy and productive year for the Child Welfare Branch and the many Boards of Directors and Society and institutional staffs with whom we work for the improvement and expansion of the services for children in this Province.

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

TABLE 1

Protection Work Caseload

	Number of Cases	Children Involved
Receiving service January 1st, 1968	11,069	30,823
New cases	11,318	28,207
Cases re-opened during the year	4,240	12,908
Children transferred to protection from In Care Service		4,027
Total open cases during the year	26,627	75,965
Children transferred to In Care Service from protection		5,929
Cases closed during the year	15,109	38,860
Total cases and children involved December 31st, 1968	11,518	31,176
Increase over January 1st, 1968	449	353
Percentage increase	4.1%	1.1%

TABLE 2

Services to Unmarried Parents and Their Children

	Unmarried Mothers	Putative Fathers
Receiving service January 1st, 1968	5,448	1,881
New cases	9,386	3,659
Total open cases during the year	14,834	5,540
Cases closed during the year	9,365	3,591
Cases receiving service December 31st, 1968	5,469	1,949
Increase over January 1st, 1968	21	68
Percentage .....	.4%	3.6%

Children Involved

	Number	Percentage
Retained by mother	1,743	23.5%
Admitted to care	5,660	76.5%
TOTAL	7,403	100.0%

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 3

Summary of Children In Care

	Non-Wards	Society Wards	Crown Wards	Total Children in Care	Children of Unmarried Parents
Children in Care, January 1st, 1968 ..	1,747	3,719	12,177	17,643	7,047
Children admitted during the year ...	10,003	1,087	551	11,641	5,660
Children transferred to	62	3,273	4,678	8,013	
Children transferred from	6,190	1,806	17	8,013	
Children discharged during the year..	3,703	2,679	4,673	11,055	5,597
Children in care, December 31st, 1968	<u>1,919</u>	<u>3,594</u>	<u>12,716</u>	<u>18,229</u>	<u>7,110</u>
Relative change December 31st, 1968 over January 1st, 1968	+172	—125	+539	+586	+63
Percentage variation	+ 9.8%	— 3.4%	+ 4.4%	+ 3.3%	+ .8%

TABLE 4

Distribution of Children in Care, December 31st, 1968

According to the Type of Care and Percentage

	Children	
	Number	Percentage
In a receiving home	322	1.7%
In a group home	470	2.6%
In an adoption probation home	3,504	63.5%
In a foster home	11,588	63.5%
In a free home	346	1.9%
In a paid institution	849	4.6%
In an Ontario hospital	286	1.6%
In the home of a parent or parents	606	3.3%
Elsewhere	258	1.4%
Total in care, December 31st, 1968 ..	<u>18,228</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 5

**Relative Proportion of Non-Wards, Society Wards and
Crown Wards in each type of care as of December 31st, 1968**

	Non Wards %	Society Wards %	Crown Wards %	Total Children In Care %
In a receiving home .....	.43	.68	.65	1.7
In a group home .....	.15	.62	1.80	2.6
In an adoption home	3.61		15.61	19.2
In a foster home	5.90	15.15	42.52	63.6
In a free home .....	.06	.15	1.69	1.9
In a paid institution .....	.11	1.04	3.51	4.7
In an Ontario hospital .....	.03	.09	1.45	1.6
In the home of a parent or parents ....	.13	1.83	1.36	3.3
Elsewhere .....	.08	.14	1.21	1.4
Total in care, end of year	10.5	19.7	69.8	100.0

TABLE 6

Children Discharged from Care and Custody of the Society

	Number	Percentage
Returned to parent or guardian	5,062	45.8
Commitments terminated under sections 31 (1) and (2)	349	3.2
Adopted	4,927	44.6
Wardship terminated 18 years of age or over	435	3.9
Other reasons	282	2.5
Total Discharged	11,055	100.0

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 7

Provincial Adoption Statistics Calendar Year 1968

Adoptions completed during the year 7,157

Religion of Children

	Number	Percentage
Catholic	1,921	26.8
Protestant	5,171	72.3
Other	65	.9
	<hr/> 7,157	<hr/> 100.0

Sex

	Number	Percentage
Male	3,640	50.8
Female	3,517	49.2
	<hr/> 7,157	<hr/> 100.0

Society Placed

	Number	Percentage
Wards	3,921	
Non-Wards	1,727	
Total	<hr/> 5,648	<hr/> 78.9
Privately Placed	1,509	21.1
	<hr/> 7,157	<hr/> 100.0

Of the total adoptions completed, 5,242 or 73.2% were children of unmarried parents.

Adoption by ages

	Number	Percentage
Under 1 year of age	2,840	39.7
1 to 3 years of age	2,309	32.2
4 to 6 years of age	751	10.5
7 to 14 years of age	949	13.3
15 to 20 years of age	226	3.2
21 years of age and over	82	1.1
	<hr/> 7,157	<hr/> 100.0

FOLD OUT
TABLE 8

See page 12

CHILD WELFARE

Children's Aid Society Financial Reports

NAME OF SOCIETY	Direct Cost for Children in Care						Other	
	Board	Maintenance and Operation Receiving and Group Homes	Outside Institution	Clothing, Medical and Other Needs	Miscellaneous Income Including Family Allowance	Total Net Direct Cost	Salaries, Staff Benefits Social Workers & Supervisors	Related Travel and Other Expenses
Algoma	\$ 119,284	\$ 15,040	\$ 9,609	\$ 48,857	\$ 36,175	\$ 156,615	\$ 62,181	\$ 11,361
Brant	128,818	44,643	8,782	48,171	18,004	212,410	148,647	17,533
Bruce	62,108	—	23,625	21,066	7,863	98,936	33,987	9,653
Dufferin	26,816	479	14,408	7,468	2,599	46,572	12,063	3,273
Elgin	47,977	—	5,622	17,664	11,868	59,395	56,333	7,333
Essex C.A.S.	289,045	121,645	224,409	118,776	39,744	714,131	319,604	29,733
Essex R.C.	185,787	78,021	343,074	109,845	33,240	683,487	220,420	34,174
Frontenac	111,508	52,928	14,841	45,491	21,851	202,917	133,870	11,378
Grey	34,762	28,304	11,530	21,396	24,510	71,482	49,055	9,106
Haldimand	28,982	—	12,749	14,296	15,039	40,988	20,252	3,074
Halton	56,681	20,744	3,465	21,493	18,559	83,824	105,411	13,502
Hastings	65,425	40,640	—	34,948	21,957	119,056	154,526	15,673
Huron	50,953	2,391	14,432	14,254	7,361	74,669	40,485	9,163
Hamilton C.A.S.	393,753	61,353	252,247	105,254	39,509	773,098	449,236	42,636
Hamilton R.C.	219,094	12,270	178,795	79,873	21,054	468,978	181,471	12,804
Kapuskasing	76,283	—	10,445	54,460	25,280	115,908	53,545	12,983
Kawartha-Haliburton	108,631	—	2,124	52,798	39,126	124,435	113,201	15,070
Kenora	138,439	—	—	33,341	22,799	148,981	75,718	4,193
Kent	72,967	11,101	8,974	25,926	10,831	108,137	65,223	9,846
Lambton	112,225	—	975	29,829	16,438	126,591	86,127	8,489
Lanark	43,212	—	—	11,445	5,766	48,891	28,538	4,193
Leeds & Grenville	60,255	—	711	22,296	11,925	71,337	80,749	13,780
Lennox & Addington	22,754	7,969	—	10,132	5,679	35,176	10,204	1,674
Lincoln-Welland	320,088	34,884	86,453	109,168	45,387	505,206	396,966	39,123
London & Middlesex	346,870	170,163	346,524	172,888	80,993	955,452	508,037	46,033
Manitoulin	69,673	—	752	25,992	12,968	83,449	16,737	6,874
Muskoka	40,070	16,496	10,848	20,747	4,434	83,727	39,330	8,084
Nipissing	96,107	19,291	21,504	45,910	22,583	160,229	49,580	7,317
Norfolk	105,435	14,344	16,454	39,603	9,720	166,116	68,001	27,043
Northum. & Durham	78,545	11,778	—	31,724	20,996	101,051	67,150	18,413
Ontario	209,269	13,966	5,396	79,375	27,167	280,839	218,924	24,545
Oxford	34,953	3,977	16,714	13,439	4,514	64,569	52,295	9,163
Ottawa & Carleton	945,634	135,667	168,436	438,579	99,350	1,588,966	866,785	62,083
Parry Sound	68,725	—	9,488	30,062	12,269	96,006	40,862	11,110
Peel	127,613	14,328	18,981	53,162	19,062	195,022	189,212	22,470
Perth	45,766	2,811	41,255	21,194	9,159	101,867	54,567	7,103
Porcupine & District	92,017	32,635	—	55,652	32,166	148,138	64,476	10,733
Prescott & Russell	68,743	2,255	6,098	28,487	8,023	97,560	47,286	8,583
Prince Edward	63,938	12,820	—	26,180	11,964	90,974	41,921	8,245
Rainy River	58,469	2,400	5,449	25,812	5,342	86,788	35,392	5,170
Renfrew	81,839	6,673	7,332	29,147	13,181	111,810	88,200	13,163
Simcoe	135,194	998	13,585	42,116	78,127	113,766	152,070	25,983
Stor/Dun/Glen	145,159	—	21,401	56,656	17,715	205,501	103,873	13,553
Sudbury	319,335	36,568	77,124	154,786	55,049	532,764	194,474	26,573
Temiskaming	118,070	11,180	—	37,644	12,914	153,980	47,805	6,993
Thunder Bay	264,129	37,396	23,426	114,430	51,054	388,327	161,209	24,733
Toronto C.A.S.	2,049,217	802,618	1,968,720	773,098	123,047	5,470,606	2,325,293	161,483
Toronto R.C.	1,187,745	351,834	1,100,208	507,269	124,817	3,022,239	1,318,146	131,663
Waterloo	245,185	56,395	40,492	92,870	35,976	398,966	305,176	30,493
Wellington	68,630	450	96,168	26,627	15,905	175,970	165,231	16,773
York	129,462	11,253	27,058	51,757	21,619	197,911	126,032	17,893
	\$9,971,647	\$2,300,708	\$5,270,683	\$4,053,453	\$1,432,678	\$20,163,813	\$10,245,876	\$1,104,423

TABLE 8

CHILD WELFARE

Expenditure										Year Ending December 31st, 1968									
Administration										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									
Allocation of Expenses										Allocation of Expenses									
Province										Municipalities									

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 9

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS SCHEDULES II, III AND IV CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS SCHEDULE IV AND HOMES FOR RETARDED PERSONS ACT. Statistics of Residents Calendar Year 1968

Children's Institutions Schedules II, III and IV

	Males	Females	Total
First of year	332	224	556
Admitted during year	278	192	470
Total residents during year	610	416	1,026
Discharged during year	302	207	509
In residence end of year	308	209	517

Charitable Institutions Schedule IV

First of year	113	15	128
Admitted during year	431	66	497
Total residents during year	544	81	625
Discharged during year	445	69	514
In residence end of year	99	12	111

Homes for Retarded Persons Act

First of year	46	21	67
Admitted during year	38	17	55
Total residents during year	84	38	122
Discharged during year	28	14	42
In residence end of year	56	24	80
Total in residence during year	1,238	535	1,773
Total in residence end of year	463	245	708

Length of Stay of Residents From Date of Admission

Under 3 Months	3-6 Months	7 Months to 1 Year	1-2 Years	3-4 Years	5 Years and Over	Total
535	322	279	303	248	86	1,773

Age Group of Residents

Under 2 Years	2-3 Years	4-5 Years	6-7 Years	8-9 Years	10-11 Years	12-13 Years	14-15 Years	16-17 Years	18-19 Years	20-21 Years	Over 21 Years
1	5	41	109	177	211	222	177	393	340	92	5

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE 9 (continued)

Religion of Residents

	Number	Percentage
Protestant	1,098	61.9
Catholic	588	33.2
Other	87	4.9
TOTAL	1,773	100.0

Source of Referral

	Number	Percentage
Children's Aid Society — Crown Wards	415	
Children's Aid Society — Society Wards	168	
Children's Aid Society — Non-Wards	32	
	615	34.7
Other welfare agencies	117	6.6
Parents	308	17.4
Others	733	41.3
TOTAL	1,773	100.0

TABLE 10

THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT—SCHEDULE II HOMES FOR UNMARRIED MOTHERS

Statistics of Residence — Calendar Year 1968

First of year	271
Admitted during year	1,678
Total residents	1,949
Discharged during year	1,689
In residence end of year	260

Age Group of Mothers

Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years
164	237	311	318	303	215	128
22 Years	23 Years	24 Years	25-30 Years	31-35 Years	36-40 Years	Over 40 Years of Age
87	60	49	53	16	6	2

Occupation of Mothers

Domestics and Waitresses	Factory Workers	Office Workers	Professional	Students	Widows Etc.
151	124	440	138	879	217

Religion of Mothers

Protestant	Catholic	Other
1,297	619	33

CHILD WELFARE

TABLE II
Summary of Revenue and Expenditure

THE CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS ACT

REVENUE							
Maintenance of Residents							
Name of Institution	Location	Private	Children's Aid Societies	Other Revenue	Donations & Income from Donations	Prov. Payments	Total Revenue
SCHEDULE 2							
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Boys' Home	Toronto	—	16,579	35,697	8,614	—	61,160
Clifton House for Boys	Toronto	4,714	150,476	5,507	16,334	46,543	223,574
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Toronto	20,731	6,970	1,609	19,845	227,078	276,233
Notre Dame of St. Agatha	St. Agatha	6,952	113,048	1,800	3,811	35,696	161,307
Opportunity House	Toronto	353	—	150	733	9,582	10,818
Parkhill Girls' Home	Parkhill	—	53,023	4,187	361	—	57,571
Merrymount Children's Home	London	—	60,146	1,200	1,374	46,083	108,803
St. Joseph's Boarding School	Fort Wm.	7,446	—	78,553	8,220	20,630	114,849
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	1,583	60,931	7,188	26,870	12,952	109,524
Youville Home	Sudbury	11,288	—	2,875	8,073	57,273	79,509
Total Schedule 2:		53,067	461,173	139,036	94,235	455,837	1,203,348
SCHEDULE 3							
Big Sister Residence	Toronto	1,901	—	12,493	11,587	48,237	74,218
Craigwood	Ailsa Craig	1,522	232,728	7,932	3,703	6,015	251,900
Craigwood Extension	London	924	24,981	1,061	2,519	2,088	31,573
Earlscourt Children's Home	Toronto	—	191,969	3,233	13,492	6,127	214,821
Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	314	36,244	1,455	6,973	7,291	52,277
Lynwood Hall Children's Centre	Hamilton	810	196,424	208	1,969	12,187	211,598
Salvation Army Children's Village	London	19,085	116,296	1,514	29,200	42,254	208,349
Ottawa Youth Residence	Ottawa	—	3,927	5,000	5,092	95,254	109,273
Total Schedule 3:		24,556	802,569	32,896	74,535	219,453	1,154,009
SCHEDULE 4							
Boys' Village & Group Home	Toronto	—	118,752	16,536	45,000	135,259	315,367
Maryvale Vocational School	Windsor	—	489,571	—	19,000	9,476	518,047
Sunyside Children's Centre	Kingston	701	117,409	1,575	6,046	23,806	149,537
Mount St. Joseph Children's Home	Ottawa	4,844	77,438	32,725	3,954	—	118,961
Total Schedule 4:		5,545	803,170	50,656	74,000	168,541	1,101,912

CHILD WELFARE

Year Ending December 31, 1968

EXPENDITURE

Food and Provisions	Medical and Dental	Welfare of Residents	General Operations & Administration	Other Expenses	Total Expenditure
---------------------	--------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------	-------------------

SCHEDULE 2

\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
5,366	—	4,374	37,792	9,056	56,588
30,497	939	6,234	156,097	5,716	199,483
73,497	4,907	7,643	180,872	29,005	295,924
20,619	809	16,491	114,829	9,049	161,797
1,831	18	1,030	14,167	321	17,367
6,287	446	4,564	30,555	4,747	46,599
10,066	1,226	1,853	88,799	10,571	112,515
19,633	—	5,659	83,629	3,099	112,020
12,593	1,504	6,568	79,220	5,558	105,443
6,088	302	1,416	54,250	161	62,217
186,477	10,151	55,832	840,210	77,283	1,169,953

SCHEDULE 3

5,203	2,301	3,529	59,969	1,314	72,316
14,715	1,455	13,933	172,683	18,723	221,509
2,495	301	3,076	23,467	2,952	32,291
16,004	2,210	7,103	217,812	12,970	256,099
1,010	500	6,452	35,673	7,490	51,125
14,345	1,018	7,547	188,128	21,971	233,009
30,456	6,498	9,018	150,699	14,181	210,852
3,447	544	1,361	109,786	1,942	117,080
87,675	14,827	52,019	958,217	81,543	1,194,281

SCHEDULE 4

—	—	—	315,367	—	315,367
43,864	2,702	20,767	448,406	2,308	518,047
10,388	970	3,293	131,359	1,298	147,308
14,005	290	1,243	126,254	4,576	146,368
68,257	3,962	25,303	1,021,386	8,182	1,127,090

CHILD WELFARE

Summary of Revenue and Expenditure

THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

		REVENUE					
Name of Institution	Location	Maintenance of Residents		Other Revenue	Donations & Income from Donations	Provincial Payments	Total Revenue
		Private	Children's Aid Societies				
SCHEDULE 2							
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Armagh	Clarkson	29,560	—	3,870	8,132	26,600	68,162
Bethel Home	Agincourt	18,134	—	3,476	3,000	24,254	48,864
Bethesda Home	London	11,577	1,631	2,049	20,187	51,928	87,372
Centre Maria	Hawkesbury	4,927	435	347	4,033	16,161	25,903
Faith Haven	Windsor	4,778	—	1,793	10,171	22,154	38,896
Grace Haven	Hamilton	8,380	—	1,784	18,968	33,632	62,764
Humewood House	Toronto	33,197	—	1,593	6,981	36,281	78,052
Lakehead Florence Booth Home	Ft. Wm.	1,649	825	1,149	4,075	11,148	18,846
Rosalie Hall	Scarboro	33,739	—	443	5,981	33,308	73,471
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	4,850	3,144	379	17,742	31,522	57,637
St. Monica House	Waterloo	4,694	—	—	482	26,024	31,200
Salvation Army Bethany Home	Ottawa	14,146	220	965	35,888	1,311	52,530
Salvation Army Bethany Home	Toronto	12,005	—	2,392	18,188	38,567	71,152
Sundale Manor	Chatham	12,148	—	1,560	7,001	32,887	53,596
Victor Home	Toronto	21,006	—	1,614	31,886	30,779	85,285
Total Schedule 2:		214,790	6,255	23,414	192,715	416,556	853,730

SCHEDULE 4							
Beverly Lodge	Toronto	3,858	—	342	1,092	15,921	21,213
Ingles House	Toronto	2,372	—	—	1,378	14,229	17,979
Salvation Army House of Concord	Concord	50,408	18,703	6,645	67,519	143,690	286,965
Sancta Maria House	Toronto	934	—	—	3,060	22,615	26,609
Teen Challenge	Toronto	4,234	—	3,382	1,363	23,525	32,504
Total Schedule 4:		61,806	18,703	10,369	74,412	219,980	385,270

Summary of Income and Expenses

THE HOMES FOR RETARDED PERSONS ACT

Good Shepherd Manor	Orangeville	57,563	—	808	2,339	10,133	70,843
Harold R. Lawson Residence	Scarborough	14,985	56,369	8,006	—	60,984	140,344
Hawthorne Lodge	Pi Colborne	978	—	1,050	1,104	5,889	9,021
Rosedale	Fort Erie	—	—	—	1,951	5,874	7,825
Silver Spring Farm	Bells Corners	3,631	—	3,870	1,554	14,136	23,191
Total The Homes for Retarded Persons Act.		77,157	56,369	13,734	6,948	97,016	251,224
TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS.		436,921	2,148,239	270,105	516,845	1,577,383	4,949,493

CHILD WELFARE

Year Ending December 31, 1968

EXPENDITURE

Food and Provisions	Medical and Dental	Welfare of Residents	General Operating and Administration	Other Expenses	Total Expenditure
SCHEDULE 2					
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
10,141	1,794	419	46,711	1,435	60,500
10,216	220	2,502	35,685	1,797	50,420
12,086	1,078	1,210	61,681	2,695	78,750
5,579	471	486	17,794	128	24,458
4,776	678	8	21,812	601	27,875
9,117	496	4,917	33,923	2,278	50,731
12,971	341	901	51,731	5,878	71,822
3,123	302	—	11,269	680	15,374
11,955	371	1,332	51,986	3,887	69,531
8,322	446	316	37,577	947	47,608
6,221	154	599	26,687	198	33,859
11,049	254	1,464	35,793	1,143	49,703
13,012	418	2,300	36,726	11,209	63,665
7,087	145	519	32,341	1,520	41,612
10,741	79	1,673	36,403	2,802	51,698
136,396	7,247	18,646	538,119	37,198	737,606

SCHEDULE 4

3,643	—	143	22,691	1,231	27,708
3,535	224	716	16,017	1,337	21,829
44,664	13,323	15,362	175,053	11,392	259,794
5,091	277	1,097	19,683	209	26,357
4,151	259	3,683	31,537	1,526	41,156
61,084	14,083	21,001	264,981	15,695	376,844

Summary of Income and Expenses

Year Ending December 31, 1968

8,767	—	1,379	48,898	2,000	61,044
15,439	—	1,018	126,583	527	143,567
1,002	—	—	10,043	1,200	12,245
1,505	102	159	5,541	518	7,825
7,009	440	1,228	17,594	335	26,606
33,722	542	3,784	208,659	4,580	251,287
573,611	50,812	176,585	3,831,572	224,481	4,857,061

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH



EFFECT OF DAY NURSERIES ACT, 1966

During this period the result of the operation of the Day Nurseries Act has become clear. There has been a very substantial increase in the number of nurseries in receipt of public funds, either in the form of municipally operated nurseries or through agreements arranged between municipalities and private nurseries. The total number of nurseries receiving provincial subsidy was 100 on December 31, 1968. There was also a net gain of 59 nurseries at the end of the year, whereas in the period 1949 to 1965 the average net gain was 12 nurseries.

PROGRESS OF THE INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

The Inter-Departmental Committee on Day Care convened by the Department of Labour made its final recommendations in December, 1966. It is interesting to note how many of these have since been implemented. The staff of the Day Nurseries Branch has been greatly increased, and prompt service is available for all municipalities, groups and individuals planning to organize nurseries.

Further recommendations concerned the setting up of nurseries for specialized purposes, i.e. in industry, for short terms in seasonal industries, and in connection with Manpower training centres. These possibilities have all been explored, and the conclusion has been that it is preferable to establish community nursery services which may be utilized for these special purposes rather than attaching the nursery to a specific industry or training centre.

Another recommendation was that bursaries should be made available for persons training to work in nursery and day care centres. These are now included in the funds allotted to the Training and Staff Development Branch of the Department.

A further recommendation of the committee concerned the provision of capital grants for the construction of nurseries. As the Canada Assistance Plan does not permit recovery of such expenditures, no change has been effected in the Ontario legislation in this respect. Judging by the steady increase in public and private nurseries, it would appear that the lack of capital grants is seriously retarding the provision of service at the present time. The increasing trend to utilize downtown churches would seem to be a wise use of space which is otherwise idle through the week. In addition, many public housing developments are providing facilities which can be rented by the municipality for the establishment of nurseries.

The two final recommendations of the 1966 Inter-departmental Committee concerned the need for more extensive provision of day care for young school age children. The need for school lunch facilities was stressed, with non-teacher supervision of the lunch hour. It was also felt that after school programs for children of working mothers were greatly needed.

The Inter-departmental Committee was reconstituted in 1968 under this Department. It has concerned itself mainly to date with the problems of the young school child whose mother is employed. The extent of the problem can be understood from the committee's finding that 55,000 such children in elementary schools are eating their lunch at school.

HALF DAY AND ALL DAY NURSERY PROGRAMS

It has always been apparent that the nurseries serve two basically different functions, but often in the same setting. The care and education of the children is the core of every nursery program, but the needs of the employed mother are also well served by about one-third of all nurseries. Many nurseries provide a full day program for children whose mothers work, as well half day programs for children whose mothers are at home. It has also been apparent that some employed mothers send their children to half day nurseries and make other arrangements for the child's care for the rest of the day. A survey of this practice was carried out by the Branch in 1968 and revealed over six hundred of such placements in nurseries throughout the province. The two largest groups of mothers using this plan were nurses and teachers.

NURSERIES FOR HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Nurseries for children with various handicaps have always been an important feature of the work of the Branch. We are pleased, however, to see that the nurseries for the deaf have all been transferred to boards of education, and the nurseries for the emotionally disturbed are now qualifying under the Children's Mental Health Act. Thus the parents of these handicapped children are relieved of the cost of the special education and treatment that they require.

Children with other types of handicaps—blindness, crippling conditions and mental retardation—are still being cared for in ordinary nurseries or in those especially arranged to meet their special needs. These nurseries are licensed and supervised by this Branch.

HEARINGS UNDER THE DAY NURSERIES ACT 1966

A feature of the new Act was the provision for hearings for persons whose licence had been refused or revoked. Only one such hearing has been held. The application for a hearing was fully reviewed and was refused. The applicant did not exercise the right to appeal to the Review Board.

IMPROVEMENT OF STANDARDS OF CARE

Under the new Act there has been a general increase in the standard of care and training in the nurseries. The use of conditional licences for specific periods of time has been very effective in improving standards. The co-operation of municipal officials concerned with local fire, health and zoning regulations has been invaluable in up-grading these nurseries, as well as in the general supervision of all nurseries.

There has also been advances in the premises used for nurseries. In addition to the services of the departmental consultant architect, the Branch employed a student architect during the summer of 1968. "A Design Guide for Planning Nursery Centres for Young Children" was produced and has been widely circulated for the use of architects and builders. It is having a good effect on the proper renovation of buildings to make them suitable as nurseries. New buildings constructed as nurseries are required to have their plans approved by the Branch, and this guide has been useful to the planners of these buildings.

DAY NURSERIES

PROGRESS OF LICENSING SINCE 1947-48

Period	New Applications Received	Nurseries Closed During Period	Total Under Supervision During Period	Nurseries Open At End of Period		Total	Percent Licensed
				Licensed	Unlicensed		
1947-48	178	14	178	74	90	164	45
1948-49	80	31	227	106	90	196	54
1949-50	36	21	242	140	81	221	63
1950-51	60	31	271	175	65	240	73
1951-52	65	46	290	191	53	244	78
1952-53	43	46	287	198	43	241	82
1953-54	43	41	284	210	33	243	86
1954-55	57	45	300	224	31	255	88
1955-56	43	44	298	228	26	254	90
1956-57	37	36	291	227	28	255	89
1957-58	63	35	318	250	33	283	88
1958-59	62	31	355	272	42	314	87
1959-60	53	41	367	283	43	326	87
1960-61	40	32	360	316	12	328	96
1961-62	40	32	360	316	12	328	96
1962-63	38	30	366	324	12	336	96
1963-64	36	24	372	340	8	348	96
1964-65	55	47	403	336	20	356	94
1965-66	67	32	423	366	25	391	93
1966-67	85	35	476	431	10	441	98
1967-68	85	42	526	423	61*	484	*
1968-69	142	86	612	526	14	540	97.5

* No licences issued from September 1 - December 31, 1967 due to change-over to new Act.

N.B. In the past year there has been an increase of 67% in new applications received, of 16% in nurseries under supervision, and of 12% in nurseries open at the end of the year.

DAY NURSERIES

CAPACITIES OF NURSERIES

Half-Day Programs	13,500
All-Day Prgorams	7,500
<hr/>	
TOTAL	21,000

**CLASSIFICATION OF NURSERIES ACCORDING TO
OPERATING AGENCY**

	Total	Percentage
Individuals	228	42
Co-operatives	92	17
Private Agencies	163	30
Public Agencies	57	11
<hr/>		
	540	100

**CLASSIFICATION OF NURSERIES ACCORDING TO
TYPE OF BUILDING**

		Percentage
Church	229	43
House	120	23
Own Home	57	10
School	11	2
Public Building	88	16
Nursery Building	35	6
<hr/>		
	540	100

DAY NURSERIES

NURSERIES RECEIVING PUBLIC FUNDS IN 1968-69

(Showing capacity of nursery)

Municipality	Name of Nursery	All-Day Programs		Half-Day Programs	
		Municipally Operated	Municipal Agreement	Municipally Operated	Municipal Agreement
Belleville	Belleville Day	34			
Brantford	Central Day		45		
	Jack & Jill		50		
	Molenaar's		45		
Chingacousy	Bramalea		130		
City of Galt	Cambridge House	16			
Clinton Twp.	Vineland Co-op			26	
Fort William	Jack & Jill		34		
	Lakehead Association for Mentally Retarded				20
Hamilton	All Souls		75		
	Bambi		18		
	Chick Day		38		
	Happy Day				10
	Huntington Park				66
	Infant Jesus		80		
	Lucky Day		15		
	Mother Goose				30
	Mountain Day		45		
	Normanhurst			40	
	Paradise Day		24		
	Playmates				30
	Playtime		40		
	St. Giles				30
	St. Matthew's House		28		
	St. Theresa's		35		
	Teddy Bear		25		
	Tiger Town		30		
	Westmount		36		
Hawkesbury	L'Ecole Prematernelle			75	
Kapuskasing	Stepping Stone			12	
Kingston	Kingston Day Care		50		
Kitchener	Emmanuel Church		100		
London	London Crippled Children				32
	London Day		58		
	London Pre-School				28
	Grace Community				45

DAY NURSERIES

Municipality	Name of Nursery	All-day Programs		Half-day Programs	
		Municipally Operated	Municipal Agreement	Municipally Operated	Municipal Agreement
Metro	Ancaster	30			
Toronto	Bellevue	85			
	Blevins	65			
	Catholic Settlement		80		
	Cedarbrae	45			
	Central Neighbourhood				34
	Coxwell	65			
	Cradleship Creche		55		
	Davenport	65			
	Davisville	55			
	Dovercourt	90			
	Duke of York		30		
	Glen Road	65			
	Hilltop		100		
	Jesse Ketchum	160			
	Lawrence Heights			60	
	Playtime		20		
	Peter Pan		35		
	Powell Brown				14
	Regent Park South			75	
	Scarborough Day		60		
	St. Andrew's		45		
	St. Barnabas	50			
	St. Christopher				50
	St. Mark's	54			
	St. Mary's	35			
	Sunnybrook		85		
	Tamarack		75		
	Thomas Berry	69			
	University Settlement				51
	Victoria Day		45		
	Walmer Road		45		
	West Hill		30		
	West Humber		30		
	Withrow Park		34		
	Woodgreen		44		
Mississauga	Mississauga Day	60			
Oakville	Maycourt Club		40		
Oshawa	Simcoe Hall				30
Ottawa	Churchill Day		25		
	Family Service				40
	Florence Day		50		
	Happyland		28		
	Manor Park				36
	Ottawa Y.M.C.A.				30
Peterborough	Dixon House			35	
	Kawartha—Haliburton		30		

DAY NURSERIES

Municipality	Name of Nursery	All-day Programs		Half-day Programs	
		Municipally Operated	Municipal Agreement	Municipally Operated	Municipal Agreement
Sarnia	Sarnia Day	45			
Sault Ste. Marie	Maycourt Club		40		
Strathroy	Strathroy Day			55	
St. Catharines	Glendale			80	
	Lincoln Park			70	
	Linwell			80	
	Merriton			40	
	Port Dalhousie			50	
	Queen Elizabeth			80	
	St. Paul's			30	
	Winnifred Cropper	45			
Tisdale	South Porcupine			15	
Wallaceburg	Wallaceburg Day	32			
Walpole Island	Walpole Island Day	25			
Wardsville	Quad Day Nursery			10	
Waterloo	Emmanuel Church		100		
Windsor	A.B.C.		140		
Woodstock	Woodstock Day	34			
Total capacity		1224	2267	833	576

21 Municipalities are supporting: 21 all-day nurseries
 17 half-day nurseries

and have agreements with: 45 all-day nurseries
 18 half-day nurseries

FAMILY BENEFITS BRANCH



The Family Benefits Branch is responsible for determining the eligibility of persons who apply for assistance under The Family Benefits Act. Those who receive allowances and other benefits are persons who are in need by reason of age, disability, permanent unemployability or loss of the principal family provider.

The budget of the Family Services Branch for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1969, was \$110,772,000. By March, 59,032 individuals and family heads were receiving allowances with the average monthly payment being \$130.97.

CASELOAD TRENDS

Of the Family Benefits caseload, 29,474 were single persons and 29,558 were living in family situations. There was a reduction in the number of elderly single recipients from 12,218 a year ago to 10,161, resulting from the lowering of the qualifying age for Old Age Security. The disabled and blind accounted for 19,313 of the single caseloads.

With regard to the family situations, 20,428 represented mothers with children and 4,918 were two-parent families where the father is unemployable for medical reasons. Allowances were being paid to 1,401 foster mothers at the end of the fiscal year. Foster mothers were usually the grandmothers or aunts of orphaned children.

DETERMINING ELIGIBILITY

The legislation defines a person in need as one who has liquid assets of not more than \$1,000 plus \$200 for each dependant. If the spouse is over 60 years of age an additional \$300 is allowed. The amount of assistance which may be provided varies with the size of the family and the ages of the children. The budget is determined on the basis of requirements for food, clothing, utilities, household supplies and personal items. In addition consideration is given to shelter and fuel costs and the need for special diets.

The applicant's income is compared with his budgetary requirements. Two important amendments dealing with income calculations were made to The Family Benefits Act during the year:

- (1) the amount of income derived from roomers or boarders who are recipients under The Family Benefits Act or The General Welfare Assistance Act is exempt; and

- (2) the income available and paid as a cost of living increase to Old Age Security recipients is no longer taken into account. In addition, there are exemptions on certain portions of earnings from wages and salaries and these exemptions vary with the size of the family.

Premium free hospital and medical insurance is available to most recipients and dental services are provided to most families with children.

Hospital and medical benefits are provided to needy Old Age Security recipients. Single pensioners with an annual income of \$1,700 or less and married pensioners with an annual income of \$3,000 or less qualify for benefits free of charge. If the applicant's income is greater than these amounts, it is compared with his expenses. The liquid asset limitation previously mentioned applies to this group. At March 31st, 1969, 76,120 pensioners were receiving free health benefits.

The Branch also reviews the continuing eligibility of those who are paid allowances under The Old Age Assistance Act, The Blind Person's Allowances Act, The Disabled Persons' Allowances Act and the Programmes of Assistance to Widows and Unmarried Women and Assistance to Dependent Fathers. At March 31st, 1969, there were 3,351 persons receiving these allowances.

The acceptance of certain applications depends on medical evidence as well as need. The Branch has a Medical Advisory Board which consists of a Chairman and two members, all of whom are qualified physicians. It is the Board's function to express a medical opinion on the eligibility of applicants who are disabled, blind or unemployable.

BRANCH PERSONNEL

The Branch is organized under a Director and an Assistant Director with a staff of approximately 300 persons. There are several operating units within the Branch dealing with specific types of cases.

Because of the increase in the number of family type cases during the past year, and the close liaison with the Canada Pension Plan, the caseload of widows with children was established as a unit.

Since the establishment of the Board of Review to hear appeals on Family Benefits and other assistance cases, a special unit in the Branch has been given the responsibility of reviewing Family Benefits cases referred to the Board and presenting the Director's position at Board hearings.

FAMILY BENEFITS

TABLE 1
FAMILY BENEFITS — NET EXPENDITURES

	Allowances \$	Medical Services \$	Administration \$	Total \$
Administration	—	—	1,340,495	1,340,495
Blind Persons	64,326	—	—	64,326
Disabled Persons	707,554	—	—	707,554
Old Age Assistance	185,345	—	—	185,345
Assistance to Widows and Unmarried Women (G.W.A.)	690,078	—	—	690,078
Dependent Father Cases (G.W.A.)	68,484	—	—	68,484
—Dental	—	2,288	—	2,288
Family Benefits	46,090,299	—	—	46,090,299
—Dental	—	496,500	—	496,500
—Medical	—	12,327,837*	—	12,327,837
Total	47,806,086	12,826,625	1,340,495	61,973,206

*Includes Old Age Security Pensioners.

Note: Total Assistance to Widows and Unmarried Women and Dependent Fathers is also reported under the General Welfare Assistance Act.

TABLE 2

FAMILY BENEFITS — SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR ALLOWANCES

TYPE OF ALLOWANCES	Payable By Ontario \$	Payable By Government of Canada \$	Payable By Other Provinces \$	Total Expenditure \$
Blind Persons	64,326	179,240	5,686	249,252
Disabled Persons	707,554	686,178	53,176	1,446,908
Old Age Assistance	185,345	163,923	6,398	355,666
Assistance to Widows and Unmarried Women	690,078	689,418		1,379,496
Dependent Father Cases	68,484	68,484		136,968
Family Benefits	46,090,299	46,090,829		92,181,128
Total	47,806,086	47,878,072	65,260	95,749,418

FAMILY BENEFITS

TABLE 3
FAMILY BENEFITS AND RECIPIENTS ON FORMER PROGRAMS
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND BENEFICIARIES

	Blind Persons Recipients	Disabled Persons Recipients	Old Age Assistance Recipients	Widows and Unwed Women Recipients	FAMILY BENEFITS		DEPENDENT FATHERS	
					Recipients	Beneficiaries	Recipients	Beneficiaries
1968 April	426	2,331	1,172	2,271	56,452	121,056	133	383
May	418	2,252	1,019	2,197	57,341	123,443	128	370
June	411	2,184	875	2,090	58,115	125,233	124	361
July	405	2,125	758	2,032	58,300	125,317	118	343
August	398	2,048	649	1,976	59,161	127,020	113	325
September	394	1,992	530	1,928	59,202	127,513	106	308
October	388	1,908	432	1,897	59,293	127,658	101	297
November	376	1,859	348	1,854	59,860	128,994	100	292
December	365	1,805	260	1,810	60,438	130,669	97	283
1969 January	336	1,523	5	1,582	58,135	128,612	81	235
February	333	1,483	7	1,534	58,349	129,806	78	227
March	330	1,436	4	1,505	59,032	132,107	76	222
Monthly Average	381	1,912	505	1,890	58,640	127,286	105	304

TABLE 4

FAMILY BENEFITS BRANCH — CASELOAD

	Family Benefits	Blind Persons	Disabled Persons	Old Age Assistance	Widows & Unwed Women	Dependent Fathers	Mothers	Total
Number of Recipients, March 31, 1968	55,238	435	2,401	1,340	2,342	138		61,894
Transferred to other programs, April 1, 1968								
Transferred from other programs, April 1, 1968								
Number Added During Year								
a) Applications approved	16,177	2	2	1	2			16,184
b) Reinstated	1,323	5	22	5	19			1,374
c) Transferred to Ontario from other Provinces		13	26	17				56
d) Transferred from other programs	633	3	29	1	5			671
Number Removed During Year								
a) Deceased	1,635	11	77		31			1,754
b) Suspended	9,325	49	257	43	136	36		9,846
c) Transferred to other Provinces		2	17	15				34
d) Transferred to Old Age Security	3,267	40	427	1,238				4,972
e) Transferred to Family Benefits		25	266	64	252	26		633
f) Discontinued	67				444			511
g) Transferred to other programs	45	1						46
	59,032	330	1,436	4	1,505	76		62,383

FAMILY BENEFITS

TABLE 5

FAMILY BENEFITS — APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

1. Number of applications received		26,071
2. Disposition of applications		
(a) Applications approved	15,823	
Less applicants who applied more than once	902	14,921
(b) Ineligible		9,259
(c) Applications withdrawn		929
(d) Applicants deceased before grant		60
Total		26,071

FAMILY BENEFITS

TABLE 6

FAMILY BENEFITS — APPLICATIONS APPROVED

Total applications approved 14,921

Sex:

Male	4,411
Female	10,510

Marital status of female recipients

Widowed	2,390
Divorced	367
Deserted	3,068
Married	1,680
Separated	526
Single	2,479

Age at approval

(a) All applications	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
16-17	2	116	118
18-19	362	738	1,100
20-24	189	1,586	1,775
25-29	148	1,279	1,427
30-39	398	1,732	2,130
40-49	575	1,204	1,779
50-59	978	933	1,911
60-64	882	2,318	3,200
65-67	711	469	1,180
68-69	43	44	87
70-74	74	51	125
75-79	34	26	60
80 and over	15	14	29

(b) Mothers

16-17	109
18-19	413
20-24	1,370
25-29	1,142
30-39	1,520
40-49	963
50-59	310
60-64	36
65-67	2
68-69	0
70-74	0
75 plus	1

FAMILY BENEFITS

TABLE 6 (Continued)

FAMILY BENEFITS — APPLICATIONS APPROVED

Age at Approval (cont'd)

(c) Disabled Persons

	MALE	FEMALE
18-19	364	110
20-24	189	205
25-29	148	135
30-39	398	209
40-49	575	156
50-59	978	184
60-64	882	299
65-67	334	61
68-69	—	—
70 and over	—	—

(d) Elderly Persons

	MALE	FEMALE
60-64	—	1,473
65-67	377	249
68-69	43	44
70-74	74	51
75-79	34	26
80 and over	15	13

FAMILY BENEFITS

TABLE 7

FAMILY BENEFITS — DISABLED APPLICATIONS APPROVED

REASONS FOR DISABILITY

	Percent
1. Mental Disorders	
(a) Mental Deficiency	16.71
(b) Mental Illness	10.13
2. Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	
(a) Cerebral Haemorrhage, Embolism, and Thrombosis	3.99
(b) Cerebral Spastic Infantile and other Cerebral Paralysis	3.03
(c) Epilepsy	2.35
(d) Other diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	6.21
3. Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels	21.39
4. Arthritis, Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joints ..	13.46
5. Neoplasms, all types (cancer tumours, etc.)	4.64
6. Accidents resulting in disability	1.68
7. Congenital malformations	1.18
8. Poliomyelitis .....	.87
9. Diabetes	2.35
10. Tuberculosis .....	.26
11. Other	
Infectious diseases .....	.76
Allergic diseases	2.55
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs .....	.24
Respiratory diseases	4.59
Disease of Digestive System	2.29
Disease of Genito-Urinary System .....	.78
Disease of Skin .....	.26
Ill-defined .....	.28
	100.00

TABLE 8

FAMILY BENEFITS — CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE — MARCH 31, 1969

REASONS FOR DEPENDENCY

Aged	11,879
Disabled	21,768
Father unemployable for medical reasons	4,918
Mother with dependent children	20,428
All other	39
	59,032

FAMILY SERVICES BRANCH

This year has marked the initial establishment of the Family Services Branch, a Branch designed to operate a new and vigorous social service program to assist recipients of departmental allowances in achieving economic independence and more effective functioning in society.

Initially, caseloads of the Branch have been made up primarily of those recipients of Family Benefit Allowances who are experiencing serious mental, emotional, marital, child-rearing, budgetary, social adjustment, or physical health problems and are referred by the Field Worker to the Family Services Branch. Through the medium of counselling, group treatment and co-operative work with related Agencies, trained counsellors have endeavoured to help such clients achieve a more effective adjustment to society and economic independence. In addition to such direct services, one of the primary roles of the Branch is to consult with Municipal Welfare Departments concerning the establishment of counselling services for their clientele.

The Family Services Branch operates in recognition that financial assistance programs are not necessarily the total answer to a family's problems. The Branch provides assistance in such areas as:

- (a) Housing—making contacts with Ontario Housing, helping to locate housing.
- (b) Health—working with Public Health Nurses, arranging General Welfare Assistance for special medical needs such as eye glasses or dentures
- (c) Finances—planning budgets, providing sound buying advice
- (d) Employment—making people aware of retraining facilities, job opportunities
- (e) Community Resources—contacting Agencies, such as church groups, service clubs and other community resources of which the family may be unaware.

During this first year of operation, a pilot Unit consisting of one supervisor and five counsellors has been established in the Toronto Regional Office. Individual counsellors have been located in Ottawa and Brampton, and plan made to open Units in London, Hamilton, Windsor, and St. Catharines. In eight months of operation the Toronto Unit served 170 families, while two out-of-town counsellors served approximately 70 families.

While the year has been an exploratory one in terms of recruiting new staff, developing a variety of methods of service, establishing working relationships, both within the Department and in the Community, it has also been one of encouraging accomplishment and enhancement of the welfare of many persons.



FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

A number of trends and developments are indicative of the changing nature of the total field operations of the Department carried out by the Field Services Branch with Regional Offices throughout Ontario. Among the more significant were:

- (a) the formation of the Legal Aid Assessment Branch to administer those aspects of the Ontario Legal Aid Plan which by legislation are assigned to this Department.
- (b) the assumption of responsibility through the six Northern Regional Offices for the administration of General Assistance and other social services for Indians living off reserves in most areas of the north. These were formerly administered by the federal government.
- (c) the attachment of additional personnel from other Branches to Regional Offices and sub-offices.
- (d) the expansion of practical counselling and guidance services to assist those persons receiving provincial assistance who are experiencing other problems and difficulties.

Most notable of all perhaps was the continuing high interest of the public in the Family Benefits program throughout its second year of operation. Thousands of enquiries and requests for applications were received in the Regional Offices and sub-offices and 22,125 new applications were completed by the field staff during the course of the year.

FAMILY BENEFITS

As of March 31st, 1969, Family Benefits accounted for 95.8 per cent of the Field Services caseload compared to 90.6 per cent in the previous year. Residual Welfare Allowances cases decreased from 6,595 to 2,965 or 4.2 per cent of the total. A comparison of caseloads for the 1968 and 1969 years show the following:—

	Numbers		Percent of Total	
	March 31st 1969	March 31st 1968	March 31st 1969	March 31st 1968
Family Benefits				
Dependent Children	28,905	24,722	41.7	35.4
Single Persons	32,581	33,631	47.0	48.2
Married Persons	4,930	4,887	7.1	7.0
Sub-Total	66,416	63,240	95.8	90.6
Residual Allowances	2,965	6,595	4.2	9.4
Total	69,381	69,835	100.0	100.0

Reference was made in last year's report to the rapid increase in the number of families with dependent children both in absolute numbers and as a percentage of the whole. This trend continues with the 28,905 dependent children cases accounting for 41.7 of the total compared to 35.4 per cent last year. Generally speaking, family cases with dependent children require a greater investment of time by field staff because of the larger number of persons per case and because of the complexity and diversity of problems that are inevitably encountered when dealing with children of school age and pre-school age. In the past three years, the dependent children caseload has almost doubled from 14,817 in 1965-1966 to 28,905 in 1968-1969.

Of note also, is the fact that the total caseload decreased during 1968-69 by 454 cases while the entire Family Benefits caseload was increased by 3,176 cases and the number of dependent children cases by 4,183. These figures reflect a dramatic shift in the composition of Field Workers' workloads and the nature of the cases they serve.

NORTHERN SERVICES

The transfer of responsibility from the federal to the provincial level of government for welfare services to Indians living off reserves in unorganized areas has added an important new aspect to the work of the six northern Regional Offices. To meet the special problems of the Indians, new staff designated as Indian Services Workers have been appointed. Their duties include finding prospective employers for Indians; encouraging and helping Indians to find and accept employment; assisting Indian families to find suitable living accommodation and promoting their interest in upgrading the standard of housing in Indian Communities, utilizing indigenous labour with supervision and direction from qualified tradesmen; and ensuring that public assistance is granted to those who are eligible. They work closely and co-operatively with personnel of the Indian Development Branch.

The General Welfare Assistance caseload of the unorganized areas varies considerably from month to month and from season to season. With the addition of Indians it is averaging 1,200 cases a month.

LEGAL AID ASSESSMENT

A detailed account of Legal Aid Assessment will be found in the report of that Branch elsewhere in the Annual Report. In areas where the volume of Legal Aid Assessment work does not warrant full-time Legal Aid Assessment Branch staff, investigations and assessments are carried out by Field Services personnel. This co-operative effort by the two Branches appears to be an effective method of maintaining this essential service at minimal cost.

SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS UNIT

The chief function of this unit of the Field Services Branch is to locate deserting husbands and putative fathers where dependents apply for and receive financial assistance in the form of Family Benefits or General Assistance.

The Unit conducted 4,748 investigations during 1968-1969 and was successful in locating 1,887 absent fathers or 39.7 per cent. These figures compare to 1,809 successful investigations, representing 41 per cent located the previous year.

PERSONAL SERVICES

In keeping with the growing emphasis of the Department on preventive and restorative services, caseloads carried by individual Field Workers were further reduced to enable them to offer greater help to persons and families with needs and problems of many kinds in addition to the need for financial assistance.

A comparison of average caseloads over the past five years indicates the number of cases per Worker has been reduced more than 25 per cent in that period.

Average Monthly Caseloads Per Field Worker

Year	Number of Cases	Percentage Decrease
1964-65	421	—
1965-66	417	1.0
1966-67	372	10.8
1967-68	333	10.5
1968-69	314	5.7

Improvement in the quality of service offered to the public is also being attained through the upgrading of staff. Twelve Field Services staff were granted full-time educational leave in 1968-1969; ten attending the Social Services Course at The Ryerson Institute of Technology and two at Schools of Social Work. An additional 35 to 40 were assisted financially to take extension courses at Universities and similar institutions. With more qualified staff, lower caseloads and the development of complementary services in other Branches, there is no question that our direct services, for people in need of differing kinds of help, are being met more adequately now than at anytime in the past and should continue to improve in future years.

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH



The year 1968 marked the affiliation of the Homes for the Aged Branch and the Office on Aging to more effectively co-ordinate the Department's services for the elderly of Ontario. The Homes for the Aged program was to continue in the field of specialized housing, while the Office on Aging would focus specifically on research, evaluation and dissemination of facts related to aging.

HOMES FOR THE AGED PROGRAM

Improvements In Housing

It has now been 20 years since the amendments and new legislation set out in the Homes for the Aged Act and the Charitable Institutions Act. The active building program and never-ending improvement of existing Homes have led to the fact that at the end of the 1968-69 fiscal year, there were over 150 Homes for the Aged with a total of 21,000 beds to serve the older age population who require such care.

Capital Grants-In-Aid

The Province of Ontario has consistently provided significant grant-in-aid for the construction and improvement of Homes—up to 50% of the cost for land, construction and furnishings in Municipal Homes and \$5,000 a bed for those owned by non-profit private organizations. At the same time grants have been made available to help with operating costs, renovations and replacements to help maintain the high standard of care.

Home Facilities

Throughout the 20-year period the Branch has paid great attention to the improvement of the physical plans of all Homes and the inclusion of such service areas as chapels, auditoriums, beauty and barber shops, craft and activity rooms, adjuvant workshops and equipment, libraries, well landscaped grounds, and such, all designed with the special needs of the elderly in mind.

Parallel improvements have been made in provision of programs in recognition of the individual and group needs of older persons and in the role of Home Auxiliaries, Volunteers, and all community groups, which strive to enrich the elderly person's life.

Continuous Learning

This concern for the accommodation needs of the elderly is being actively and jointly promoted through a number of studies and organizations, such as the studies with members of the architectural professions to find the best way of planning Homes for the elderly. The Provincial Geriatric Study Centre continues to provide leadership for the Home Physicians through annual conferences and the publishing of papers relating to the care requirements of elderly persons in Homes for the Aged.

In co-operation with Education Committee of the Ontario Association of Homes for the Aged, a continuing review is being made of formal training programs and in-service educational opportunities for personnel in the field of Homes for the Aged administration. A programmed learning manual has been produced for the Administrators of Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes and the training program and refresher courses for the Adjuvant group through the Branch, Provincial Geriatric Study Centre, and the Office on Aging are being reviewed.

Trends In Resident Population

A number of trends are discernible in Homes for the Aged for the year 1968-69. Among the elderly residents about 4% are under the age of 60 years, with a higher proportion of men. The predominate age group however consists of men and women 80 to 89 years of age. As one moves up in years in total population, the ratio of females to males increases; the actual proportions are 45.6% men and 54.5% women for everyone aged 60 and over, as of December 1968.

The average age of admission has obviously continued to move up and, indeed, at the point where Old Aged Security Pensions were substantially increased, there was a definite increase in the average age of admission. This year also marked a continuing expansion in provisions for senior citizens' low rental housing accommodation on the part of the Ontario Housing Corporation. With elderly persons having more money, and low-rental accommodation accessible, the criteria for entering a Home for the Aged have shifted from more economic ones to those reflecting the need for personal care and attention. With this shift it is noticed that more and more residents were able to pay in full or in part during 1969 than in previous years (Tables B and F).

OFFICE ON AGING

Long-Term Study On Aging

One of the key developments of 1968 for the Office on Aging was the mid-point of an Ontario 20-year study which commenced in 1959 with 2,000 male volunteers, each about 45 years of age. The Long-Term Study on Aging (LSA) assesses those social, economic and health changes which make up the aging process and those various adjustments men make as they approach retirement age.

The 1968 findings of the study showed that almost two-thirds of the participants had not changed their degree of participation in social activities or their interest in hobbies. Another important finding was that almost all participants rated their own health as good or excellent and that actually just over half of the participants were looking forward to retirement. The Office on Aging intends to study the relationship between occupational classification, income and educational level and attitudes to retirement. This year a study of attitudes towards "aging" as such was undertaken by the Office on Aging and two voluntary agencies but results will not be available until the 1969 review of the study.

Attitudes Survey

The Office on Aging, with interest in the attitudes towards aging, has been developing a test instrument to measure individual and group attitudes towards aging, and this instrument was tested on a variety of groups. An interesting development during the year, in connection with self attitudes of elderly persons, was the presentation of various proposals by the Ottawa Senior Citizens Council to the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation for creating a more effective image of the elderly person.

Elderly Persons Centres

Official openings took place for a number of Centres, including the Baycrest Day Centre adjoining the Baycrest Centre for Geriatric Care in Toronto, the Brant Senior Citizens' Centre in Brantford, the Oshawa Senior Citizens' Centre, and the Burlington Senior Citizens' Centre, the latter being the first Elderly Persons Centre which is structurally and functionally part of the larger Recreation Centre but at the same time is self-contained. The Office on Aging provides consultative services on site selection, design, planning, equipping, and program preparation for these Centres, in addition to capital grants-in-aid to cover 30% of the approved costs of land, construction and furnishings, plus special grants-in-aid for program improvement and enrichment.

Development Regarding Aging

During the year, the Office on Aging was involved with a number of organizations and services for the special needs of the elderly. It supported the Section on Aging of the Ontario Welfare Council in a workshop on Protective Services for Older Persons to show the important role of social gerontology and legislative recognition of the need for services, training programs and inter-disciplinary research in the field of aging.

Through involvement with the Province's Inter-departmental and Advisory Committee on Aging the Office on Aging actively worked for anti-age discrimination legislation in Ontario, and supported an amendment forbidding advertisements restricting applicants for any position on the grounds of age.

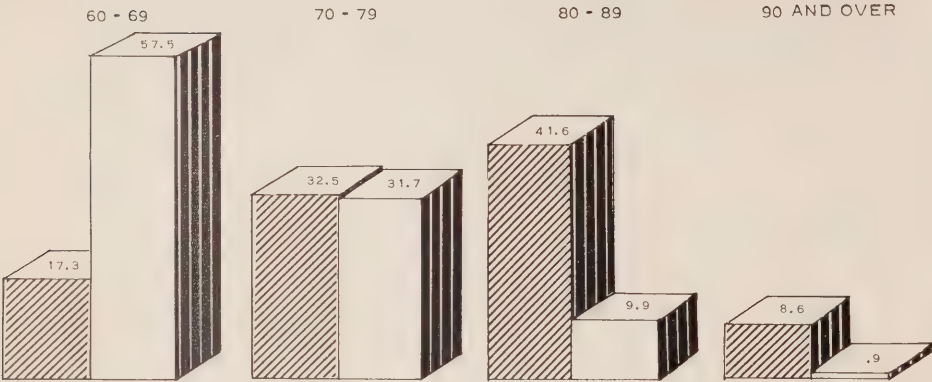
During the year the Office on Aging was also instrumental in planning or supporting conferences and special sessions on the needs, problems and resources for the aged, evening courses for persons interested in preparing for their retirement, and related programs operated by industry, unions and other educational groups.

Close co-operation continues between the Office on Aging and the following major agencies and associations: The Inter-departmental Advisory Committee on Aging; the Minister's Advisory Committee on Geriatric Studies; the Ontario Geriatrics Research Society; the Section on Aging, Ontario Welfare Council; Division on Aging, Canadian Welfare Council; Gerontological Society; the American Geriatrics Society; United Senior Citizens of Ontario, Inc.; Services for Seniors Committee, Ontario Division, Canadian Red Cross Society; and the Ontario Association of Homes for the Aged.

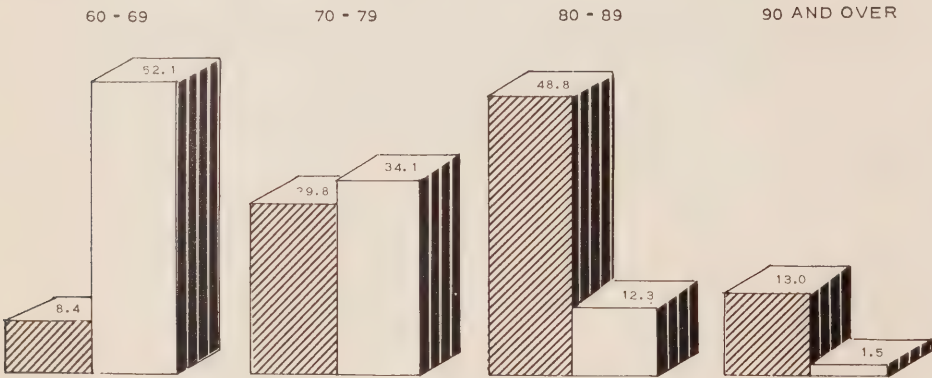
HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE I—RESIDENTS OF ONTARIO HOMES FOR AGED AND TOTAL
PROVINCIAL POPULATION BY RELEVANT AGE GROUPS

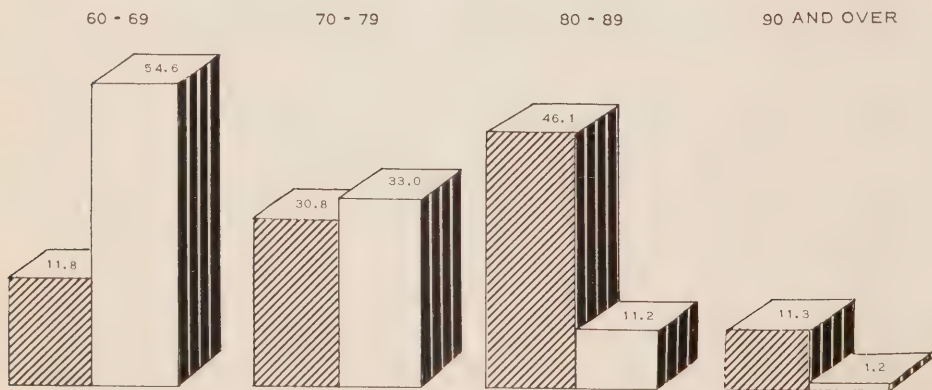
MALES



FEMALES



TOTAL



 HOMES FOR THE AGED

 GENERAL POPULATION OF SAME AGE

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE II

SPECIALIZED CARE AND CONGREGATE CARE

MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED

DECEMBER 1968

Number and Type of Home	Percentage of Residents in			
	Normal Care	Bed Care	Special Care	Married Quarters
65 Specialized Care Homes	32.2%	48.3%	17.1%	2.4%
3 Semi-Specialized Homes	24.3%	56.0%	19.7%	—
5 Congregate Care Homes	72.4%	4.7%	22.9%	—
73 Homes in all	32.6%	47.8%	17.3%	2.3%

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENTS

	Number of Residents	% of Total
65 Specialized Care Homes	11,763	96.1
3 Semi-Specialized Homes	284	2.2
5 Congregate Homes	192	1.6
73 Homes in all	12,239	100.0

Definitions:

Specialized Care—Three-fold division of Home for ambulatory (normal) care, bed or partial bed care, senile (special) care, and married couples suites.

Congregate Care—No special divisions within Home for various types of care. Of the 34 Homes in 1948, 33 offered only congregate care to residents; as of 1968 the reverse is true as shown above. The Branch no longer permits the development of congregate care Homes as these Homes fail to meet the range of socio-medical and emotional needs of elderly residents.

TABLE III

SIZES OF COMPLETED HOMES FOR THE AGED IN ONTARIO, 1968

Number of Beds	Municipal Homes	Charitable Homes	Total	
			Number	Percent
Under 50	4	29	33	22.8
50 - 99	15	20	35	24.1
100 - 199	26	17	43	29.7
200 - 299	17	4	21	14.5
300 - 399	10	—	10	6.9
400 and over	22	1	3	2.0
TOTAL	74	71	145	100.0

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE IV

MUNICIPALLY OPERATED HOMES FOR THE AGED
TOTAL BEDS INCLUDING TEMPORARY BEDS
IN HOMES FOR THE AGED
1948 - 1968

Year	Number of Beds	% Increase Over Previous Years	Accumulated Percentage Increase
1948	2,998	—	—
1949	3,732	24.5	24.5
1950	3,784	1.4	26.2
1951	3,990	5.4	33.1
1952	4,158	4.2	38.7
1953	4,419	6.3	47.4
1954	4,765	7.8	58.9
1955	4,961	4.1	65.5
1956	6,014	21.2	100.6
1957	6,747	12.2	125.1
1958	6,955	3.1	132.0
1959	7,438	6.9	148.1
1960	8,212	10.4	173.9
1961	9,077	10.5	202.8
1962	9,964	9.8	232.4
1963	10,369	4.1	245.8
1964	11,141	7.4	271.6
1965	11,596	4.1	286.8
1966	12,355	6.5	312.1
1967	13,260	7.3	342.3
1968	13,858	4.3	362.2

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE V

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMS, 1949-1968

FOR MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED

Construction Completed	Number of Beds	Estimated Cost	Estimated Provincial Grant
54 Complete New Homes	8,725	\$ 60,454,304.17*	\$31,429,130.09*
70 Additions and/or Extensions	4,409	31,074,367.30*	15,708,906.18*
Under Construction			
7 Complete New Homes	1,143	12,847,833.00	6,423,916.50
5 Additions and/or Extensions	380	3,735,694.00	1,867,847.00
2 Complete Rest Homes	130	1,707,070.00	853,535.00
	<u>14,787</u>	<u>\$109,819,268.47</u>	<u>\$56,283,334.77</u>

* Estimated Cost is for 4 complete new Homes and 3 additions and/or extensions among those last completed. All others are actual costs and actual Provincial Grants.

TABLE VI

EXTENT OF BUILDING PROGRAMS, 1949 TO 1968 FOR ADULT HOMES

OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT

Construction Completed	Number of Beds	Estimated Provincial Grant
52 Complete New Homes	5,199	\$15,247,169.45
29 Additions and/or Extensions	1,094	2,825,419.55
Under Construction		
8 Complete New Homes	1,223	5,909,800.00
	<u>7,516</u>	<u>\$23,982,389.00</u>

HOMES FOR THE AGED

TABLE A—MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION
GROUP I—HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

NAME	Number in Residence Beginning of Year	Admissions During Year	Re-Admissions During Year	Male	Fem.	Total	Discharges	Deaths	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total No. of Beds	Resident Days
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	304	112	92	99	213	312	142	54	301	12	313	113,400
2. Bruce County (Walkerton)	92	26	11	42	48	90	20	19	92	—	92	33,026
3. Bruce County (Warton)	—	10	—	6	4	10	—	—	96	—	96	247
4. Carleton County	107	44	290	51	58	109	313	19	130	—	130	40,597
5. Dufferin County	84	33	38	24	71	95	56	4	95	—	95	31,798
6. Elgin County	76	13	6	38	37	75	17	3	83	(6)	77	28,209
7. Essex County	239	64	25	96	146	242	46	40	244	6	250	87,488
8. Frontenac County	—	44	7	18	22	40	10	1	96	—	96	5,835
9. Grey County	51	9	—	28	24	52	7	1	85	—	85	18,347
10. Haldimand County	84	39	11	49	50	99	22	13	108	—	108	33,809
11. Haliburton County	47	30	14	24	31	55	29	7	58	6	64	18,405
12. Halton County	270	102	37	105	199	304	53	52	370	—	370	105,073
13. Hastings County (Bancroft)	—	33	—	14	17	31	1	1	110	—	110	3,540
14. Hastings County (Belleville)	230	55	94	101	114	215	149	15	256	—	256	82,432
15. Huron County	238	89	57	93	167	260	81	43	310	—	310	91,805
16. Kent County	147	74	66	91	92	183	84	20	250	—	250	59,940
17. Lambton County	159	55	29	60	100	160	54	29	164	16	180	58,899
18. Lanark County	78	64	29	47	59	106	49	16	108	—	108	33,456
19. Leeds/Grenville Counties	40	13	4	23	15	38	12	7	40	1	41	11,672
20. Lincoln County	226	50	22	79	154	233	36	29	250	—	250	85,024
21. Middlesex County	144	96	23	79	117	196	34	33	246	—	246	62,257
22. Norfolk County	153	42	22	60	92	152	32	33	190	—	190	56,331
23. Northumberland/Durham Counties	147	43	22	61	87	148	25	39	154	3	157	52,330
24. Ontario County (Beaverton)	64	78	26	47	65	112	46	10	146	—	146	34,247
25. Ontario County (Whitby)	207	53	39	86	125	211	45	43	230	—	230	76,544
26. Oxford County	26	14	8	25	14	39	9	—	47	—	47	11,968
27. Peel County	186	63	29	69	126	195	43	40	228	—	228	70,089
28. Perth County/City of Stratford	109	41	35	61	62	123	60	2	151	—	151	43,819
29. Peterborough County	10	7	4	8	4	12	9	—	37	—	37	3,773
30. Prescott/Russell Counties	82	38	14	34	59	93	31	10	94	1	95	31,288
31. Prince Edward County	58	14	33	22	29	51	50	4	52	12	64	19,899
32. Renfrew County	267	100	69	110	180	290	102	44	292	2	294	103,309
33. Simcoe County (Beeton)	107	36	5	52	55	107	15	26	122	3	125	37,979
34. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	97	23	10	40	59	99	24	7	101	—	101	36,574
35. Stor/Dun/Glengarry Counties	227	47	81	101	112	213	119	23	186	49	235	80,823

HOMES FOR THE AGED

36.	Victoria County	88	51	12	48	61	109	24	18	157	12	169	36,974	36.
37.	Waterloo County	244	59	34	105	142	247	67	23	267	—	267	88,930	37.
38.	Welland County	332	82	75	121	223	344	115	30	347	—	347	122,246	38.
39.	Wellington County	92	29	6	40	53	93	14	20	90	8	98	34,703	39.
40.	Wentworth County	148	41	14	56	89	145	22	36	159	—	159	53,791	40.
41.	York County	164	39	60	64	98	162	73	28	171	6	177	59,380	41.
42.	Algoma District (Sault Ste. Marie)	197	55	201	104	95	199	237	17	210	—	210	74,968	42.
43.	Algoma District (Thessalon)	51	57	36	46	41	87	49	8	148	(48)	100	24,989	43.
44.	Cochrane Dist. (Iroquois Falls)	41	39	21	34	33	67	29	5	68	4	72	20,280	44.
45.	Cochrane Dist. (Kapuskasung)	37	56	103	28	27	55	135	6	71	—	71	21,502	45.
46.	Kenora District	190	46	49	93	99	192	66	27	211	—	211	69,750	46.
47.	Manitoulin District	31	33	10	25	30	55	16	3	54	6	60	17,108	47.
48.	Muskoka District	96	12	10	29	62	91	20	7	105	—	105	34,879	48.
49.	Nipissing District (East)	176	60	60	32	105	187	84	25	192	—	192	65,326	49.
50.	Nipissing District (West)	99	19	33	49	52	101	37	13	103	—	103	37,103	50.
51.	Parry Sound District (East)	19	30	4	12	25	37	10	6	66	4	70	11,565	51.
52.	Parry Sound District (West)	81	45	58	45	40	85	95	4	101	2	103	30,055	52.
53.	Rainy River District	148	31	115	66	74	140	147	7	168	4	172	52,707	53.
54.	Sudbury District	205	74	33	100	134	234	47	31	251	5	256	81,200	54.
55.	Thunder Bay District	—	61	10	29	21	50	18	3	75	—	75	10,922	55.
56.	City of Chatham	79	20	25	25	59	84	37	3	88	—	88	30,019	56.
57.	City of Fort William	179	41	118	71	90	161	165	12	155	36	191	62,279	57.
58.	City of Hamilton	326	59	84	137	169	306	150	13	358	—	358	115,076	58.
59.	City of Kingston	161	121	78	78	137	215	110	35	244	1	245	71,491	59.
60.	City of London	296	65	105	99	212	311	143	12	359	—	359	112,082	60.
61.	City of Oshawa	288	62	43	96	201	297	58	38	304	—	304	107,325	61.
62.	City of Ottawa	238	78	76	65	185	250	123	19	259	—	259	90,267	62.
63.	City of Peterborough	119	35	41	33	92	125	46	24	184	—	184	45,143	63.
64.	City of Port Arthur	223	56	88	101	122	223	111	33	245	—	245	83,983	64.
65.	City of Windsor	227	98	53	97	144	241	103	34	260	—	260	87,128	65.
66.	Town of Timmins	162	46	107	80	80	160	134	21	171	5	176	58,916	66.
67.	Township of Teck	73	28	22	34	36	70	47	6	75	2	77	24,678	67.
68.	Metro. Toronto—Bendale Acres	309	101	88	74	243	317	143	38	332	—	332	114,058	68.
69.	—Fudger Home	308	136	137	122	188	310	250	21	330	—	330	113,283	69.
70.	—Greenacres	543	262	47	139	422	561	79	212	630	—	630	195,885	70.
71.	—Hilltop Acres	188	59	38	48	134	182	94	9	200	—	200	67,549	71.
72.	—Kipling Acres	362	114	112	109	255	364	197	27	382	—	382	132,459	72.
73.	—Lambert Lodge	621	208	239	219	413	632	386	50	684	—	684	227,286	73.
		11,497	4,162	3,697	4,746	7,493	12,239	5,506	1,611	13,796	152	13,948	4,351,517	

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP 1—HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT
Table B—Number Of Residents During Year According To Maintenance Classification YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

	NAME	LOCATION	O.A.A. and B.P.A.	PAYING RESIDENTS		NON-PAYING RESIDENTS (COSTS BORNE BY)			
				Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	Province of Ontario	Municipality Operating Home	Outside Muni- cipality	Total Non-paying Residents
1.	Brant County/City of Brantford	Brantford	—	180	180	1	131	—	132
2.	Bruce County	Walkerton	6	83	89	—	1	—	90
3.	Bruce County	Wiaiton	—	3	3	7	—	—	7
4.	Carleton County	Manotick	3	103	106	3	—	—	3
5.	Dufferin County	Shelburne	3	92	95	—	—	—	—
6.	Elgin County	St. Thomas	15	58	73	—	2	—	2
7.	Essex County	Leamington	18	212	230	—	—	12	12
8.	Frontenac County	Kingston	3	37	40	—	—	—	—
9.	Grey County	Markdale	10	41	51	—	1	—	1
10.	Haldimand County	Dunnville	18	81	99	—	—	—	—
11.	Haliburton County	Minden	4	51	55	—	—	—	—
12.	Halton County	Milton	14	287	301	—	3	—	3
13.	Hastings County	Bancroft	2	29	31	—	—	—	—
14.	Hastings County	Belleville	15	198	213	—	2	—	2
15.	Huron County	Clinton	—	260	260	—	—	—	—
16.	Kent County	Chatham	19	161	180	—	3	—	3
17.	Lambton County	Petrolia	18	139	157	—	3	—	3
18.	Lanark County	Perth	9	97	106	—	—	—	—
19.	Leeds/Grenville Counties	Athens	7	24	31	—	7	—	7
20.	Lincoln County	St. Catharines	29	202	231	—	2	—	2
21.	Middlesex County	Strathroy	15	178	193	—	3	—	3
22.	Norfolk County	Simcoe	15	135	150	—	2	—	2
23.	Northumberland/Durham Counties	Cobourg	10	148	148	—	—	—	—
24.	Ontario County	Beaverton	11	96	107	—	5	—	5
25.	Ontario County	Whitby	14	194	208	—	3	—	3
26.	Oxford County	Woodstock	6	33	39	—	—	—	—
27.	Peel County	Brampton	8	184	192	1	2	—	3
28.	Perth County/City of Stratford	Stratford	—	121	121	—	2	—	2
29.	Peterborough County	Lakefield	2	10	12	—	—	—	—
30.	Prescott/Russell Counties	L'Orignal	21	72	93	—	—	—	—
31.	Prince Edward County	Picton	—	49	49	—	2	—	2
32.	Renfrew County	Renfrew	2	288	290	—	—	—	—
33.	Simcoe County	Beeton	7	100	107	—	—	—	—
34.	Simcoe County	Penetanguishene	1	97	98	1	—	—	1
35.	Stor/Dun/Glengarry Counties	Cornwall	11	201	212	—	1	—	1

HOMES FOR THE AGED

36. Victoria County	Lindsay	20	87	107	—	2	—	2	109	36.
37. Waterloo County	Kitchener	32	214	246	—	1	—	1	247	37.
38. Welland County	Welland	30	313	343	—	1	—	1	344	38.
39. Wellington County	Fergus	5	87	92	—	1	—	1	93	39.
40. Wentworth County	Dundas	16	128	144	—	1	—	1	145	40.
41. York County	Newmarket	11	151	162	—	—	—	—	162	41.
42. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie	—	164	164	34	1	—	35	199	42.
43. Algoma District	Thessalon	15	70	85	—	2	—	2	87	43.
44. Cochrane District	Iroquois Falls	2	65	67	—	—	—	—	67	44.
45. Cochrane District	Kapuskasing	4	47	51	2	2	—	4	55	45.
46. Kenora District	Kenora	14	177	191	—	1	—	1	192	46.
47. Manitoulin District	Little Current	—	18	18	3	—	34	37	55	47.
48. Muskoka District	Bracebridge	2	89	91	—	—	91	91	48.	
49. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay	10	175	185	—	2	—	2	187	49.
50. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls	10	91	101	—	—	—	—	101	50.
51. Parry Sound District (East)	Powassan	5	32	37	—	—	—	—	37	51.
52. Parry Sound District (West)	Parry Sound	5	74	79	5	1	—	6	85	52.
53. Rainy River District	Fort Frances	7	133	140	—	—	—	—	140	53.
54. Sudbury District	Sudbury	13	220	233	—	1	—	1	234	54.
55. Thunder Bay District	Fort William	6	44	50	—	—	—	—	50	55.
56. City of Chatham	Chatham	6	78	84	—	—	—	—	84	56.
57. City of Fort William	Fort William	12	148	160	—	1	—	1	161	57.
58. City of Hamilton	Hamilton	9	297	306	—	—	—	—	306	58.
59. City of Kingston	Kingston	4	211	215	—	—	—	—	215	59.
60. City of London	London	21	286	307	—	4	—	4	311	60.
61. City of Oshawa	Oshawa	29	267	296	—	1	—	1	297	61.
62. City of Ottawa	Ottawa	8	242	250	—	—	—	—	250	62.
63. City of Peterborough	Peterborough	5	120	125	—	—	—	—	125	63.
64. City of Port Arthur	Port Arthur	17	204	221	—	2	—	2	223	64.
65. City of Windsor	Windsor	15	224	239	—	2	—	2	241	65.
66. Town of Timmins	Timmins	—	157	157	—	3	—	3	160	66.
67. Township of Teck	Kirkland Lake	2	64	66	4	—	—	4	70	67.
68. Metro. Toronto—Bendale Acres	Scarborough	6	311	317	—	—	—	—	317	68.
69. " " —Fudger Home	Toronto	19	287	306	—	4	—	4	310	69.
70. " " —Greenacres	Newmarket	16	541	557	—	4	—	4	561	70.
71. " " —Hilltop Acres	Toronto	9	168	177	—	5	—	5	182	71.
72. " " —Kipling Acres	Rexdale	19	345	364	—	—	—	—	364	72.
73. " " —Lambert Lodge	Toronto	46	579	625	—	7	—	7	632	73.
		766	11,142	11,908	61	224	46	331	12,239	

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP 1—HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT
TABLE C—FINANCIAL REPORT—RECEIPTS
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

NAME OF HOME	From Prov. For Residents From Unorg. Territory	From Muni- cipalities	From Family Benefits	Other Paying Residents	Other Revenue	Total Receipts Other than Oper. Munic.	Prov. Subsidy 1968 Maintenance	Prov. Subsidy 1968 Capital	Total Prov. Subsidy
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	659	56,593	7,897	514,255	11,880	534,691	125,593	546	126,139
2. Bruce County (Walkerton)			6,510	132,459	4,697	143,666	60,659		60,659
3. Bruce County (Warton)				1,102	113	1,215	6,080		6,080
4. Carleton County	3,316		6,646	196,082	7,088	213,132	68,434	838	69,272
5. Dufferin County		28,812	5,052	164,413	2,204	171,669	55,788	1,377	57,165
6. Elgin County		28,767	15,523	95,329	80,510	191,362	75,147	788	75,935
7. Essex County		16,485	22,230	417,195	14,294	453,719	189,294		189,294
8. Frontenac County		97,989	2,440	27,932	702	31,074	59,286		59,286
9. Grey County (Markdale)		38,000	11,268	43,377	1,010	55,555	39,685	183	39,868
10. Haldimand County			17,136	132,623	2,824	152,583	97,616	1,386	99,002
11. Haliburton County			6,333	64,169	2,243	72,745	80,903	3,204	84,107
12. Halton County		157,300	14,749	528,750	12,938	556,437	301,134	2,911	304,045
13. Hastings County (Bancroft)			962	12,006	933	13,901	28,288		28,288
14. Hastings County (Belleville)		6,619	20,501	290,095	18,386	328,982	100,777	338	101,115
15. Huron County			29,339	408,882	6,690	444,911	147,893	2,520	150,413
16. Kent County		50,000	25,342	220,696	1,875	247,913	157,401		157,401
17. Lambton County			17,518	252,789	10,355	280,612	115,905	2,916	118,821
18. Lanark County		4,598	10,209	138,110	1,019	149,338	47,666	7,063	54,729
19. Leeds/Grenville Counties		9,000	1,605	38,643	1,364	41,612	17,651	5	17,656
20. Lincoln County		157,817	27,312	315,369	13,901	356,582	361,435	1,427	362,862
21. Middlesex County			15,395	261,067	3,763	280,225	154,756	4,347	159,103
22. Norfolk County		68,544	16,186	208,300	1,352	225,838	99,320	1,587	100,907
23. Northumberland/Durham Counties			10,604	182,754	1,649	195,007	82,430		82,430
24. Ontario County (Beaverton)		112,050	10,142	149,949	3,554	163,645	112,791	8,521	121,312
25. Ontario County (Whitby)		107,464	18,502	342,813	9,884	371,199	200,511	1,649	202,160
26. Oxford County		12,910	6,789	33,762	299	40,850	20,020		20,020
27. Peel County	1,735	282,518	9,474	326,719	2,750	340,678	187,761	6,109	193,870
28. Perth County/City of Stratford		17,129	26,935	147,904	1,765	176,604	50,265	387	50,652
29. Peterborough County			2,460	9,032	221	11,713	5,840	88	5,928
30. Prescott/Russell Counties			14,061	83,704	1,096	98,861	42,166		42,166
31. Prince Edward County				73,547	691	74,238	28,787	21	28,808
32. Renfrew County (Renfrew)			515	429,923	9,755	440,193	280,104	2,720	282,824
33. Simcoe County (Beeton)		1,972	21,546	119,514	903	141,963	36,628	269	36,897
34. Simcoe County (Penetang)		3,257	14,015	115,317	808	130,140	44,449	1,322	45,771

HOMES FOR THE AGED

35.	Stor/Dun/Glengarry Counties	20,385	13,862	288,469	9,162	311,493	133,251	710	133,961	35.
36.	Victoria County			147,370	4,866	152,236	101,839	566	102,405	36.
37.	Waterloo County	127,610	33,899	327,567	4,005	365,471	237,663	1,068	238,731	37.
38.	Welland County	145,092	35,478	535,245	69,961	640,684	295,333	1,957	297,290	38.
39.	Wellington County		12,900	107,570	3,179	123,739	14,187	39	14,187	39.
40.	Wentworth County		16,409	218,787	744	235,940	85,029	325	85,354	40.
41.	York County		12,329	255,363	7,551	275,243	139,134	2,748	141,882	41.
42.	Algoma District (Sault Ste. Marie)	128,856	36,480	270,201	14,155	349,012	263,077	5,921	268,998	42.
43.	Algoma District (Thessalon)	92,000	11,755	75,981	2,201	116,252	79,060	16,068	95,128	43.
44.	Cochrane District (Iroquois Falls)	49,969	1,971	77,406	5,391	86,380	104,438	849	105,287	44.
45.	Cochrane District (Kapuskasing)	51,933	3,790	72,479	5,059	96,180	106,389	5,975	112,364	45.
46.	Kenora District	52,226	11,613	261,150	807	306,757	118,345	1,169	119,514	46.
47.	Manitowlin District	22,170	1,590	74,142	3,598	83,372	88,009	4,675	92,684	47.
48.	Manitowlin District	67,672	2,635	150,364	4,737	157,736	143,295	296	143,591	48.
49.	Nipissing District (East)	297,975	10,053	261,535	8,214	311,091	192,266	5,146	197,412	49.
50.	Nipissing District (West)	30,960	14,569	115,781	3,424	153,290	64,471	1,725	66,196	50.
51.	Parry Sound District (East)	22,500	4,629	41,084		51,567	76,608		76,608	51.
52.	Parry Sound District (West)	43,000	4,057	140,060	1,382	157,079	81,757	3,149	84,906	52.
53.	Rainy River District	49,140	8,407	193,929	8,986	218,646	70,090	2,129	72,219	53.
54.	Sudbury District	147,349	13,998	294,719	181,965	521,958	165,896	437	166,333	54.
55.	Thunder Bay District	30,873	3,608	42,499	1,864	51,904	90,079	2,609	92,688	55.
56.	City of Chatham		5,073	159,055	1,030	165,158	63,317	715	64,032	56.
57.	City of Fort William	90,304	12,211	256,406	9,100	295,482	211,898	2,142	214,040	57.
58.	City of Hamilton	211,085	11,497	497,501	303,133	812,131	283,950	343	284,293	58.
59.	City of Kingston	11,390	6,450	324,561	1,951	332,962	92,432	2,233	94,665	59.
60.	City of London	455,320	21,576	460,363	28,907	510,846	308,632	4,845	313,477	60.
61.	City of Oshawa		27,697	442,061	5,311	475,069	231,618	1,114	232,732	61.
62.	City of Ottawa	120,590	8,414	501,767	13,986	524,167	266,987	5,928	272,915	62.
63.	City of Peterborough		5,748	195,417	5,596	206,761	170,486	923	171,409	63.
64.	City of Port Arthur	94,236	23,557	289,750	10,463	348,339	221,740	4,171	225,911	64.
65.	City of Windsor		13,998	413,609	6,470	434,077	230,649	1,185	231,834	65.
66.	Town of Timmins	79,989	240	217,849	15,177	238,221	125,936	1,690	127,626	66.
67.	Township of Teck	30,602	2,720	90,387	3,814	101,474	70,375	669	71,044	67.
68.	Toronto — Bendale Acres		8,859	495,699	14,475	519,033	438,390	1,029	439,419	68.
69.	Toronto — Fudger Home		19,163	480,780	12,725	512,668	409,695	861	410,556	69.
70.	Toronto — Greenacres		16,933	904,047	21,431	942,411	764,843	3,600	768,443	70.
71.	Toronto — Hilltop Acres		9,325	241,946	4,899	256,170	301,129	616	301,745	71.
72.	Toronto — Kipling Acres		20,662	593,520	23,359	637,541	405,405	64	405,469	72.
73.	Toronto — Lambert Lodge		53,926	829,314	50,732	933,972	1,063,840	2,358	1,066,198	73.
		276,508	3,731,050	937,367	1,107,326	20,145,465	11,794,001	144,530	11,938,531	

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP 1—HOMES OPERATING UNDER THE HOMES FOR THE AGED ACT
TABLE D—FINANCIAL REPORT—DISBURSEMENTS
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

NAME OF HOME	Food and Provisions	Medical and Dental	Welfare of Residents	Salaries	Other Oper. and Admin. Expenses	Sundry Expenses	Total Oper. Disburs.	Capital Exp. Other than Construction	Total Disburs.
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	83,388	26,060	1,049	506,670	69,740	27,356	714,263	1,092	715,355
2. Bruce County (Walkerton)	27,681	8,677	1,660	156,185	27,498	8,268	229,969	—	229,969
3. Bruce County (Wiaarton)	1,473	507	93	5,442	3,977	302	11,794	—	11,794
4. Carleton County	43,371	9,566	2,642	195,428	44,408	9,125	304,540	769	305,309
5. Dufferin County	26,462	9,087	2,648	168,137	32,708	12,469	251,511	2,754	254,265
6. Elgin County	31,216	6,649	3,437	134,374	35,617	8,836	220,129	788	220,917
7. Essex County	62,908	23,278	4,056	524,211	75,766	39,936	730,155	—	730,155
8. Frontenac County	10,183	3,319	1,511	79,419	18,710	2,627	115,769	—	115,769
9. Grey County (Markdale)	15,907	4,420	1,429	40,886	46,695	4,201	113,538	620	114,158
10. Haldimand County	29,641	7,844	3,573	205,766	42,955	2,557	292,336	3,371	295,707
11. Haliburton County	23,993	8,684	1,939	123,699	31,798	6,229	196,342	6,545	202,887
12. Halton County	86,587	24,250	7,212	720,803	112,313	35,512	986,677	5,821	992,498
13. Hastings County (Bancroft)	6,599	3,067	1,190	34,132	12,039	1,571	58,598	—	58,598
14. Hastings County (Belleville)	76,624	22,948	5,646	280,375	64,239	23,117	472,949	677	473,626
15. Huron County	66,677	24,063	681	437,094	92,005	36,451	656,971	5,039	662,010
16. Kent County	60,506	17,708	5,349	315,072	56,193	17,960	472,788	—	472,788
17. Lambton County	50,496	16,784	4,853	298,793	54,752	20,509	446,187	2,634	448,821
18. Lanark County	21,932	7,275	743	146,773	33,687	7,488	217,898	7,063	224,961
19. Leeds/Grenville Counties	15,541	3,637	2,284	29,590	12,603	3,172	66,827	10	66,837
20. Lincoln County	82,145	29,934	12,922	617,329	112,127	18,420	872,877	2,816	875,693
21. Middlesex County	58,693	16,900	4,853	334,848	58,053	27,959	501,306	4,347	505,653
22. Norfolk County	48,212	14,035	4,871	236,530	63,250	825	367,723	3,175	370,898
23. Northumberland/Durham Counties	34,815	8,641	1,987	217,989	37,744	13,665	314,841	—	314,841
24. Ontario County (Beaverton)	25,937	16,658	3,485	217,626	44,942	15,348	323,976	17,041	341,037
25. Ontario County (Whitby)	68,538	27,570	12,820	437,551	81,467	28,056	656,002	3,780	659,782
26. Oxford County	10,777	3,755	1,666	40,627	10,908	3,067	70,800	—	70,800
27. Peel County	64,587	15,440	2,972	427,859	70,734	27,334	608,926	12,218	621,144
28. Perth County/City of Stratford	38,429	7,320	4,666	178,209	40,457	2,374	271,455	773	272,228
29. Peterborough County	4,869	1,021	510	7,948	5,188	600	20,136	176	20,312
30. Prescott/Russell Counties	35,346	5,463	435	81,378	28,974	7,502	159,098	—	159,098
31. Prince Edward County	14,465	4,562	1,054	73,095	16,731	5,454	115,361	42	115,403
32. Renfrew County (Renfrew)	83,729	16,108	3,894	618,667	69,044	49,080	840,572	2,720	843,242
33. Simcoe County (Beeton)	23,476	5,314	1,442	132,314	23,943	7,800	194,289	557	194,846
34. Simcoe County (Penetang)	26,622	4,509	1,109	131,384	21,998	8,008	193,630	2,643	196,273
35. Storr/Dun/Glengarry Counties	65,651	17,322	2,537	321,037	70,222	25,083	501,852	1,420	503,272

HOMES FOR THE AGED

36.	Victoria County	34,870	9,662	2,991	195,366	56,092	11,100	310,081	1,134	311,215	36.
37.	Waterloo County	69,303	14,867	4,951	489,002	78,266	50,293	706,682	1,930	708,612	37.
38.	Welland County	102,885	44,459	8,189	682,516	102,856	122,919	1,063,824	4,245	1,068,069	38.
39.	Wellington County	22,956	4,913	1,185	92,501	17,741	6,349	145,645	—	145,645	39.
40.	Wentworth County	34,444	8,320	1,469	219,417	55,835	1,484	320,969	325	321,294	40.
41.	York County	51,203	15,585	2,586	331,713	52,137	20,780	474,004	5,495	479,499	41.
42.	Algoma District (Sault Ste. Marie)	72,578	63,191	5,115	491,322	71,512	21,117	724,835	10,512	735,347	42.
43.	Algoma District (Thessalon)	18,810	9,052	683	164,051	28,617	6,539	227,752	29,171	256,923	43.
44.	Cochrane District (Iroquois Falls)	25,801	7,158	2,748	147,724	40,279	10,755	234,465	1,256	235,721	44.
45.	Cochrane District (Kapuskasing)	29,005	9,057	3,013	149,578	34,241	14,251	239,145	8,810	247,955	45.
46.	Kenora District	62,603	26,038	2,600	328,808	49,679	11,025	480,753	2,338	483,091	46.
47.	Manitowlin District	18,941	3,620	2,361	157,061	24,806	7,873	214,662	9,351	224,013	47.
48.	Muskoka District	33,195	10,702	1,187	262,883	42,462	12,023	362,452	566	363,018	48.
49.	Nipissing District (East)	78,837	26,055	8,758	330,925	67,619	73,564	585,758	10,291	596,049	49.
50.	Nipissing District (West)	42,682	12,540	1,005	151,688	29,032	8,445	245,392	2,524	247,916	50.
51.	Parry Sound District (East)	11,945	6,262	1,753	114,054	20,935	6,703	161,652	5,072	166,724	51.
52.	Parry Sound District (West)	24,552	11,061	1,427	195,993	33,842	8,844	275,719	6,299	282,018	52.
53.	Rainy River District	43,226	18,423	346	207,411	37,065	12,304	318,775	4,258	323,033	53.
54.	Sudbury District	92,777	25,706	3,614	372,822	65,641	103,513	664,073	5,234	669,307	54.
55.	Thunder Bay District	18,393	6,324	1,516	134,160	25,102	1,124	186,619	5,218	191,837	55.
56.	City of Chatham	22,165	7,645	1,823	173,658	40,186	10,066	255,543	1,430	256,973	56.
57.	City of Fort William	80,425	19,249	7,831	411,864	61,566	21,046	601,981	4,284	606,265	57.
58.	City of Hamilton	95,715	47,221	4,762	643,307	175,781	56,431	1,023,217	685	1,023,902	58.
59.	City of Kingston	58,128	15,674	3,235	327,191	36,831	27,617	468,676	4,466	473,142	59.
60.	City of London	134,590	27,615	10,298	626,401	94,360	63,211	956,475	9,690	966,165	60.
61.	City of Oshawa	100,588	27,457	12,069	564,443	64,678	36,718	805,953	2,228	808,181	61.
62.	City of Ottawa	74,862	25,471	1,508	649,703	89,176	64,858	905,578	11,857	917,435	62.
63.	City of Peterborough	44,146	14,428	1,967	304,804	72,220	12,926	450,491	1,540	452,031	63.
64.	City of Port Arthur	96,614	23,406	4,543	469,056	55,505	15,987	665,111	8,342	673,453	64.
65.	City of Windsor	66,488	18,485	4,328	559,952	73,434	40,889	763,576	2,369	765,945	65.
66.	Town of Timmins	64,557	13,829	5,844	258,078	55,506	20,316	418,130	3,867	421,997	66.
67.	Township of Teck	25,029	5,534	2,220	129,125	29,669	9,969	201,546	1,339	202,885	67.
68.	Toronto — Bendale Acres	96,158	22,040	7,758	857,190	105,848	56,309	1,145,303	2,058	1,147,361	68.
69.	Toronto — Fudger Home	92,870	27,743	10,245	840,367	72,353	54,368	1,097,946	1,721	1,099,667	69.
70.	Toronto — Greenacres	149,909	35,227	16,298	1,543,936	189,506	100,167	2,035,043	7,199	2,042,242	70.
71.	Toronto — Hilltop Acres	52,832	16,517	9,335	517,150	55,431	35,089	686,354	1,232	687,586	71.
72.	Toronto — Kipling Acres	111,613	25,014	8,936	914,106	100,281	56,740	1,216,690	127	1,216,817	72.
73.	Toronto — Lambert Lodge	202,742	72,001	24,312	1,830,053	199,737	124,898	2,453,743	4,715	2,458,458	73.
		3,885,913	1,199,926	308,027	25,316,619	4,129,312	1,826,871	36,666,668	272,069	36,938,737	

TABLE E—MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION
 GROUP II—HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT
 YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	Number in Residence Beginning of Year	Discharges Admissions During Year	Number in Residence End of Year		Total	Normal Capacity		Total Number of Beds
				Male	Female		Add.	Beds	
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt	8	6	—	9	9	12	—	12
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt	148	56	20	128	148	150	—	150
3. Grove Park Home	Barrie	—	84	13	51	64	69	—	69
4. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	40	9	14	26	40	80	—	80
5. Albright Gardens	Beamsville	112	155	53	156	209	234	—	234
6. Nipponia Home	Beamsville	23	10	15	12	27	30	—	30
7. Brantford Widow's Home	Brantford	18	9	—	16	16	18	—	18
8. Fulford Home	Brockville	33	19	—	35	35	35	—	35
9. House of Providence	Dundas	103	50	36	71	107	116	5	121
10. Carmel Heights	Erindale	54	26	10	47	57	63	—	63
11. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt	117	103	25	93	118	129	—	129
12. Elliott Home	Guelph	64	40	10	56	66	86	—	86
13. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph	20	7	19	—	19	25	—	25
14. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph	121	63	41	80	121	125	—	125
15. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	91	19	—	91	91	93	5	98
16. Edgewood Hall	Hamilton	42	70	—	28	48	59	—	59
17. House of Providence	Kingston	214	145	54	162	216	220	5	225
18. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	Kingston	22	35	5	10	15	26	—	26
19. Huronia Hall	Kitchener	19	21	10	11	21	26	—	26
20. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener	65	19	24	37	61	71	—	71
21. Leamington Mennonite	Leamington	46	7	9	36	45	45	1	46
22. Marian Villa	London	219	121	61	162	223	262	—	262
23. McCormick Home	London	149	43	22	130	152	154	—	154
24. Tweedmuir Hall	London	34	38	12	28	40	51	—	51
25. Maxville Manor	Maxville	—	28	11	16	27	91	—	91
26. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard	34	25	13	20	33	35	—	35
27. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls	96	84	25	65	90	170	—	170
28. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia	46	14	4	41	45	45	1	46
29. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia	21	25	—	29	29	31	—	31
30. St. Louis Residence	Orleans	166	89	48	133	181	186	—	186
31. Abbotsford Haven	Ottawa	19	29	19	—	19	32	—	32
32. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	38	13	—	38	38	40	2	42
33. Hillel Lodge	Ottawa	23	9	5	17	22	25	4	29
34. Home & Welfare Centre	Ottawa	24	43	15	8	23	27	4	31
35. Maycourt Club	Ottawa	21	441	—	31	31	41	—	41

HOMES FOR THE AGED

36.	St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	136	152	144	41	103	144	179	2	181	36.
37.	Zonta House	Ottawa	11	—	1	—	11	11	12	(1)	11	37.
38.	Marianhill	Pembroke	108	78	73	45	68	113	140	—	140	38.
39.	Anson House	Peterborough	22	33	30	9	16	25	31	—	31	39.
40.	Marycrest	Peterborough	110	193	184	34	85	119	144	—	144	40.
41.	Cumberland Hall	Port Arthur	25	28	31	13	9	22	39	2	41	41.
42.	St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	4	—	4	—	—	—	(Now closed)	—	42.	42.
43.	Fairview Mennonite	Preston	69	35	25	19	60	79	84	—	84	43.
44.	Linwell Hall	St. Catharines	17	85	81	10	10	21	60	—	60	44.
45.	Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	72	18	20	4	66	70	72	—	72	45.
46.	Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines	45	22	23	11	33	44	46	—	46	46.
47.	Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	21	11	10	10	12	22	24	1	25	47.
48.	Providence Villa	Scarboro	498	203	218	179	304	483	514	—	514	48.
49.	Parkview Home	Stouffville	62	31	33	9	51	60	63	—	63	49.
50.	Cambrian Hall	Sudbury	24	15	19	14	6	20	37	—	37	50.
51.	Bellwoods Park House	Toronto	52	22	22	14	38	52	61	—	61	51.
52.	Belmont House	Toronto	166	95	99	125	37	162	173	—	173	52.
53.	Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	43	45	45	43	43	43	45	—	45	53.
54.	Clarkwood	Toronto	105	103	104	31	73	104	129	—	129	54.
55.	Fairhaven House	Toronto	10	9	4	2	13	15	23	—	23	55.
56.	Fred Victor Mission	Toronto	58	108	98	68	—	68	65	5	70	56.
57.	Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	48	35	38	—	45	45	51	—	51	57.
58.	I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto	159	45	44	46	114	160	164	—	164	58.
59.	Ivan Franko Home	Toronto	23	9	7	16	9	25	24	1	25	59.
60.	Jewish Home for the Aged	Toronto	194	367	199	101	261	362	426	—	426	60.
61.	Julia Greenshields	Toronto	42	14	15	—	41	41	45	—	45	61.
62.	Laughlin Lodge	Toronto	104	58	63	53	46	99	181	—	181	62.
63.	Sacred Heart Class	Toronto	14	—	2	12	12	12	18	—	18	63.
64.	Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto	39	29	33	35	—	35	45	3	48	64.
65.	Strachan Houses	Toronto	27	66	66	3	24	27	38	—	38	65.
66.	United Mennonite Home	Vineland	63	10	10	17	46	63	63	1	64	66.
67.	Beatrice Haven	Wardsville	45	30	25	13	37	50	50	—	50	67.
68.	Parkwood Manor	Waterloo	57	11	16	8	44	52	56	1	57	68.
69.	Carefree Lodge	Willowdale	—	121	32	9	80	89	162	—	162	69.
70.	Alexander Hall	Windsor	19	29	31	8	9	17	30	—	30	70.
71.	Villa Maria	Windsor	112	28	30	26	84	110	110	10	120	71.
72.	Blue Water Rest Home	Zurich	55	45	41	17	42	59	62	—	62	72.
			4,909	4,139	3,639	1,604	3,805	5,409	6,329	50	6,379	

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II—HOMES OPERATED UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT
TABLE F.—NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DURING YEAR ACCORDING TO MAINTENANCE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	PAYING RESIDENTS			NON-PAYING RESIDENTS			Total Residents
		Family Benefits	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	Province of Ontario	Paid for by Municipality	Total for Cost Borne by Institution	
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt	—	4	4	5	—	—	9
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt	—	148	148	—	—	—	148
3. Grove Park Home	Barrie	—	84	84	—	—	—	84
4. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	1	39	40	—	—	—	40
5. Albright Gardens	Beamsville	7	202	209	—	—	—	209
6. Nipponia Home	Beamsville	—	27	27	—	—	—	27
7. Brantford Widow's Home	Brantford	—	16	16	—	—	—	16
8. Fulford Home	Brockville	—	4	4	31	—	—	35
9. House of Providence	Dundas	6	100	106	1	—	—	107
10. Carmel Heights	Erindale	—	57	57	—	—	—	57
11. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt	—	118	118	—	—	—	118
12. Elliott Home	Guelph	—	66	66	—	—	—	66
13. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph	—	19	19	—	—	—	19
14. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph	3	118	121	—	—	—	121
15. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	—	91	91	—	—	—	91
16. Edgewood Hall	Hamilton	6	42	48	—	—	—	48
17. House of Providence	Kingston	10	206	216	—	—	—	216
18. Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	Kingston	5	10	15	—	—	—	15
19. Huronia Hall	Kitchener	6	14	20	1	—	—	21
20. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener	—	61	61	—	—	—	61
21. Leamington Menonite	Leamington	1	22	23	22	—	—	45
22. Marian Villa	London	7	216	223	—	—	—	223
23. McCormick Home	London	—	143	143	9	—	—	152
24. Tweedsmuir Hall	London	8	32	40	—	—	—	40
25. Maxville Manor	Maxville	2	25	27	—	—	—	27
26. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard	—	33	33	—	—	—	33
27. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls	—	90	90	—	—	—	90
28. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia	—	45	45	—	—	—	45
29. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia	—	29	29	—	—	—	29
30. St. Louis Residence	Orleans	14	167	181	—	—	—	181
31. Abbotsford Haven	Ottawa	1	18	19	—	—	—	19
32. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	—	38	38	—	—	—	38
33. Hillel Lodge	Ottawa	—	22	22	—	—	—	22
34. Home & Welfare Centre	Ottawa	9	14	23	—	—	—	23
35. Maycourt Club	Ottawa	—	23	23	8	—	—	31

HOMES FOR THE AGED

36. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	3	141	144	—	—	—	144	36.
37. Zonta House	Ottawa	—	11	11	—	—	—	11	37.
38. Marianhill	Pembroke	—	113	113	—	—	—	113	38.
39. Anson House	Peterborough	—	25	25	—	—	—	25	39.
40. Marycrest	Peterborough	1	118	119	—	—	—	119	40.
41. Cumberland Hall	Port Arthur	5	17	22	—	—	—	22	41.
42. Fairview Mennonite	Preston	1	78	79	—	—	—	79	42.
43. Linwell Hall	St. Catharines	5	16	21	—	—	—	21	43.
44. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	—	70	70	—	—	—	70	44.
45. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines	—	44	44	—	—	—	44	45.
46. Providence Villa	Scarboro	25	458	483	—	—	—	483	46.
47. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	1	31	32	—	—	—	32	47.
48. Parkville Home	Stouffville	—	53	53	7	—	7	60	48.
49. Cambrian Hall	Sudbury	14	6	20	—	—	—	20	49.
50. Bellwoods Park House	Toronto	45	3	48	1	—	4	52	50.
51. Belmont House	Toronto	—	162	162	—	—	—	162	51.
52. Church Home for Aged	Toronto	—	43	43	—	—	—	43	52.
53. Clarkwood	Toronto	29	75	104	—	—	—	104	53.
54. Fairhaven House	Toronto	—	15	15	—	—	—	15	54.
55. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto	19	49	68	—	—	—	68	55.
56. Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	—	—	—	45	—	45	45	56.
57. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto	160	—	160	—	—	—	160	57.
58. Ivan Franko Home	Toronto	2	20	22	3	—	3	25	58.
59. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto	—	359	359	—	—	—	362	59.
60. Julia Greenshields	Toronto	—	41	41	—	—	—	41	60.
61. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	—	99	99	—	—	—	99	61.
62. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto	—	5	5	7	—	7	12	62.
63. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto	—	35	35	—	—	—	35	63.
64. Strachan Houses	Toronto	—	27	27	—	—	—	27	64.
65. United Mennonite Home	Vineland	—	28	28	—	—	—	63	65.
66. Beattie Haven	Wardsville	6	44	50	—	—	—	50	66.
67. Parkwood Manor	Waterloo	—	52	52	—	—	—	52	67.
68. Carefree Lodge	Willowdale	13	76	89	—	—	—	89	68.
69. Alexander Hall	Windsor	3	14	17	—	—	—	17	69.
70. Villa Maria	Windsor	3	107	110	—	—	—	110	70.
71. Blue Water Rest Home	Zurich	2	57	59	—	—	—	59	71.
		423	4,835	5,258	140	41	181	5,439	

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II—HOMES OPERATING UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT
TABLE G FINANCIAL REPORT—RECEIPTS
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	From Residents	Other Receipts	Provincial Subsidy	Total
Florence Nightingale	Agincourt	12,527	1,347	7,590	21,464
Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt	215,196	11,110	29,861	256,167
Grove Park Home	Barrie	75,642	1,373	12,044	89,059
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	67,883	2,897	50,752	121,532
Albright Gardens	Beamsville	432,088	1,174	15,605	448,867
Nipponia Home	Beamsville	30,329	3,337	8,175	41,841
Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	20,532	42	7,178	27,752
Fulford Home	Brockville	48,305	2,588	49,024	99,917
House of Providence	Dundas	159,087	5,319	96,574	260,980
Salvation Army Eventide	Galt	185,463	2,398	10,491	198,352
Elliott Home	Guelph	129,497	9,455	7,662	146,614
Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph	22,188	—	11,339	33,527
St. Joseph's Home	Guelph	180,397	7,748	63,834	251,979
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	121,073	453	26,157	147,683
Edgewood Hall	Hamilton	74,876	1,522	18,598	94,996
House of Providence	Kingston	374,450	43,389	112,182	530,021
Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	Kingston	23,135	367	18,091	41,593
Huronian Hall	Kitchener	28,260	932	18,336	47,528
Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener	90,481	533	4,898	95,912
Leamington Mennonite	Leamington	59,353	3,691	7,971	71,015
Marian Villa	London	412,408	24,068	129,343	565,819
McCormick Home	London	338,128	7,674	8,470	354,272
Tweedsmuir Hall	London	60,115	1,055	14,687	75,857
Maxville Manor	Maxville	3,202	—	1,964	5,166
Northdale Manor	New Liskeard	37,944	248	1,708	39,900
Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls	136,155	3,823	23,769	163,747
Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia	—	2,822	—	2,822
Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia	36,324	—	14,438	50,762
St. Louis Residence	Orleans	291,430	30,185	99,826	421,441
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	64,138	687	13,496	78,321
Hillel Lodge	Ottawa	92,653	2,157	4,697	99,507
Home and Welfare Centre	Ottawa	31,921	722	13,840	46,483
Maycourt Club	Ottawa	91,514	641	13,299	105,454
Abbotsford Haven	Ottawa	27,415	3,992	13,602	45,009
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	264,607	18,388	67,709	350,704

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Marianhill	Pembroke	145,669	18,960	102,942	267,571
Anson House	Peterborough	31,203	—	1,235	32,438
Marycrest	Peterborough	164,424	640	32,804	197,868
Cumberland Hall	Port Arthur	27,131	515	21,870	49,516
Fairview Mennonite	Preston	138,857	2,570	8,773	150,200
Linwell Hall	St. Catharines	39,234	223	16,485	55,942
Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines	70,803	954	1,854	73,611
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	28,937	3,035	2,527	34,499
Parkview Home	Stouffville	118,777	1,308	2,930	123,015
Cambrian Hall	Sudbury	30,390	762	23,563	54,715
Bellwoods Park House	Toronto	67,676	3,946	76,171	147,793
Toronto A.M.'s & W's Homes	Toronto	286,334	5,935	46,640	338,909
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	66,095	2,735	6,839	75,669
Clarkewood	Toronto	172,382	512	62,758	235,652
Fairhaven House	Toronto	12,337	460	8,182	20,979
Fred Victor Mission	Toronto	68,370	5,156	21,056	94,582
Ina Grafton Gage Home	Toronto	70,418	285	630	71,333
I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto	218,337	22,794	34,285	275,416
Ivan Franko Home	Toronto	27,416	91	18,059	45,566
Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto	881,661	119,637	309,281	1,310,579
Julia Greenshields	Toronto	66,455	—	262	66,717
Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	113,269	32	28	113,329
Providence Villa	Toronto	839,195	100,701	256,852	1,196,748
Sacred Heart Class	Toronto	4,525	253	19,101	23,879
Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto	44,032	2,444	17,543	64,019
Strachan Houses	Toronto	40,314	5,407	30,869	76,590
United Mennonite Home	Vineland	81,143	—	15,691	96,834
Beatrice Haven	Wardsville	96,317	2,256	1,493	100,066
Parkwood Manor	Waterloo	96,104	1,653	260	98,017
Carefree Lodge	Willowdale	65,811	2,255	6,397	74,463
Alexander Hall	Windsor	30,728	1,299	22,429	54,456
Villa Maria	Windsor	197,732	1,205	31,590	230,527
Blue Water Rest Home	Zurich	123,645	2,232	4,253	130,130
Harold King Farm	Keswick	—	2,501	19,341	21,841
Elizabeth Fry House	Toronto	947	6,043	12,070	19,060
St. Leonards House	Windsor	3,215	3,940	40,006	47,161
8,708,599		518,875	2,274,279	11,501,753	

HOMES FOR THE AGED

GROUP II—HOMES OPERATING UNDER THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT
 TABLE H—FINANCIAL REPORT—DISBURSEMENTS
 YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

NAME OF HOME	LOCATION	Food Medical	Salaries	Accommodation and Utilities	Administration	Replacement of Furn. and Equip.	Sundry	Total
Florence Nightingale	Agincourt	7,147	18,728	8,088	2,192	719	2,195	39,069
Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt	66,753	178,166	30,379	9,554	10,739	—	295,591
Grove Park Home	Barrie	12,470	61,460	10,675	2,735	—	—	87,340
I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	37,294	74,523	17,642	5,071	6,686	2,725	143,941
Albright Gardens	Beamsville	45,318	61,353	14,582	1,393	107	—	122,753
Nipponia Home	Beamsville	10,591	21,856	5,980	2,576	655	—	41,658
Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	5,513	13,558	10,456	178	281	—	29,986
Fulford Home	Brockville	23,241	73,954	10,828	4,076	415	778	113,292
House of Providence	Dundas	48,257	174,724	20,559	7,154	18,866	—	269,560
Salvation Army Eventide	Galt	32,660	114,452	45,177	3,342	1,844	13,067	210,542
Elliott Home	Guelph	23,877	100,636	15,552	2,688	1,069	—	143,822
Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph	5,467	19,040	7,569	3,574	1,018	106	36,774
St. Joseph's Home	Guelph	111,818	209,665	18,428	3,507	751	—	344,169
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	35,816	82,632	20,235	2,791	8,748	3,073	153,295
Edgewood Hall	Hamilton	18,265	41,653	33,069	4,876	—	725	98,588
House of Providence	Kingston	76,143	353,647	60,138	22,007	1,950	—	513,885
Quinte-St. Lawrence Hall	Kingston	4,844	27,609	14,191	1,643	605	—	48,892
Huronia Hall	Kitchener	6,483	29,229	9,974	1,978	675	—	48,339
Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener	17,625	44,077	46,216	1,580	1,045	—	110,543
Leamington Mennonite	Leamington	18,083	43,339	7,038	1,645	1,319	610	72,034
Marian Villa	London	148,158	343,872	67,280	4,687	1,910	3,432	569,339
McCormick Home	London	45,907	249,743	27,862	6,116	8,066	10	337,704
Tweedsmuir Hall	London	14,432	45,391	16,093	3,414	—	1,256	80,586
Maxville Manor	Maxville	2,162	7,398	2,229	671	—	—	12,460
Northdale Manor	New Liskeard	10,218	23,500	6,487	2,022	369	—	42,596
Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls	31,073	89,886	32,884	978	7,849	10,895	173,565
Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia	11,088	26,208	6,660	3,139	821	269	48,185
Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia	31,738	31,738	7,190	3,548	549	—	49,566
St. Louis Residence	Orleans	71,054	259	61,085	1,279	882	4,592	139,151
Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	16,421	42,237	15,258	4,398	1,450	—	79,764
Hillel Lodge	Ottawa	19,206	75,391	17,348	5,452	3,075	—	120,472
Home and Welfare Centre	Ottawa	10,046	28,082	8,646	2,422	—	469	49,665
Maycourt Club	Ottawa	17,000	77,592	13,978	1,558	966	2,352	113,446
Abbotsford Haven	Ottawa	22,349	9,586	10,591	2,650	1,279	—	46,455
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	73,488	264,072	38,799	3,599	596	3,082	383,616

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Marianhill	45,669	192,551	58,299	4,538	9,620	1,697	312,374
Pembroke	19,952	19,952	5,999	980	707	498	38,390
Peterborough	42,562	124,004	26,743	442	3,201	673	197,625
Peterborough	5,837	36,834	8,650	2,262	—	683	54,266
Port Arthur	17,752	110,835	18,837	3,572	4,757	—	155,753
Preston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fairview Mennonite	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linwell Hall	7,288	33,763	13,518	2,735	—	1,657	58,961
St. Catharines	17,422	35,484	16,544	1,980	747	395	72,572
St. Catharines	9,881	17,004	3,061	1,245	646	465	32,302
St. Thomas	17,895	64,643	14,574	2,610	169	1,332	101,223
Stouffville	9,666	31,789	11,984	2,277	—	837	56,553
Sudbury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellwoods Park	41,683	97,638	15,916	3,004	73	1,225	159,539
Toronto	114,117	184,322	37,494	5,126	115	5,755	346,929
Toronto A.M.'s & W's Homes	15,417	49,731	11,548	1,825	544	—	79,065
Church Home for Aged	71,513	109,069	55,949	5,307	—	4,677	246,515
Clarkwood	3,049	10,450	3,916	15	—	3,097	20,527
Fairhaven House	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fred Victor Mission	22,486	49,695	17,221	3,249	1,306	—	93,957
Ina Grafton Gage Home	13,402	37,584	13,845	1,725	2,943	1,751	71,250
Toronto	66,775	124,041	50,225	5,316	4,291	12,115	262,763
I. & A. Meighen Lodge	10,933	23,647	6,755	943	955	681	43,914
Ivan Franko Home	216,985	1,188,257	150,899	37,560	6,661	7,104	1,607,466
Jewish Home for Aged	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Julia Greenshields	13,310	23,759	14,918	785	68	3,399	56,239
Laughlen Lodge	28,291	41,756	15,196	3,557	477	148	89,425
Providence Villa	230,471	824,740	198,594	28,928	10,036	1,532	1,294,301
Sacred Heart Class	8,189	10,537	7,971	1,844	—	—	28,541
Salvation Army Eventide	14,541	38,256	12,977	1,024	8,424	—	75,222
Strachan Houses	15,913	55,307	7,224	1,193	140	660	80,437
United Mennonite Home	16,457	67,759	11,056	3,617	1,042	1,015	100,946
Beattie Haven	18,957	62,854	14,534	1,293	—	—	97,638
Wardsville	15,646	44,196	16,981	1,666	3,788	1,982	84,259
Waterloo	19,594	26,689	33,592	3,825	36	263	83,999
Willowdale	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alexander Hall	9,756	32,743	9,833	2,002	—	642	54,976
Villa Maria	34,809	168,141	23,140	4,057	2,841	750	233,738
Blue Water Rest Home	18,889	79,643	13,922	4,418	130	—	117,002
Zurich	9,953	16,391	4,221	—	2,926	2,722	46,213
Harold King Farm	8,095	70,614	3,769	3,174	1,227	7,694	94,573
Keswick	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elizabeth Fry House	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Leonards House	8,091	60,745	4,343	8,823	—	3,940	85,942
Windsor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,325,573	7,237,442	1,683,414	287,410	153,174	119,025	—	11,806,038

INDIAN COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT SERVICES BRANCH

The Indian Community Development Services Branch was established to assist the Indian people to find and implement means whereby they might achieve the maximum social, economic and cultural development of their communities.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT SERVICES

To attain its goal the Branch utilizes a method known as Community Development which is, according to the United Nations definition,

"A process of social action in which the people of a community organize themselves for planning and action; define their common and individual needs and solve their problems, execute their plans with a maximum reliance upon community resources; and supplement these resources when necessary with services and materials from governmental and non-governmental agencies outside the community."

The Province of Ontario has a population of 54,000 registered Indians; approximately two-thirds of this number are residents on Reserves. An additional 50,000 persons are of recognizable Indian background. Included in this latter group are communities of Indians located in isolated areas of Northern Ontario.

The Indian Community Development Branch works closely with various Indian Bands and with such organizations as the Union of Ontario Indians, the Indian-Eskimo Association, the Rural Learning Association and the Ontario Institute for Studies in Education among many others. The Branch also serves as a secretariat for the Indian Advisory Committee to the Minister of Social and Family Services and acts in a liaison capacity with other Departments of both the provincial and the federal governments.

During the year community development services, through workers located in various areas of the Province, were provided to many Indian Bands on Reserves as well as to a number of off-reserve Indian communities. One of the most important aspects of this work is the assistance offered to Indians to form Indian Development Corporations. These corporations promote the economic, social and educational development at the local level, thereby increasing local interest and participation in the betterment of the community. During the year workers were located at Dryden, Hearst, Kenora, Moosonee, Parry Sound, Sault Ste. Marie and Sioux Narrows.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

Another facet of the Branch's operation is aimed at providing financial assistance to Community Development Projects. These projects initiated by the Indian community are evaluated in terms of their contribution to community life and are financially assisted on the basis of the 1966 federal-provincial cost sharing agreement. The assisted community development projects during 1968-69 included Amik Association, Moosonee Day Nursery, Wabigoon Corporation and Widjiitiwin Corporation.

INDIAN FRIENDSHIP CENTRES

The third facet of the Branch's operation is to continue to support and further develop Indian Friendship Centres. The purpose of these centres is to provide a focal point of activity and to serve as a gathering place where Indians can exchange ideas on how best to improve their condition. These Friendship Centres received a grant and received assistance in establishing a meaningful and varied program. There are centres located in Geraldton, Parry Sound, Port Arthur, Red Lake, Toronto and London.

WELFARE SERVICES

There is a Welfare Consultant attached to the Indian Community Development Services Branch from the Department's Municipal Welfare Administration Branch. His role is to assist in the provision of welfare services to Indians by the Band itself. As a result the Indian communities learn of the available provincial services and are gradually utilizing them. Departmental personnel, with the direct assistance of the Welfare Consultant, visit Indian Bands to provide information concerning Ontario welfare programs, to conduct needs surveys at the request of Band Councils, and to offer guidance in the establishment of a sound administration.

In order to assist Indian Bands to acquire the administrative techniques which are necessary to operate the programs the Band Welfare Administrators requested and received training programs from the Department through the Staff Training and Development Branch.

LEGAL AID ASSESSMENT BRANCH

When the Ontario Legal Aid Plan was introduced on March 29th, 1967, the responsibility of this Department in relation to the plan was assumed in part by the Field Services Branch and in part by the Family Benefits Branch. The Legal Aid Assessment Branch was formed in April, 1968, to take over this responsibility.

Applications for legal aid may be made through any lawyer in the Province or directly to an Area Director who has been appointed by the Law Society subject to the approval of the Attorney-General.

The Legal Aid Assessment Branch has the responsibility of assessing the resources and needs of applicants referred by the Area Directors, and of making recommendations as to whether applicants can pay no part, some part or all of the costs of the legal services they require. During the period April 1st, 1967 to March 31st, 1968, 53,559 persons were referred by the Area Directors to the Branch for interviews and a recommendation.

In York County a unit of this branch is located adjacent to the Area Director's office to conduct these interviews. In other areas of the Province, Branch staff is attached to the various Regional Offices of the Field Services Branch. In the thinly populated areas where there is not a sufficient volume of work to constitute a fulltime position workers do some field or clerical duties for the Field Services. On the other hand, where the volume of work is insufficient to justify having a representative from this Branch, the legal aid interviewing is done by a representative of the Field Services Branch, which works in close co-operation with the Legal Aid Assessment Branch.

While the majority of the decisions and recommendations are made in the local offices, certain of the more difficult applications are referred to the Review and Standards Unit. These are applications that involve such cases as bankruptcies, ownership or partnership in a business, appeals, and where it appears the applicant may have transferred assets for the sole purpose of applying for legal aid. This unit is also responsible for reviewing recommendations made throughout the Province with the object of maintaining uniformity and obtaining statistical information.

Frequently persons applying for legal aid require other social services or assistance. During a three-week period the York County Unit referred 20 persons to the Family Benefits Branch, 10 persons to educational or retraining programs, and 13 persons to credit or family counselling agencies. Sometimes family counselling is more appropriate than the provision of legal aid for a divorce, or credit counselling is more appropriate than legal aid in bankruptcy proceedings.

LEGAL AID ASSESSMENT

TABLE 1

DISPOSITION OF REFERRALS FOR LEGAL AID ASSESSMENT INTERVIEWS

	York County Only	Province
Recommended that Legal Aid be provided without charge	71.0%	76.5%
Recommended that the applicant can pay part of the cost	2.9%	2.5%
Recommended that the applicant can pay the whole cost	21.9%	19.3%
Considered withdrawn	4.2%	1.7%
	100%	100%

TABLE 2

DISPOSITION OF REFERRALS FOR LEGAL AID ASSESSMENT

BY MARITAL STATUS

	Single with no Dependent Children	Single with Dependent Children	Married without any Dependent Children	Married with Dependent Children
Recommended that Legal Aid be provided without charge	71.3%	84.5%	63.7%	68.7%
Recommended that the applicant can pay part of the cost	2.9%	2.4%	4.0%	2.2%
Recommended that the applicant can pay the whole cost	23.5%	12.3%	29.6%	25.6%
Considered withdrawn	2.3%	.8%	2.7%	3.4%
	100%	100%	100%	100%

LEGAL AID ASSESSMENT

TABLE 3

EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS RECOMMENDED FOR ASSISTANCE WITH LEGAL AID COSTS

Unemployed — in receipt of some form of public assistance	25.3%
Unemployed — no public assistance	36.0%
Student	3.2%
Employed — marginal income	35.5%
	<hr/> 100%

TABLE 4

BREAKDOWN OF TYPES OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR BENEFITS RECEIVED BY PERSONS RECOMMENDED FOR ASSISTANCE WITH LEGAL AID COSTS

General Welfare Assistance	45.9%
Family Benefits	26.3%
Old Age Security	5.1%
Workmen's Compensation	1.8%
Unemployment Insurance	18.1%
War Veterans Allowances	2.8%
	<hr/> 100%

TABLE 5

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF PERSONS RECOMMENDED FOR ASSISTANCE WITH LEGAL AID COSTS

Own their own home	11.6%
Renting or Boarding	71.6%
Penal Institution	16.2%
Ontario Hospital .....	.3%
Other Institutions .....	.3%
	<hr/> 100%



MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

The General Welfare Assistance Act is the legislation under which the Provincial Government subsidizes payments made by Municipalities and Indian Bands to persons in need. In geographical areas without municipal government, the Regional Offices of this Department administer this aid directly.

The assistance granted is of three types: General Assistance, Special Assistance and Supplementary Aid. This division was introduced by extensive revisions made to the legislation effective April 1, 1967. In the current year the benefits of these amendments began to show their full effect so that considerable increases in costs appear as compared with the 1967-68 period.

The chief amendment to the General Welfare Assistance Act and Regulations in 1968-69 was the establishment of a Board of Review. An applicant or recipient of General Assistance may appeal to the Board against any decision made by a Municipal or Provincial Welfare Administrator concerning his eligibility for aid or the amount or condition of the allowance. The Board then conducts a hearing where all parties may be present and has the authority to direct the Administrator to revise his decision to conform to the legislation.

COUNTY WELFARE UNITS AND DISTRICT WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BOARDS

Municipalities may administer their welfare programs individually or join with other Municipalities to form County Units or District Welfare Administration Boards.

During the fiscal year 1968-69, the Municipalities of six counties (Hastings, York, Oxford, Bruce, Prescott and Russell) and the District of Cochrane adopted the united system. The other counties and districts already in operation were Essex, Kent, Prince Edward, Simcoe, Victoria, Welland, Wellington and Wentworth Counties and Algoma, Nipissing, Parry Sound, Rainy River and Sudbury Districts. In total, 14 counties and 6 districts are on a consolidated basis replacing the individual administration of 376 Municipalities.

It may not be possible for smaller municipalities to put into effect all of the welfare programs and services which are provided under Provincial legislation. However, when these programs are administered on a County or District basis, they can be made available to residents there who require them. Experience to date has shown that a consolidated welfare system can make possible a uniformly high standard of service

throughout the County or District, efficiency in administration and financial control, and closer co-ordination with other agencies such as Children's Aid Societies, Family Courts, Manpower Centres, and the like. According to provisions in The General Welfare Assistance Act, Ontario pays a subsidy equal to 50% of the cost of staff salaries and travelling expenses as approved for the administration of welfare services in a county or in a district having a District Welfare Administration Board, the latter being effective after the first year of operation.

Other Municipalities, where there is a full-time Welfare Administrator, receive, as administration subsidy, 50% of the amount by which current costs exceed the costs of the base year of 1964.

COMPONENT PROGRAMS

General Assistance is the payment of a maintenance allowance to a person or family in need to cover such basic costs as food, clothing, personal requirements, utilities, household supplies, shelter and fuel. It is mandatory for the Municipality to grant such aid both to unemployed persons and those who are, for some reason, unemployable. The subsidy received through the Province is 80% of the issuance.

The number of persons supported by General Assistance was 117,500 in March, 1969. The total expenditure for the year was approximately \$52 million, a notable difference from about \$33 million in the prior year. The increase was in large part due to increases in the rate of allowance and in the number of persons assisted, particularly in the earlier months of 1968.

Nursing Home Care, technically a part of General Assistance, is a payment to cover wholly or partially the cost of maintaining a person in a private licenced nursing home. The maximum subsidizable rate was increased, as of January 1, 1969, from \$8.50 to \$9.50 per day. The provincial subsidy is 80% of the cost to the Municipality.

The number of persons maintained (March 1969) was 3,515.

Special Assistance is granted at the discretion of the Municipality to persons in need. It is a payment to cover the cost of such items as prescribed drugs, dental and optical services, prosthetic devices, transportation, vocational training, comfort allowances to residents of nursing homes and funerals and burials.

The rate of subsidy is 50%. In the month of March, 1969, the number of persons assisted was 13,188.

Supplementary Aid is a municipal payment to people already receiving other governmental allowances. Persons eligible include recipients of an Old Age Security Pension or any form of Family Benefits.

If a person has extraordinary needs, including any of the items listed above under Special Assistance, the Municipality may, at discretion, grant up to \$20.00 per month per individual and receive provincial subsidy of 80%.

The number being assisted as of March, 1969, was 6,472 persons.

MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

COMPARISON OF ASSISTANCE ISSUED UNDER

THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

	Fiscal Years	
	1968-69	1967-68
1. Municipal Allowances and Assistance	\$22,597,140	\$14,219,622
2. Administration	375,406	232,963
	<hr/> \$22,972,546	<hr/> \$14,452,585
General Assistance	48,225,577	33,857,772
Supplementary Aid	848,740	578,759
Special Assistance	1,472,799	680,870
Dependent Fathers *1	141,545	231,479
Widows and Unmarried Women *1	1,379,496	1,969,455
Assistance to Indians	584,626	346,444
	<hr/> \$52,652,783	<hr/> \$37,664,779

SUBSIDIES RE MUNICIPAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES TO COUNTIES AND DISTRICT WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BOARDS, CITIES AND SEPARATED TOWNS

Provincial Share	1968-69	\$1,556,708
------------------------	---------	-------------

SUBSIDIES ON HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES

Provincial Share	1968-69	1,102,167
------------------------	---------	-----------

COMPARATIVE GROSS EXPENDITURES FOR ASSISTANCE UNDER

THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

DURING THE FISCAL YEARS 1968-69 and 1967-68

	1968-69	1967-68
Paid by Province *2	\$22,597,140	\$14,219,622
Paid by Federal Government	33,029,468	23,445,157
Paid by Municipalities	12,796,299	8,758,574
	<hr/> \$68,422,907	<hr/> \$46,423,353

*1 Decreasing residue cases of Dependent Fathers and Widows and Unmarried Womens Allowance.

*2 Includes cost of General Welfare Assistance for persons living in unorganized areas.

MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS SUBMITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1968-69 FOR THE SHAREABLE PORTION OF ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES UNDER THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

Classification of Municipality	Total Number in Ontario	Total Number Submitting Accounts	Percentages
Cities	34	31	91.2
Towns and Villages	303	209	69.0
Boroughs	5	—	—
Townships	562	386	68.7
Improvement Districts	17	12	70.6
Counties Administrative	37	10	27.0
Metropolitan Toronto	1	1	100
Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton District Welfare Administration	1	1	100
Boards	6	6	100
Approved Indian Bands	40	40	100
	<u>1,006</u>	<u>696</u>	<u>69.2</u>

COMPARISON OF GENERAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES IN UNORGANIZED AREAS OF THE PROVINCE ACCORDING TO DISTRICTS

District	Year Ending 1969	March 31st 1968
Algoma	\$134,634	\$123,581.00
Cochrane	195,902	149,508.00
Kenora	109,324	90,058.00
Manitoulin	1,067	1,069.00
Muskoka	18,418	16,547.00
Nipissing	50,500	39,003.00
Parry Sound	49,763	36,616.00
Rainy River	15,191	16,631.00
Sudbury	98,405	120,239.00
Temiskaming	53,203	55,044.00
Thunder Bay	85,134	69,866.00
TOTALS	<u>\$811,541</u>	<u>\$718,162.00</u>

MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

NUMBERS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

(ANNUAL REGISTRATION FOR MONTH OF MARCH)

	1969	1968	1967
(a) Heads of Families	23,611	22,623	19,691
(b) Single Individuals	18,619	21,605	14,329
Total Number of Cases	42,230	44,228	34,020
(c) Number of Dependents	75,290	73,026	64,984
 TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS	 117,520	 117,254	 99,004
Estimated Population—June ..	7,452,000	7,355,000	7,137,000
Percentage of Population on General Welfare Assistance ..	1.6%	1.6%	1.4%

The following six tables, numbers 2 to 7, contain percentages based on a Province-wide sample of 5,244 cases, March, 1969. The figures for 1968, included for comparative reasons, were based on a similar caseload sampling of 5,317 cases in March of that year.

TABLE 2

PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BY CLASSES OF ASSISTANCE AND SEX GROUPS, MARCH, 1969

	1969			1968
	Unemployable	Employable	Total	Total
Male	37.9%	84.2%	56.3%	61.8%
Female	62.1%	15.8%	43.7%	38.2%
TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
	60.4%	39.6%	100.00%	
1968 TOTAL	(53.3)%	(46.7)%		(100.0)%

MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

TABLE 3

PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, MARCH, 1969

(A) INDIVIDUAL RECIPIENTS AND HEADS OF FAMILIES

Age Group (In Years)	Male	1969 Female	Total		1968 Total	
0 - 9 -----	.0	.0	.0	53.2	.0	55.5
10 - 19 -----	5.4	10.3	7.5		7.6	
20 - 39 -----	43.6	48.7	45.7		47.9	
40 - 59 -----	39.7	37.2	38.7	38.7	36.6	36.6
60 - 64 -----	8.6	3.0	6.2	8.1	6.5	7.9
65 - 69 -----	2.3	.8	1.7		1.2	
70 and over ----	0.4	.0	.2		.2	
TOTAL -----	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%			100.0%

(B) ALL PERSONS RECEIVING GWA, INCLUDING RECIPIENTS, SPOUSES, CHILDREN AND OTHER DEPENDANTS

Age Group (In Years)	Male	1969 Female	Total	1968 Total
0 - 9 -----	39.1	33.0	35.9	36.8
10 - 19 -----	23.4	21.8	22.6	21.5
20 - 39 -----	17.4	26.5	22.2	23.5
40 - 59 -----	15.7	16.7	16.2	15.2
60 - 64 -----	3.4	1.6	2.4	2.4
65 - 69 -----	.9	.4	.6	.5
70 and over ----	.1	.0	.1	.1
TOTAL -----	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

TABLE 4

MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE
BY SEX GROUPS, MARCH, 1969.

INDIVIDUAL RECIPIENTS AND HEADS OF FAMILIES

Marital Status	Male	1969 Female	Total	1968 Total
Single	22.6	22.0	22.3	23.2
Married	64.6	7.3	39.6	43.5
Widowed	2.8	14.2	7.8	7.5
Deserted .....	.4	18.6	8.3	5.9
Separated	8.1	33.6	19.3	17.8
Divorced	1.5	4.3	2.7	2.1
TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

TABLE 5

REASONS WHY PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE, MARCH, 1969

(A) BY SEX GROUPS

REASONS FOR AID	1969			1968
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL
Desertion .....	.0	17.0	7.4	5.3
Spouse in:				
Hospital .....	.2	1.7	.9	1.5
Prison .....	.1	2.4	1.1	1.0
Major Health	35.7	24.2	30.7	30.0
Orphanhood .....	.0	.0	.0	.0
Separation/Divorce .....	.1	25.4	11.1	9.4
Spouse/Parent on Other Social Aid .....	.2	1.4	.7	.6
Spouse/Parent in Training .....	.2	.1	.2	.2
Student at School	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.7
Unemployment	58.2	9.5	36.9	42.7
Widowhood .....	.0	7.3	3.3	2.8
Other than above	2.3	8.1	4.8	3.8
TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

(B) BY AGE GROUPS

REASONS FOR AID	1969 AGE GROUPS				
	0-39	40-59	60-64	65 and over	Total
Desertion	11.3	3.7	.0	.0	7.4
Spouse in:					
Hospital .....	.8	1.0	.9	2.0	.9
Prison	1.9	.3	.0	.0	1.1
Major Health	16.1	45.0	63.4	41.4	30.7
Orphanhood .....	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Separation/Divorce	15.0	7.7	2.2	1.0	11.1
Spouse/Parent on Other Social Aid .....	.0	1.1	2.2	8.1	.7
Spouse/Parent in Training .....	.3	.1	.0	.0	.2
Student at School	5.5	.0	.0	.0	2.9
Unemployment	41.8	33.6	20.7	17.2	36.9
Widowhood .....	.9	6.0	5.9	4.0	3.3
Other than above	6.4	1.5	4.7	26.3	4.8
TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

TABLE 6 (A)

CHIEF CAUSES OF ILL-HEALTH OR DISABILITY FOR PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE FOR A MAJOR HEALTH REASON, MARCH 1969

(A) BY SEX GROUPS		1969		1968	
MAJOR HEALTH CONDITION	% MALE	% FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL	
(1) Mental, Psycho-neurotic and Personality Disorders ..	12.1	19.9	14.8	14.6	
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs (excl. (3))	7.5	8.3	7.8	8.2	7.6
(3) Cerebral Accidents .....	.5	.4	.4	.3	7.9
(4) Diseases of Circulatory System	16.4	11.8	15.0	15.8	
(5) Diseases of Bones and Organs of Movement (excl. (6))	7.6	4.6	6.5	18.3	8.3
(6) Rheumatoid Arthritis, etc.	12.1	11.1	11.8	11.2	19.5
(7) Neoplasms (Cancer, etc.)	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.1	
(8) Accidents	7.5	2.0	5.6	8.2	
(9) Congenital Malformations .....	.4	.4	.4	.3	
(10) Infective and Parasitic Diseases (excl. (11) and (12)) .....	.5	.4	.4	1.8	.1
(11) Tuberculosis, All Forms	1.6	.7	1.3	.9	1.2
(12) Poliomyelitis .....	.1	.2	.1	.2	
(13) Allergic, Endocrine, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases (excl. (14))	2.7	3.5	3.0	5.4	2.4
(14) Diabetes	2.0	3.1	2.4	2.4	4.8
(15) Diseases of the Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	1.1	1.1	1.1	.9	
(16) Diseases of the Respiratory System ...	6.1	4.6	5.6	8.1	
(17) Diseases of Digestive System	8.9	5.4	7.7	6.3	
(18) Diseases of Genito-Urinary System	1.5	2.2	1.7	1.2	
(19) Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue .....	.7	.7	.7	1.3	
(20) Pregnancy and Pre- and Post-Natal Complications .....	.0	12.2	4.2	3.6	
(21) Ill-defined Symptoms	9.6	6.1	8.4	5.2	
TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	
	(65.6)	(34.4)	(100.0)		

MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

TABLE 6 (B)

(B) BY BROAD AGE GROUPS

MAJOR HEALTH CONDITION	1969—AGE GROUPS			Total
	% 0-39	% 40-59	% 60 and Over	
(1) Mental, Psycho-neurotic and Personality Disorders ..	18.9	14.5	7.6	14.8
(2) Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense of Organs (excl. 3))	7.9	8.2	5.9	7.8
(3) Cerebral Accidents ..	.2	.6	.4	.4
(4) Diseases of Circulatory System ..	7.4	16.6	23.9	15.0
(5) Diseases of Bones and Organs of Movement (excl. (6)) ..	4.1	7.8	6.4	6.5
(6) Rheumatoid Arthritis, etc.	6.8	12.6	17.8	11.8
(7) Neoplasms (Cancer, etc.)	.7	1.3	1.3	1.1
(8) Accidents ..	10.8	3.9	2.1	5.6
(9) Congenital Malformations ..	.5	.3	.4	.4
(10) Infective and Parasitic Diseases (excl. (11) and (12)) ..	.7	.3	.4	.4
(11) Tuberculosis, All Forms	1.6	1.0	2.1	1.3
(12) Poliomyelitis ..	.2	.1	.0	.1
(13) Allergic, Endocrine, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases (excl. (14)) ..	.7	4.0	3.4	3.0
(14) Diabetes ..	.9	3.2	2.1	2.4
(15) Diseases of the Blood and Blood-Forming Organs ..	.7	.9	2.5	1.1
(16) Diseases of the Respiratory System ..	3.6	6.0	7.6	5.6
(17) Diseases of Digestive System ..	6.3	8.7	6.4	7.7
(18) Diseases of Genito-Urinary System ..	2.5	1.6	.8	1.7
(19) Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue ..	.2	.8	1.3	.7
(20) Pregnancy and Pre- and Post-Natal Complications ..	14.9	.0	.0	4.2
(21) Ill-defined Symptoms	10.4	7.6	7.6	8.4
TOTAL ..	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
	(28.1)	(56.9)	(15.0)	(100.0)

MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

TABLE 7

LENGTH OF TIME PERSONS (BOTH INDIVIDUALS AND HEADS OF FAMILIES) HAVE
RECEIVED GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS,
UP TO MARCH, 1969

(A) BY SEX GROUPS

Year of First or Most Recent Application	1969			1968	
	% MALE	% FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL	YEAR
1969	45.5	35.2	40.9	45.9	(1968)
1968	38.9	47.5	42.7	38.2	(1967)
1967	8.6	9.1	8.8	7.3	(1966)
1966	2.2	3.2	2.7	2.8	(1965)
1965 or earlier	4.8	5.0	4.9	5.8	(1964 or earlier)
TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	

(B) BY AGE GROUP

Year of First or Most Recent Application	1969 AGE GROUPS			
	0-39	40-59	60 and Over	TOTAL
1969	50.0	31.0	28.2	40.9
1968	41.8	44.5	40.0	42.7
1967	5.8	11.9	14.5	8.8
1966	1.1	4.2	5.5	2.7
1965 or earlier	1.3	8.4	11.8	4.9
TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES

Through The Homemakers and Nurses Services Act and Regulations many families and individuals are enabled to receive the skilled and professional services of a homemaker or a visiting nurse in their own homes.

REGULATIONS AMENDMENT

This year brought amendments to The Homemakers and Nurses Services Act (1958), effective September 1, 1968. The definition of a "person in need" is introduced for the first time. The "needs test" is set out on a new Form 5 which determines "the available monthly income" of the applicant. No fixed amount of liquid assets are defined: the Welfare Administrator simply "takes into account the liquid assets that are available". Charge-back between municipalities are eliminated. Subsidy payments by the Province to the Municipality are increased from 50% to 80%. In unorganized areas of the Province, our provincial representative arranges that the Province pay 100% of the cost.

HOMEMAKERS SERVICES

Emergency homemakers service is used to great advantage in holding a family together when the mother is unable to care for her home and children because a medical or social problem has developed. Many disabled, handicapped or elderly persons are able to remain in their own home with a Homemaker in the home a few hours each day or week.

Another important function of a Homemaker is to work with deprived families in an effort to help them raise their level of living. It is a simple economical and flexible means that offers an immediate way of help and hope to people. It enables them to make the most of whatever resources are available, not only in the management of their money, but in many aspects of their daily lives. The Homemaker augments services provided by other community agencies. She does this by demonstration in the home, as well as by helping with the care of children, the maintenance of the home and other activities of daily living.

VISITING NURSES SERVICE

Visiting nurses service in the home enables ill people to be treated at home instead of hospital, and permits many handicapped, elderly or chronically ill persons to remain in their own home for extended periods of time, before it becomes necessary to place them in a Nursing Home, Charitable Institution, or Home for the Aged.

HOMEMAKERS AND NURSES SERVICES

SUMMARY OF ASSISTANCE

	Homemakers Services		Percentage Increase
	1968-69	1967-68	
Total Cases	6,174	6,621	—6.75
Total Days	50,297	54,514	—7.73
Total Hours	75,105	77,105	—1.82

	Nurses Services		Percentage Increase
	1968-69	1967-68	
Total Cases	14,780	15,158	—2.49
Total Visits	134,750	144,798	—6.94

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION AND THE ONTARIO CANTEEN FUND

The Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Ontario Canteen Fund are operated as a single agency to relieve the distress of veterans of the First World War, and their dependents. In the fiscal year 1968-69, 609 such veterans and dependents were given financial assistance that they could not have received from any other source.

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION

Applications for assistance	326
Applications approved	318
Total expenditure	\$22,885.92

ONTARIO CANTEEN FUND

Applications for assistance	378
Applications approved	291
Total expenditure	\$22,069.20

By negotiation with the creditors of the applicants considered by Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Ontario Canteen Fund debts in amount of \$69,402.68 were settled for a total of \$44,955.12.

At one time educational assistance to veterans and their dependents was a major expenditure. This is now tapering off. There is a noticeable increase in recent years in assistance for roof repairs. With the average age of the First World War veteran being 75, many need assistance with repairs and upkeep they are no longer able to do themselves.

As in past years, the Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Ontario Canteen Fund continues to enjoy utmost co-operation from the Department of Veteran Affairs, the Royal Canadian Legion, and the World War II Benevolent Funds of the Canadian Navy, Army and Air Force.

Since the Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Canteen Fund combined in 1949, assistance in the amount of \$1,153,962.89 has been granted to veterans and dependents.



VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH

The year 1968-1969 has seen a continuation of the rapid growth of the programs of the Branch. During the year 3,641 handicapped persons were referred for service, while a total of 8,179 persons received assistance, as compared with 6,596 the previous year.

The purpose of the Branch is to restore and develop the working capacity of handicapped persons, and to prepare and place them in safe and satisfying employment. To achieve this goal, the Branch provides seven basic services; assesment, medical restoration, counselling, vocational training, travel and maintenance allowances, occupational tools and equipment, and placement in employment.

ASSESSMENT

Medical, social and vocational assessment to determine the nature of the disabled person's handicap, and to develop plans to overcome the handicap, is the foundation of all rehabilitation services. Assessment is undertaken by counsellors of the Branch, in consultation with the patient's attending physician, as well as psychologists, teachers, and employers. In addition, special assessment facilities offered by rehabilitation workshops and medical rehabilitation centres are used extensively.

MEDICAL RESTORATION

Since the restoration of the disabled person to the maximum level of employability is the ultimate goal of rehabilitation, provision of medical and related services, such as artificial appliances, is particularly important. Despite the fact that the majority of the disabled persons seen by the Branch have already received some type of medical attention prior to referral, the demand for restoration services further increased during this fiscal year. The number of persons assisted increased from 728 to 1,095 (53%), the number of services provided from 1,005 to 1,620 (61.5%), while expenditures rose from \$148,575.00 to \$206,439.00.

The provision of artificial limbs continues to remain the most frequent type of service provided, while dental care and orthopaedic shoes and appliances follow close behind.

COUNSELLING

The key to the rehabilitation program is the counselling and guidance provided through all phases of rehabilitation, to help the disabled person select and achieve the right job objective. An additional eighteen counsellors and supporting clerical staff were recruited to strengthen this aspect of our work.

VOCATIONAL TRAINING

The high rate of expansion is most clearly illustrated in the growth of services to disabled persons who received training as part of the rehabilitation program. In 1965-66 the Branch provided the equivalent of 5,700 months of training. In 1967 this number increased to 10,000, while in 1968-69 over 12,000 months of training were provided.

It is interesting to note that for the first time clerical and skilled trades were no longer the leading occupations for which training was provided. These have been surpassed by professional and general academic upgrading and work adjustment training. In fact, work adjustment training represents nearly one half of all the training provided and again reflects the more severe degree of handicap being referred to the Branch, and the increasing opportunities being provided through the development of occupational training by workshops for persons suffering from mental illness and mental retardation.

MAINTENANCE AND TRANSPORTATION

Another essential service is the provision of maintenance and transportation allowances during training and restoration. Approximately 65% of all trainees received maintenance allowances, involving a total expenditure of \$1,257,201.00.

OCCUPATIONAL TOOLS

Equipment and tools which are necessary to enable trainees to obtain a particular job are provided. Barbering, watchmaking, and electrical equipment repair continue to be the chief occupations where such help is required.

PLACEMENT

The provision of employment is the final goal of vocational rehabilitation. During the year, 590 disabled persons were placed directly in employment, while 956 were successfully employed following the provision of training, medical treatment, and artificial appliances. Thus, for the first time in the history of the program, well over 1,546 persons were re-established into gainful employment.

CONTINUOUS EMPLOYMENT IN SHELTERED WORKSHOPS

Experience in the past number of years has repeatedly demonstrated that for the more severely physically and emotionally disabled, specialized facilities, such as sheltered workshops, have become a necessary and indispensable tool of the rehabilitation process. The sheltered workshop which simulates a real work setting is being used, not only for assessment purposes, and for the determination of vocational potential, but also increasingly more often for long-term employment for the more seriously handicapped.

The year 1968-69 marks the second year the Branch has assisted workshops through the provision of capital grants for equipment and construction and operating grants in the amount of \$20.00 per person per month based on an approved number for each sheltered workshop registered and approved by the Branch. In 1968-69 the number of approved workshops increased from 87 to 93 and the attendance in the workshops increased from 2,372 to 2,487. The amount expended on operating grants for these individuals was \$447,960.00 and the capital grants amounted to \$85,092.00.

The Branch has been greatly encouraged by the efforts of the voluntary organizations administering the workshops to expand and improve their programs and to take advantage of the new funds being made available to them.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

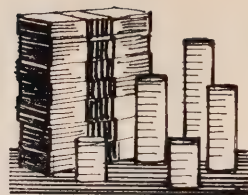


TABLE 1

GENERAL CASELOAD

Cases carried over from previous year	4538
Referrals received during year 1968-69	3641
Cases receiving service during 1968-69	8179

TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS FOR VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Applications received	1232
Applications approved	1189
Applicants who commenced training	1123
Applications rejected	9
Applications withdrawn	34
Applicants who did not commence training	66

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 3

SUMMARY OF TRAINEES

General Characteristics

SEX	1967/68		1968/69	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Male	817	67.8	773	68.9
Female	387	32.2	350	31.1
	<hr/> 1204	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 1123	<hr/> 100.0
AGE				
Under 21 years	640	53.2	510	45.4
21 - 30 years	303	25.2	375	33.4
31-40 years	138	11.5	144	12.8
41-50 years	90	7.4	70	6.2
51 years and over	33	2.7	24	2.2
	<hr/> 1204	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 1123	<hr/> 100.0
MARITAL STATUS				
Married	209	17.4	159	14.2
Single (including separated, widowed, and divorced)	995	82.6	964	85.8
	<hr/> 1204	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 1123	<hr/> 100.0
EDUCATION PRIOR TO TRAINING				
Grade 7 and under	278	23.1	235	20.9
Grade 8	254	21.1	210	18.8
Grade 9	178	14.8	184	16.4
Grade 10	177	14.7	172	15.3
Grade 11	61	5.1	71	6.3
Grade 12	128	10.6	126	11.2
Grade 13	103	8.6	98	8.7
University	25	2.0	27	2.4
	<hr/> 1204	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 1123	<hr/> 100.0
RESIDENCE				
Toronto	295	24.5	301	26.8
Other	909	75.5	822	73.2
	<hr/> 1204	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 1123	<hr/> 100.0

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 4

NATURE OF DISABILITY

	1967/68		1968/69	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Amputations	27	2.2	29	2.6
Impairment of Bones and Organs of Movement	197	16.4	165	14.7
Hearing	29	2.4	26	2.3
Seeing	57	4.7	65	5.8
Neurological	134	11.1	88	7.8
Tuberculosis	13	1.1	—	—
Respiratory	16	1.3	14	1.2
Cardiovascular	24	2.0	15	1.3
Neuro-Psychiatric	526	43.7	664	59.2
Miscellaneous	59	4.9	57	5.1
	<hr/> 1204	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 1123	<hr/> 100.0

TABLE 5

ECONOMIC STATUS OF TRAINEES PRIOR TO TRAINING

	1967/68		1968/69	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
General Welfare Assistance	160	13.3	155	13.8
Family Benefits	121	10.0	110	9.9
Savings	31	2.6	43	3.8
Unemployment Insurance	36	3.0	41	3.6
Parents	400	33.2	350	31.2
Earnings of Self or Spouse	171	14.2	137	12.2
Other	285	23.7	297	25.5
	<hr/> 1204	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 1123	<hr/> 100.0

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 6
GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAINING

	1967/68		1968/69	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
MAINTENANCE DURING TRAINING				
Receiving allowance	691	57.4	732	65.2
Not receiving allowance	513	42.6	391	34.8
	1204	100.0	1123	100.0
LOCATION OF TRAINING				
Toronto	349	33.6	336	29.9
Elsewhere	823	66.4	787	70.1
	1172	100.0	1123	100.0
LENGTH OF COURSES OF TRAINING				
0 - 6 months	634	54.1	605	53.9
6 - 12 months	414	35.3	369	32.8
12 - 24 months	69	5.9	79	7.0
25 months and over	55	4.7	70	6.3
	1172	100.0	1123	100.0
TYPES OF COURSES				
Unskilled	32	2.7	—	—
Semi-skilled	112	9.6	53	4.7
Clerical	134	11.4	85	7.6
Technical and Skilled Trades	97	8.3	78	6.9
Professional	115	9.8	135	12.0
Academic Upgrading	224	19.1	180	16.0
Service Trades	42	3.5	51	4.6
Language	24	2.0	8	0.7
Work Adjustment Training	392	33.4	533	47.5
	1172	100.0	1123	100.0
Note: 1967-68 Not Commenced—32				
SOURCE OF REFERRAL				
General Hospitals	79	6.6	148	13.2
Ontario Hospitals	106	8.8	99	8.8
Private Health and Welfare Agencies	532	44.2	525	46.8
Ontario Department of Health	21	1.8	—	—
Canada Manpower Centres	170	14.1	145	12.7
Municipal Departments of Public Welfare	38	3.2	45	4.0
Ontario Department of Social and Family Services	32	2.7	28	2.5
Self	49	4.1	68	6.0
Other	177	14.7	65	5.8
	1204	100.0	1123	100.0

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 7

SOCIAL-VOCATIONAL ROLES OF RECIPIENTS OF MEDICAL RESTORATION SERVICES

	1968/69	
	Number	Percent
Trainees	340	31.0
Unemployed	270	24.7
Employed	143	13.1
Housewives	178	16.2
Partial or Sheltered Employment	86	7.8
In Hospitals and Institutions	77	7.1
Other	1	0.1
	<hr/> 1095	<hr/> 100.0

TABLE 8

SOURCES OF SUPPORT OF RECIPIENTS

	1968/69	
	Number	Percent
Training Allowance	68	6.2
Program 5 Allowance	46	4.2
General Welfare Assistance	128	11.7
Family Benefits	76	6.9
Earnings of Self or Spouse	327	29.9
Unemployment Insurance	31	2.8
Institutional Care	128	11.7
Parents and Relatives	200	18.3
Investments, Savings, and Insurance	77	7.0
Other	14	1.3
	<hr/> 1095	<hr/> 100.0

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 9

TYPES OF RESTORATION SERVICES PROVIDED

	1968/69	
	Number	Percent
Artificial Limbs	303	27.7
Braces	106	9.7
Corsets	28	2.5
Special Shoes	155	14.2
Wheelchairs	38	3.5
Hearing Aids	50	4.6
Miscellaneous Appliances and Repairs	144	13.2
Spectacles	105	9.6
Stump Socks	42	3.8
Medical including Eye Care	50	4.6
Dental Care	252	22.9
Drugs	140	12.8
G.U. Supplies	6	0.5
Physical Therapy	11	1.0
Psychotherapy	1	0.1
Transportation	114	10.4
Accommodation	20	1.8
Maintenance	54	4.9
Other	1	0.1
	<hr/> 1620	<hr/> 147.9

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 10

SUMMARY OF CLOSURES

	1967/68		1968/69	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Closed as rehabilitated	735	75.1	956	68.7
Closed as not rehabilitated	244	24.9	436	31.3
	<hr/> 979	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 1392	<hr/> 100.0

TABLE 11

SUMMARY OF PERSONS REHABILITATED

AGE GROUPS	1967/68		1968/69	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 21 years	104	14.1	69	7.2
21 - 30 years	312	42.4	505	52.8
31 - 40 years	123	16.7	150	15.7
41 - 50 years	112	15.2	122	12.8
51 - 60 years	62	8.4	75	7.8
Over 60 years	22	3.0	35	3.7
	<hr/> 735	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 956	<hr/> 100.0
SEX				
Male	408	55.5	529	55.3
Female	327	44.5	427	44.7
	<hr/> 735	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 956	<hr/> 100.0
OCCUPATION AFTER REHABILITATION				
Professional and Managerial	67	9.1	72	7.6
Sales and Clerical	170	23.1	190	20.2
Service Occupations	76	10.4	112	11.8
Sheltered Workshops	49	6.7	94	9.9
Agriculture, Fishery, Forestry, and Semi-skilled	112	15.2	165	17.4
Housewives	110	15.0	143	15.2
Skilled Occupations	64	8.7	112	11.8
Unskilled	87	11.8	58	6.1
	<hr/> 735	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 956	<hr/> 100.0
DURATION OF SERVICES				
Under 6 months	103	14.0	87	9.2
6 - 12 months	184	25.0	203	21.2
12 - 24 months	257	35.0	352	36.8
Over 24 months	191	26.0	314	32.8
	<hr/> 735	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 956	<hr/> 100.0

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES

TABLE 12

SUMMARY OF PERSONS NOT REHABILITATED

	1967/68		1968/69	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Too severely disabled for employment	142	58.2	258	59.9
Mental Disability	77	31.6	154	35.7
Physical Disability	65	26.6	104	24.1
Left Province or whereabouts unknown	59	24.2	90	20.9
Deceased	—	—	19	4.4
Temporary Social Difficulties	8	3.3	10	2.3
Failed in Course	17	7.0	15	3.5
Found Employment	—	—	24	5.6
Reason Unknown	18	7.4	15	3.5
	<hr/> 244	<hr/> 100.0	<hr/> 431	<hr/> 100.0



**FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
DIVISION**

ACCOUNTS BRANCH

The basic function of the Accounts Branch is to supply the necessary financial operation to fulfill the requirements of the various pieces of legislation under which the Department operates. The structure of the Branch is divided into several units—the General Accounting Unit, the Reconciliation Unit, the Payroll Unit, the Bookkeeping Machine Unit, the Claims Unit and the Accounts Receivable and Cash Unit.

The Accounts Branch has the responsibility of recording and passing for payment all Departmental expenditures to the Treasury Department. In the fiscal year ending March, 1969, expenditures of the Department totalled over \$242,000,000 which represents an 18% increase over the previous year.

Another function is obtaining revenue under the various agreements with the Government of Canada and other sources. The revenue for this year totalled about \$118,000,000, an increase of \$4,000,000 over last year.

The Accounts Branch also consolidates and assists in the preparation of the budget for each Branch of the Department, prepares the 5-year financial forecast, draws up monthly expenditure statements and prepares financial reports as requested.

AUDIT SERVICES BRANCH

The purpose of the Audit Services Branch is to centralize all the audit service functions required by the Department of Social and Family Services. In the three years since its inception, the Branch has grown in size and scope to meet the ever increasing demand.

The Branch is directed and supervised by professionally qualified accountants. The staff of the Branch are trained in auditing skills and many of them are progressing through studies to attain status as professionally qualified accountants, as part of an upgrading system.

The main objective of the Audit Services Branch is to verify that the payments of subsidies and grants to municipalities, charitable organizations and private agencies and of allowances and services to or on behalf of individuals are correct and in accordance with the Provincial and Federal legislation, regulations and agreements.

Branch functions were divided between external audit and internal audit services. External audit of municipalities, societies, institutions and private agencies who submit claims for subsidies and grants, involved a thorough audit of over 200 cases for the fiscal year 1968-69, and occupied about two-thirds of the work load. The remainder of the Branch activities involved on-going internal audit of applications by individuals for allowances, services and financial assistance, various records of the Department and claims under Federal-Provincial Cost Sharing Agreements.

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES BRANCH

The Administrative Services Branch provides a wide range of support services to the entire Department, so varied in fact, that a considerable range of skills are required in most staff members.

The Office Accommodation Section provides liaison with the various Branches of the Department of Public Works to obtain office space, communications, equipment and general house-keeping services in approximately fifty locations. During 1968-69, new offices were opened at Keewatin, Armstrong, Bancroft and Stratford. Improved or enlarged facilities were negotiated at Chatham, Dryden, Thunder Bay, Hamilton, North Bay, Sault Ste. Marie and Kirkland Lake. This section will continue to improve existing office facilities to better serve the people of Ontario.

The Publications Section of the Branch deals with the printing and distribution of pamphlets and other publications of the Department. In the fall of 1968, the printing shop and its employees were transferred to the Department of Public Works, but a stock room is still in operation to supply the various municipalities, social agencies and general public with the copies of legislation, forms and miscellaneous publications. Approximately twelve enquiries per day were received from the general public for Departmental publications.

The Branch also provides art services for the Department in the form of illustrating leaflets, doing graphs and lettering. Audio visuals were introduced on an experimental basis to serve the Staff Training program and improve communications between this Department and various social service agencies. Other special art services included special exhibits, such as the slide presentation at the 1968 Canadian National Exhibition.

The mail room processed approximately 950,000 pieces of mail, exclusive of allowance cheques, representing 6.6 per cent increase over the previous year.

COMMUNICATIONS BRANCH

The purpose of the Communications Branch is to publicize the numerous and varied programs of the Department and to provide an effective and consistent flow of information to the news media and to the public.

In presenting the many facets of Social and Family Services, the Communications Branch relied on four main outlets:

- (1) Pamphlets and reports,
- (2) News releases,
- (3) Direct public contact, and
- (4) Special presentations.

The large number of new Acts and Amendments relating to the Department, as well as the recent change of name, had rendered obsolete most existing pamphlets and other publications. During the year, 9 new publications were prepared, of which 6 were in print at the year's end. One Annual Report, 1966-67, had been printed and another was in the final stages of preparation.

As news releases are of prime importance in cultivating widespread public interest and good will, their issuance received a high priority. Grants, speeches and personal appearances by The Honourable the Minister and senior staff members received appropriate press coverage. In addition a press tour of Northern Ontario was arranged which resulted in a series of informative articles by a leading Toronto newsman.

Responding to requests and questions regarding specific information which are available in existing publications, comprised a large percentage of the day-to-day activities of the Branch. In order to improve the flow of information a new pamphlet series was designed, and these new brochures, prepared in close co-operation with the branches concerned, provide a most useful description of a wide range of departmental activities.

In August an ambitious multi-slide presentation was prepared, in conjunction with the Administrative Services Branch, for the departmental Exhibit at the C.N.E. The merits of over one thousand slides were assessed, script was prepared and an accompanying pamphlet was produced. The production, outlining three aspects of the Department's concern—children, the elderly and vocational rehabilitation—received favourable attention. In this connection grateful acknowledgement, for the use of slide material, is given to the many departments, organizations and private persons who contributed to the success of this display.

As it enters its second year of operation the Communications Branch aims to accelerate the pace of its activities in line with increasing activities in line with increasing responsibility and broader objectives. The on-going work of revising and reissuing existing publications will continue. This in conjunction with the appearance of new material will ensure a good supply of up-to-the-minute publications for general distribution, both in English and French.

Through the utilization of every communication media and technique the Branch will carry on its task of presenting to the public the wide range of programs as well as the achievements of the Department.

LEGAL SERVICES BRANCH

Services provided during the year included assisting in the preparation of the legislative program of the Department for introduction into the Legislature, preparation of preliminary drafts of various statutes, the preparation of material for the enactment of regulations and orders-in-council, advising the Minister and his Deputy and all branches of the Department on legal questions arising out of their various duties and answering inquiries made to the Department of a legal nature from solicitors and agencies outside the Department.

APPEAL TRIBUNAL FOR WELFARE RECIPIENTS

Legislative changes introduced by the Minister during the year included the establishment of a Board of Review for applicants or recipients of allowances under:

- The Family Benefits Act, 1966,
- The General Welfare Assistance Act, and
- The Vocational Rehabilitation Services Act, 1966.

An applicant or recipient who was dissatisfied with a ruling made on behalf of the Department or a municipality, as the case may be, can appeal to this independent tribunal. A further appeal is available from the tribunal's decision to the Court of Appeal on questions of law.

INDIAN SERVICES

In recognition of the increasing importance of the services by the Department to Indian bands, a program was initiated for the revision of all legislation to confer legislative authority on Indian bands and to enable the bands to receive financial assistance from the Province. The Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act was amended during the year to permit the establishment of institutions under that legislation by Indian bands and to pay grants and subsidies to the bands for that purpose.

REMOVAL OF RESIDENTIAL REQUIREMENTS

Statutes providing for grants and subsidies to various classes of residential institutions were amended during the year to remove from them a restriction that limited the admission to institutions to those who had resided in the Province for one year or longer. The legislation affected included:

- The Charitable Institutions Act, 1962-63
- The Homes for Retarded Persons Act, 1966
- The Children's Institutions Act, 1962-63
- The Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act

DAY NURSERIES

An important amendment was made during the year to the regulations under The Day Nurseries Act, 1966 which broadened the "needs test" which determines the financial eligibility of a family to receive subsidies for day nursery services. The amendment makes available services under the Act to a broader range of low income family.

PERSONNEL BRANCH

In comparison to the two previous fiscal years, the Department received a moderate complement increase of 44 in the fiscal year 1968-69. This increased the complement from 1,258 to 1,302. Most of this increase was distributed in small numbers to the 18 branches with the greatest increase allotted to the Family Benefits and the Accounting Branches. Considerably greater activity was noted in the internal transfer of complement between Branches. The extent of this activity is indicated by the Departmental Enrolment Table where the greatest activity involved Main Office, Staff Training, Family Benefits, Legal Aid and Field Services. During the course of this fiscal year, further transfers took place which primarily affected the complement of the Vocational Rehabilitation, Family Services, Indian Development and Research and Planning Branches.

The Personnel Branch was reorganized in the summer of this year to provide more efficient services to the Department. The duties and responsibilities of positions were redefined and organized into three specific units, namely: personnel services, employment, and organization and classification.

PERSONNEL SERVICES

This section, responsible for all employee transactions and administration of fringe benefits, was very active on behalf of employees. Expansion during this year and from previous years saw an increase in all activities with the processing of more than 3,000 personnel transactions. These were of a variety of types and complexity including promotions within branches and on inter-branch transfers, lateral transfers, appointments, separations, demotions, transfers in and out of our Department from and to other government departments, merit salary increases, salary revisions and other less voluminous matters. A total of 198 employees were promoted, 19 employees transferred from other departments and 16 employees transferred to other departments.

This section implemented salary revisions for all employees. With the creation of Occupational Groupings and awards determined through the bargaining process and by management negotiation, the implementation of salary revisions has become a complex transaction.

Staff increases having also resulted in a considerably higher volume of service to employees requiring assistance on matters related to fringe benefits.

EMPLOYMENT SERVICES

The employment section was called upon to meet the staffing requirements of new branches, additional specialists from a variety of fields and the continuous needs of established branches. The new staff was produced through a variety of recruitment resources with a number of placements made as a result of vacancies created through internal promotion. A total of 290 people were hired during the fiscal year representing an average of 24 hires per month.

An Exit Interview program was initiated last fall. All employees terminating their employment with the Department were interviewed under this program. This program provided an opportunity to determine why employees were leaving and to make certain that these employees were aware of the various entitlements and personal requirements related to fringe benefits. It is anticipated that over a period of time, the Exit Interview will provide information of assistance to our recruitment and selection. Details concerning the distribution of separations is provided in the following tables.

ORGANIZATION AND CLASSIFICATION SERVICES

The classification section was active in each branch on either a partial or total review of job descriptions and organizational structures. Departmental reorganization resulted in the creation of new organization charts and position specifications (and their subsequent classification) for the Research and Planning, Systems and Procedures, the Family Services Branches and the Training and Staff Development Branch which evolved from a section in Main Office, the subsequently established branches of Financial Consulting and Communications, the totally reorganized Accounts and Audit Branches and the Family Benefits Branch new Widows with Children section and Maintenance Receivable positions. Involved was the creation of 84 new positions covering 140 employees. Some of this is in its final stages as the fiscal year ends and will be completed shortly.

Another major project was a typical reallocation of sub-professional social workers in the Vocational Rehabilitation Services Branch to the Rehabilitation Officer 1 and 2, Correctional Services classes, effective July 1st, 1968 requiring 16 new specifications to cover 45 employees. Other new classes assigned to the Department were Associate Deputy Minister, Assistant Deputy Minister, Departmental Accountant 9, Departmental Accountant 8, Economist 6, Economist 5, Librarian 3, Management Services Officers 3 and 4, and Personnel Officer 3(b).

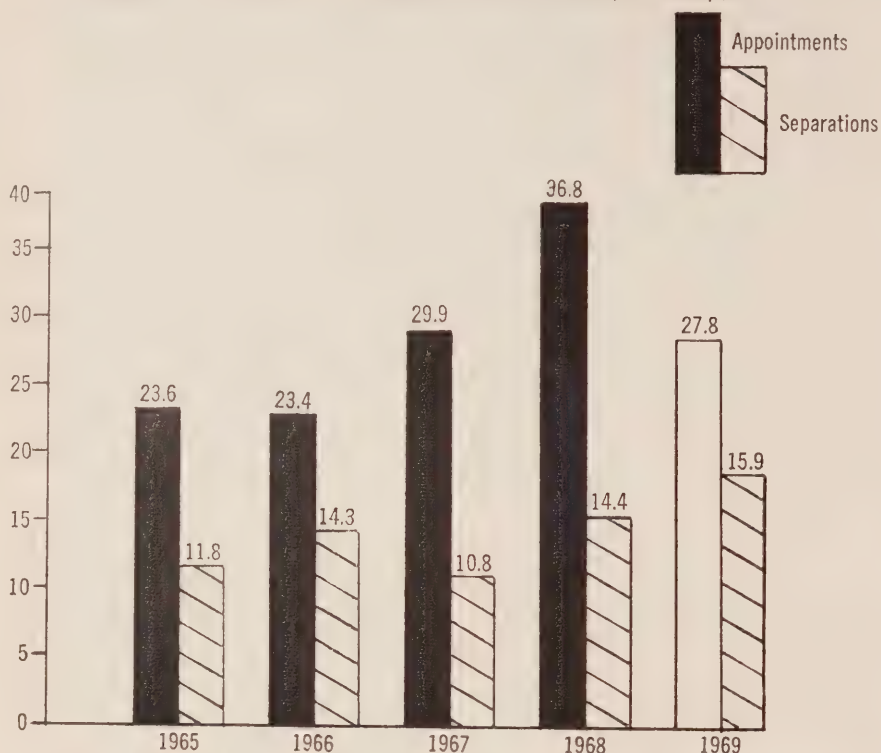
Increases in salary rates were awarded all occupational groups covering departmental employees. Some received retroactive pay for portions of the previous fiscal year, others a two-phase increase which meant an additional award during the present year. Phase 2 of the General Services group was awarded the second 4% of the 8% agreement covering 49.9% of the departmental staff. The Social Services group, covering 43.7% of departmental staff, was awarded 15% and 14% in two equal phases for professional staff and sub-professionals respectively. The first phase was effective June 29th, 1968. Much of the Administrative Services group, approximately 5.4% of staff, received approximately 4 to 8% but the remainder have not been determined at the end of the fiscal year. Scientific Services, which comprises only 1.0% of departmental staff, was awarded increases varying from 4% to 16% dependent on classification.

The Classification Section now maintains 120 separate job classifications for positions in the Department. Compared to last year, this represents 11 new job classifications used for employees of the Department.

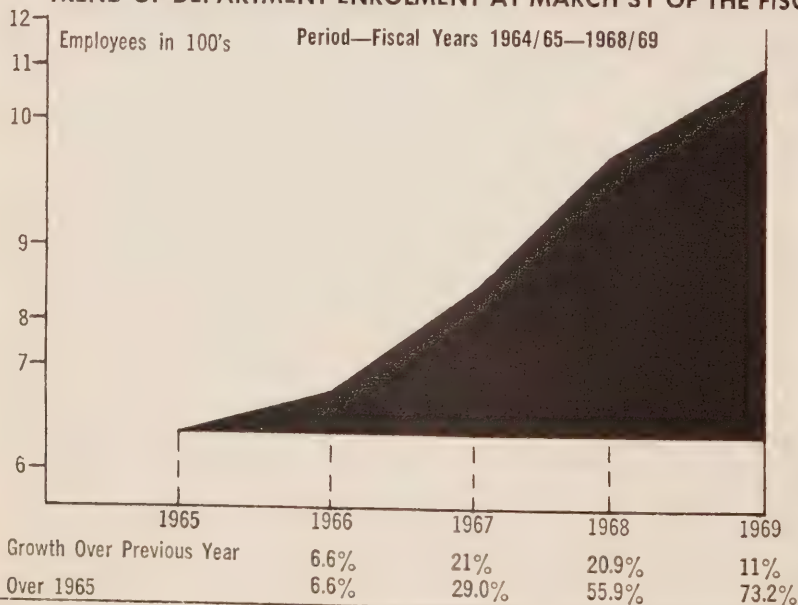
PERSONNEL

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF APPOINTMENTS & SEPARATIONS

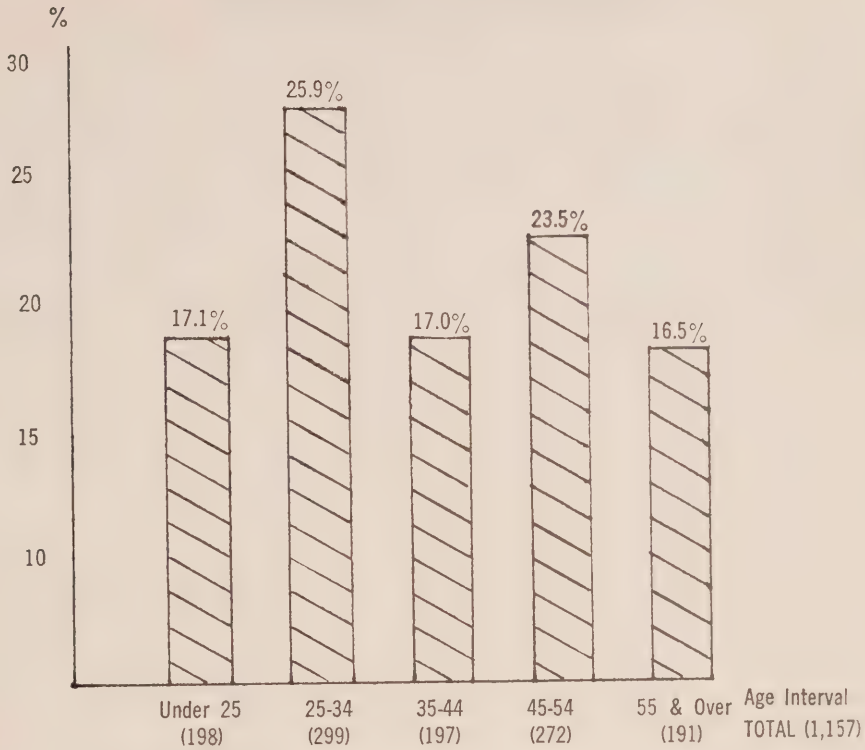
At March 31 of the Fiscal Year—Period—Fiscal Years 1964/65—1968/69



TREND OF DEPARTMENT ENROLMENT AT MARCH 31 OF THE FISCAL YEAR



DISTRIBUTION OF STAFF BY AGE GROUP



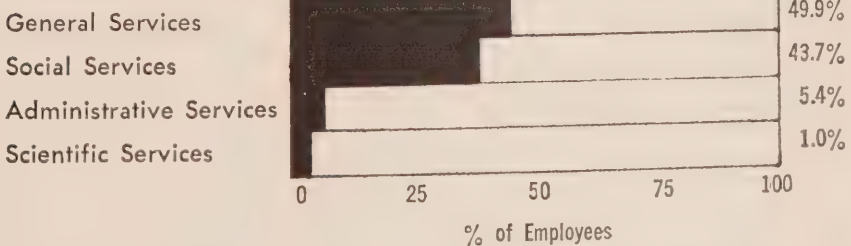
The percentage distribution of staff by age group is similar to the distribution of age groups throughout the civil service at December 31, 1967.

DISTRIBUTION OF STAFF BY SEX

	No.	%
Males	440	38
Females	717	62
TOTAL	1157	100

EMPLOYEE POPULATION BY OCCUPATIONAL GROUP

Occupational Group



PERSONNEL BRANCH

DISTRIBUTION OF APPOINTMENTS

1968-69

DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND SEX:

Types	Males	Females	Total
New Recruits	76	171	247
Re-employment	5	7	12
Transfers from Unclassified Staff	4	8	12
Transfers from Other Departments	7	12	19
TOTAL	92	198	290

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE:

Age Interval	Number	Percentage
Under 25	109	37.6
25 - 34	103	35.5
35 - 44	37	12.8
45 - 54	29	10.0
55 & Over	12	4.1
TOTAL	290	100.0

DISTRIBUTION BY CLASSIFICATION:

Type	Number	Percentage
Clerical	166	57.2
Field Staff		
(a) Professional	13	4.5
(b) Non-Professional	88	30.4
Supervisory and Administrative	7	2.4
Other	16	5.5
TOTAL	290	100.0

PERSONNEL BRANCH

DISTRIBUTION OF SEPARATIONS

1968-69

DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND SEX:

Types	Males	Females (Single)	Females (Married)	Total
Resignation	39	44	56	139
Dismissal	1	0	2	3
Superannuation and Retirement	3	7	5	15
Death	1	1	0	2
Transfer	10	3	3	16
TOTAL	54	55	66	175

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE:

Age Interval	Number	Percentage
Under 25	64	36.6
25 - 34	46	26.3
35 - 44	28	16.0
45 - 54	17	9.7
55 & Over	20	11.4
TOTAL	175	100.0

DISTRIBUTION BY CLASSIFICATION:

Type	Number	Percentage
Clerical	116	66.2
Field Staff		
(a) Professional	12	6.9
(b) Non-Professional	40	22.9
Supervisory and Administrative	4	2.3
Other	3	1.7
TOTAL	175	100.0

RESEARCH AND PLANNING BRANCH

The Research and Planning Branch was started in November 1968; most of the remainder of the year was spent in recruiting staff and familiarizing them with the operation of the Department.

The basic purpose of the Branch is to provide background data on topics associated with the planning, development, implementation or alteration of social assistance or social service programs. The first project assigned was the development of a management information system so that Branch directors and senior officials could assess the impact of their programs and see what effect changes in them would have. Some preliminary work was done in preparation for an analysis of the Family Benefits payroll and arrangements were made for the use of computer facilities in other Departments. The development and improvement of information collection and analysis facilities will be an on-going research project for a number of years.

Other subdivisions of the Branch will be created; it is expected social workers, sociologists and economists will be added to the staff to review specific subject matter areas. Some problems of concern to the Department are the Negative Income Tax, the organization of social services (particularly with the publication of the Seeborn Report in Great Britain) and other related topics.

The Departmental Library was transferred to the Branch and work was begun to improve its facilities and gather research materials. By March, 1968, the library had acquired about 2,000 books, 100 periodical titles, and numerous pamphlets, besides government documents and other research material.

At the end of the fiscal year a Dominion-Provincial Committee on the costs of welfare programs had just been established. It is expected the Research and Planning Branch will be involved in developing a common approach among all the Provinces to the problem of presenting statistics on welfare programs.

SYSTEMS AND PROCEDURES BRANCH

This Branch was established with effect from April 1st, 1968, and had as its prime objective the raising of efficiency levels in the Department through the improvement of systems.

The recommendation that this Department have a Systems and Procedures Branch came from a report on organization prepared by Advisory Services Division of the Treasury Board. Other recommendations contained in that report included the setting up of a data-processing committee and strengthening of the existing unit-record section.

The data-processing committee will be convened as soon as the government-wide Planning Programming Budgeting System has been installed. At this point it will be possible to seriously consider some sophisticated computer applications, especially in the areas of Family Benefits and Accounting Branches.

Meanwhile, the activities of the Branch have considered mainly manual operations, which in some cases have been improved by the acquisition of up-to-date machinery. Machines were purchased for the Central Index Section of the Family Benefits Branch, to provide faster access to the index cards, thus increasing efficiency in the Section by liberating more time for other functions.

Other projects during the year included file organization, routing of correspondence, microfilm feasibility studies, conversion of Rehabilitation Branch pay list from manual to key punch operations, and a system to improve the collection of overdue maintenance payments (Mothers' Allowances). As systems investigations gain more and more acceptance, this Branch will become increasingly called upon to help make gains in efficiency and reductions in operational costs.

TRAINING AND STAFF DEVELOPMENT

The adequate provision of social services of the Department whether through legislation or policies depends on the ability of the staff to translate them into action. The Training and Staff Development Branch attempts to help staff achieve its potential by:

1. Developing internal training programs and utilizing educational institutions to ensure that staff are equipped for the responsibilities and tasks assigned them,
2. Collaborating with the educational system in developing the manpower necessary to fulfill the requirements of the Department,
3. Participating in departmental planning to ensure that staff are equipped to deal with changes in legislation and policies.

I INTERNAL STAFF TRAINING ACTIVITIES

During this year, staff training programs could be defined as follows:

- (a) Orientation
- (b) In-service training
- (c) Staff development
- (d) Educational leave

(a) Orientation

The orientation of the new employee, regardless of his classification, is geared to an awareness of the structure of the Department and the services it provides. With equal importance each new employee must appreciate the relationship of the Department and other government departments to the Legislature.

The general practice has been to combine orientation to the department with the training of skills for the specific job of the employee. During this past year, however, an attempt was made to separate these functions. Two orientation courses were given to new employees from various branches of the Department. The results were favourable to the extent that this area of activity will be expanding.

(b) In-Service Training

Where educational institutions have not established courses to meet the needs of the Department it is necessary then to develop specific programs in the Department. During this year the Branch was involved in short courses for staff of various other Branches as well as other related agencies such as Children's Aid Societies. Procedural and training manuals have also been developed for Family Benefits, Municipal Welfare Administration, and Homes for the Aged.

Seventy-one persons participated in basic training courses for Field Services. The structure of the course had altered from a four week block plan to a three phase one. Phases I and III are of 2 weeks duration each in a classroom setting; and Phase II is of a 12-15 week duration in field

practice. This part of the course is generally carried out in the employee's Regional Office under the supervision of the local Regional Administrator or Supervisor. In addition, a basic course for 10 new supervisors in Field Services was given.

Two basic and one advanced courses were given for Indian Band Welfare Administrators.

A 10 session course was given for the assistant supervisors of Family Benefits Branch.

(c) Staff Development

This area of staff training is designed as a continuum program of up-grading the knowledge and skills of existing employees. It is accomplished through staff meetings, conferences, workshops, institutes, short courses, etc. These are sponsored by the Department as well as other social agencies and educational institutions.

An example is the annual workshop organized by the Vocational Rehabilitation Services Branch for all its staff.

(d) Educational Leave

Until such time that educational institutions can produce in sufficient numbers and quality fully trained graduates for the social services, it will be necessary for our Department to encourage existing staff with potential to return to school. Fifteen staff were granted educational leave with pay to attend Schools of Social Work and Ryerson Institute on a full-time basis. Many other staff received approval for reimbursement for specific courses taken on an extension basis either in the evenings or during the summer.

II COLLABORATION WITH EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

The policy of the Department is not to duplicate those programs which can be or are operated by educational institutions. At the same time, it is important for the Department and other social agencies to work closely with educational facilities to insure that appropriate courses are planned which will prepare staff for careers in social work and social services.

The activities in which the Department is involved with educational institutions are:

- (a) Provision of field instruction for students from Schools of Social Work, Ryerson, and Colleges of Applied Arts and Technology. The close relationship here with educational institutions not only provides students with the practice experience part of their curriculum but also serves as a feedback between the Department and the schools. Field instruction during the academic year was given by existing staff as part of their assignments as well as by four full-time instructors.
- (b) Provision of sixty-five bursaries to students in social work who are prepared to be employed in public welfare. This program in operation since 1951 has been effective as a recruiting device for the Department.

- (c) Participating in advisory committees relating to training. This avenue of participation serves to facilitate collaboration of educational institutions and social agencies for effective planning. Such activities are the Continuing Conference on Education and Training for the Social Services in Ontario and Advisory Committees in social service courses to several community colleges.

III PARTICIPATING IN DEPARTMENT PLANNING

This involves working closely with the various Branches of the Department in identifying the existing training needs and the changes in their programs which will affect future training. It may require a major change in the training programs for new staff as well as retraining of existing staff.

Planning also includes participation in committees related to training in a department. During the year the Branch was involved in the Minister's Advisory Council on Public Welfare Training, the Departmental Staff Training Committee, the Education Committee of the Ontario Welfare Officers Association, and the Staff Training Committee of the Ontario Association of Children's Aid Societies.

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES

Administrative Personnel

March 31, 1969

MINISTER OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES

DEPUTY MINISTER

MAIN OFFICE

Hon. John Yaremko, Q.C.

James S. Band

Assistant to Deputy Minister . . . G. McLelland

Solicitor D. Rutherford

Executive Secretary, Board of Review
F. Mulrooney

Medical Consultant . . . Dr. C. K. Stuart

Chairman, Soldiers' Aid Commission
Col. T. M. Medland

Associate Deputy Minister . . . M. Borczak

Director Miss B. C. Graham

Director Miss E. Stapleford

Director W. S. Groom

Director W. G. Smith

Director L. Crawford

Director J. Dufour

Director R. Dignam

Director Dr. C. Williams

Director J. Amos

Assistant Deputy Minister Miss D. M. Crittenden

Director B. Pilotte

Director B. Dalby

Supervisor J. Grose

Director P. Szego

Director M. Aelick

Director J. Hunter

Director Mrs. E. Etchen

Director D. Ashby

Director H. Williams

PROGRAMS DIVISION

CHILD WELFARE

DAY NURSERIES

FAMILY BENEFITS

FIELD SERVICES

HOMES FOR THE AGED & OFFICE ON AGING

INDIAN DEVELOPMENT

LEGAL AID ASSESSMENT

MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES & FAMILY SERVICES

FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION DIVISION

ACCOUNTS

AUDIT SERVICES

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

COMMUNICATIONS

FINANCIAL CONSULTING

PERSONNEL

RESEARCH & PLANNING

SYSTEMS & PROCEDURES

TRAINING & STAFF DEVELOPMENT

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

25 Years and Over

Name	Branch
M. L. Argue	Field Services
M. B. Babcock	Child Welfare
J. S. Band	Deputy Minister
J. Buchanan	Soldiers' Aid Commission
H. A. Carr	Child Welfare
W. Chalmers	Legal Aid Assessment
D. Crittenden	Executive Director
L. I. Farnden	Field Services
M. H. Gibson	Day Nurseries
E. Gordon	Family Benefits
G. Killer	Family Benefits
E. Littleford	Municipal Welfare
M. Lopatto	Family Benefits
A. Lott	Child Welfare
A. MacEachern	Child Welfare
J. MacEachern	Accounts
N. McIllood	Family Benefits
E. Moran	Family Benefits
M. Musselman	Field Services
V. Newsome	Child Welfare
J. Nikiforuk	Family Benefits
I. Nortrop	Accounts
M. Oswald	Field Services
J. Scorsone	Family Benefits
L. Sicard	Field Services
J. Southcott	Administrative Services
S. Thompson	Field Services
W. Turcotte	Field Services
G. M. B. Twigg	Vocational Rehabilitation Services
E. L. Walsh	Family Benefits
M. I. Webb	Child Welfare
M. Woodruff	Family Benefits

HONOUR ROLL OF SERVICE

20 to 25 Years

Name	Branch
E. Bain	Legal Aid Assessment
M. Borczak	Main Office
E. Bowman	Field Services
J. Breau	Family Benefits
G. Cascadden	Field Services
F. Colquhoun	Family Benefits
S. Crow	Child Welfare
H. R. Davis	Municipal Welfare
W. S. Doherty	Field Services
J. Downey	Vocational Rehabilitation Services
M. Edwards	Family Benefits
S. Fiwchuk	Family Benefits
W. Gibson	Vocational Rehabilitation Services
A. Grant	Family Benefits
W. Gulliver	Legal Aid Assessment
E. Halliday	Family Benefits
M. Hambly	Family Benefits
M. Irish	Vocational Rehabilitation Services
T. Kelba	Family Benefits
M. Lambert	Field Services
E. Leaper	Family Benefits
M. Macaulay	Soldier's Aid Commission
J. MacIntyre	Family Benefits
L. McKenzie	Family Benefits
A. MacLean	Municipal Welfare
C. Moore	Field Services
F. Nobile	Field Services
R. U. O'Neill	Family Benefits
L. Panabaker	Day Nurseries
L. Pollard	Accounts
J. Powell	Family Benefits
E. Praill	Field Services
M. J. Reid	Family Benefits
E. Rush	Family Benefits
D. Rutty	Field Services
D. Shea	Family Benefits
H. B. Smith	Family Benefits
K. Smith	Vocational Rehabilitation Services
E. Stapleford	Day Nurseries
G. Strader	Field Services
M. L. Swayze	Field Services
E. White	Family Benefits
H. Wilson	Child Welfare
H. Wynn	Administrative Services

IN MEMORIAM

Miss J. Downey April 4, 1968

Mr. N. Scott June 3, 1968



FINANCIAL TABLES

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY SERVICES

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR FISCAL YEAR 1968-69

SUMMARY

	Ordinary Expenditure \$	Federal Government Participation \$
Main Office	587,882.55	66,944.00
Family Benefits Branch	115,343,351.51	54,710,338.00
Municipal Welfare Administration Branch ...	55,626,607.39	35,532,220.00
Family Services Branch	58,702.84	26,601.00
Field Services Branch	2,806,686.36	643,373.00
Child Welfare Branch	32,614,531.29	16,660,007.00
Day Nurseries Branch	1,707,272.76	404,934.00
Homes for the Aged Branch	26,824,997.85	10,228,672.00
Office on Aging	231,428.73	16,205.00
Vocational Rehabilitation Services Branch ...	4,122,237.39	2,020,043.00
Indian Development Branch	384,341.49	79,442.00
Legal Aid Assessment Branch	454,189.74	—
Research and Planning Branch	90,067.93	73,862.00
Finance and Administration Division	1,301,503.42	499,051.00
	<u>242,153,801.25</u>	<u>120,961,692.00</u>

MAIN OFFICE **FINANCIAL REPORT** **FOR FISCAL YEAR 1968-69**

	Ordinary Expenditure \$	Federal Government Participation \$
Salaries	272,559.95	61,367.00
Travelling Expenses	15,653.27	1,040.00
Maintenance	21,768.39	2,156.00
Purchase of Equipment	2,955.39	
Stationery and Printing	5,548.35	
Communications	1,756.83	
Personal Services	1,658.15	
Sundry Administration	1,815.42	
Maintenance of Equipment	1,816.09	
Fees, Books and Magazines	1,839.98	
Purchase of Departmental Cars	4,378.18	
Departmental Publications		(33.00)
Cost—Board of Review	11,129.60	
Workmen's Compensation Board—awards and costs	5,228.83	358.00
Unforeseen and unprovided	5,146.74	2,023.00
Grants to Soldiers' Aid Commission	34,995.77	
Miscellaneous Grants	21,000.00	
Canadian Welfare Council	188,400.00	
Ontario Welfare Council	27,000.00	
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial Command B.E.S.L.	27,000.00	
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial Command B.E.S.L.	4,000.00	
—Poppy Fund	1,200.00	
Last Post Fund	1,000.00	
Royal Canadian Humane Association	200.00	
Salvation Army Grant for Special Services	3,000.00	
Vanier Institute of the Family	125,000.00	
Minister's Salary	12,000.00	
	<u>587,882.55</u>	<u>66,944.00</u>

MAIN OFFICE

FAMILY BENEFITS BRANCH
FINANCIAL REPORT
FOR FISCAL YEAR 1968-69

	Ordinary Expenditure \$	Federal Government Participation \$
Salaries	1,572,904.99	380,287.00
Travelling Expenses	1,921.07	305.00
Maintenance	145,177.11	(1,455.00)
Purchase of Equipment	37,152.32	
Stationery and Printing	97,819.23	
Communications	502.48	
Personal Services	1,432.45	
Sundry Administration	401.31	
Maintenance of Equipment	6,108.10	
Write-off Government Overpayments	1,761.22	
Family Benefits	92,181,128.42	46,090,564.00
Old Age Assistance	355,665.84	177,833.00
Blind Persons Allowances	249,252.24	186,939.00
Disabled Persons Allowances	1,446,908.14	723,454.00
Medical Services	18,384,712.14	6,649,745.00
Dental Services	993,000.00	496,500.00
Special Aid to Thalidomide Children	12,681.56	6,166.00
	<u>115,343,351.51</u>	<u>54,710,338.00</u>

MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1968-69

	Ordinary Expenditure \$	Federal Government Participation \$
Salaries	222,762.97	64,387.00
Travelling Expenses	31,846.73	12,221.00
Maintenance	20,796.36	292.00
Purchase of Equipment	4,055.98	
Stationery and Printing	13,039.88	
Communications	1,914.10	
Personal Services	627.43	292.00
Sundry Administration	631.96	
Maintenance of Equipment	527.01	
General Welfare Assistance	52,652,783.85	33,212,520.00
Regular Assistance	48,225,576.61	30,000,000.00
Supplementary Aid	848,740.34	500,000.00
Special Assistance	1,472,799.25	1,400,000.00
Indian Costs	584,626.22	552,000.00
Indian Band Assistance	388,951.51	
Direct Indian Assistance	168,085.01	

MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

Indian Assistance —			
Municipalities	27,589.70		
Dependent Father Cases	141,545.06		
Allowances	136,968.06	68,484.00	
Dental	4,577.00	2,288.00	
Widows and Unmarried Women:			
Allowances	1,379,496.37	689,748.00	
Subsidies re Municipal Administration Expenses			1,550,000.00
Administration of Northern Units		1,556,708.01	
Subsidies on Homemakers and Nurses Services		8,042.88	4,000.00
Miscellaneous Grants		1,102,166.59	688,800.00
St. Elizabeth Order of Nurses	3,000.00	31,500.00	
Victorian Order of Nurses (Ontario)	25,000.00		
Ontario Welfare Officers' Association	3,500.00		
	55,626,607.39		35,532,220.00

FAMILY BENEFITS BRANCH

FAMILY SERVICES BRANCH

FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1968-69

	Ordinary Expenditure \$	Federal Government Participation \$
Salaries	49,831.27	24,915.00
Travelling Expenses	3,373.78	1,686.00
Maintenance	5,497.79	
Purchase of Equipment	2,641.05	
Stationery and Printing	2,840.01	
Communications	5.73	
Sundry Administration	11.00	
	58,702.84	26,601.00

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH FINANCIAL REPORT FOR FISCAL YEAR 1968-69

	Ordinary Expenditure \$	Federal Government Participation \$
Salaries	2,340,790.48	588,884.00
Travelling Expenses	306,287.93	53,456.00
Maintenance	159,607.95	1,033.00
Purchase of Equipment	29,526.29	
Stationery and Printing	18,372.45	
Communications	52,508.65	
Personal Services	5,548.66	1,033.00
Sundry Administration	16,179.72	
Maintenance of Equipment	16,128.20	
Postage	20,636.01	
Searches	707.97	
	2,806,686.36	643,373.00

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

FINANCIAL REPORT
FOR FISCAL YEAR 1968-69

	Ordinary Expenditure \$	Federal Government Expenditure \$
Salaries	438,462.98	119,471.00
Travelling Expenses	25,434.64	8,193.00
Maintenance	18,532.60	(879.00)
Purchase of Equipment	5,920.15	
Stationery and Printing	7,948.56	
Communications	2,419.39	
Personal Services	67.43	(879.00)
Sundry Administration	539.57	
Maintenance of Equipment	1,637.50	
Expenses in accordance with The Child Welfare Act	29,598,286.23	16,103,600.00
Subsidies on operating costs of Children's Aid Societies	28,211,045.00	14,993,000.00
Children's Aid Societies—Indian Children	1,165,135.60	1,110,600.00
Section 88	2,687.80	
Expenses of The Child Welfare Review Board	806.36	
Additional Aid to Municipalities	19,828.20	

CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

Minister's Advisory Committee on Adoption and Foster Care	8,908.40		
Grants — new and acquired buildings	189,874.87		
Expenses in accordance with The Children's Institutions Act		1,157,423.52	
Subsidies on operation and maintenance costs	750,303.52		
Grants — new and acquired buildings	407,120.00		
Expenses in accordance with The Charitable Institutions Act —re certain institutions		827,814.59	348,070.00
Subsidies on operation and maintenance costs	696,142.59		348,070.00
Grants — new and acquired buildings	131,672.00		
Expenses in accordance with The Homes for Retarded Persons Act		373,984.25	
Subsidies on operation and maintenance costs	124,856.25		
Grants — new and acquired buildings	249,128.00		
Comprehensive Treatment Demonstration—Boys Village, Toronto		125,000.00	62,500.00
Expenses of District Child Welfare Budget Boards		45.56	22.00
Adoption and sundry administration costs		38,046.92	15,780.00
Miscellaneous Grants		11,500.00	3,250.00
Association of Children's Aid Societies of the Province of Ontario	5,000.00		
Ontario Association for the Mentally Retarded	6,500.00		3,250.00
		32,614,531.29	16,660,007.00

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1968-69

	Ordinary Expenditure \$	Federal Government Participation \$
Salaries	118,194.29	43,864.00
Travelling Expenses	11,742.63	4,360.00
Maintenance	7,189.28	50.00
Purchase of Equipment	2,727.06	
Stationery and Printing	2,642.13	
Communications	749.03	
Personal Services	99.40	50.00
Sundry Administration	468.24	
Maintenance of Equipment	458.42	
Day Nurseries—Expenditure in accordance with The Day Nurseries Act	1,569,146.56	356,660.00
Cost of Alterations	196,521.97	
Purchased Services	456,752.05	256,660.00
Maintenance — Grants to Municipal Day Nurseries	915,872.54	100,000.00
Miscellaneous Grants	1,000.00	
Nursery Education Association of Ontario	1,000.00	
	1,707,272.76	404,934.00

HOMES FOR THE AGED BRANCH

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR FISCAL YEAR 1968-69

	Ordinary Expenditure \$	Federal Government Participation \$
Salaries	197,253.14	39,303.00
Travelling Expenses	28,934.67	6,329.00
Maintenance	21,740.91	3,040.00
Purchase of Equipment	5,354.43	
Stationery and Printing	5,448.75	
Communications	1,208.00	
Personal Services	1,769.27	743.00
Sundry Administration	906.41	
Maintenance of Equipment	938.95	
Architects Fees and Expenses	6,115.10	2,297.00
The Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act		
Subsidies on operation and maintenance costs	12,648,207.31	8,850,000.00
Grants — new and acquired buildings	5,920,398.37	
The Charitable Institutions Act—re certain institutions		
Subsidies on operation and maintenance costs	2,692,191.45	1,330,000.00
Grants—new and acquired buildings	5,316,272.00	
	26,824,997.85	10,228,672.00

OFFICE ON AGING

OFFICE ON AGING

FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1968-69

	Ordinary Expenditure \$	Federal Government Participation \$
Salaries	46,771.57	14,575.00
Travelling Expenses	2,808.35	815.00
Maintenance	6,616.92	815.00
Purchase of Equipment	3,152.64	
Stationery and Printing	609.43	
Communications	93.92	
Personal Services	2,021.35	815.00
Sundry Administration	60.44	
Maintenance of Equipment	455.42	
Fees, Books and Magazines	223.72	
Expenses: Surveys, conferences, investigations, etc.	1,141.33	
Minister's Advisory Committee for Geriatric Studies and Interdepartmental Advisory Committee on Aging	304.62	
Rental of Data Processing Equipment	6,618.40	
The Elderly Persons Centres Act	167,167.54	
Subsidies on operation and maintenance costs	20,200.00	
Grants—new and acquired buildings	146,967.54	
	231,428.73	16,205.00

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION BRANCH

FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1968-69

	Ordinary Expenditure \$	Federal Government Participation \$
Salaries	716,041.06	358,020.00
Travelling Expenses	48,859.12	24,430.00
Maintenance	37,804.38	4,266.00
Purchase of Equipment	12,466.10	
Stationery and Printing	9,729.86	
Communications	2,157.87	
Personal Services	8,532.78	4,266.00
Sundry Administration	1,675.28	
Maintenance of Equipment	3,242.49	
Expenditures in accordance with The Vocational Rehabilitation Services Act	3,319,532.83	1,633,327.00
	4,122,237.39	2,020,043.00

INDIAN DEVELOPMENT BRANCH

INDIAN DEVELOPMENT BRANCH

FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1968-69

	Ordinary Expenditure \$	Federal Government Participation \$
Salaries	121,339.60	60,670.00
Travelling Expenses	25,865.60	12,933.00
Maintenance	34,668.18	439.00
Purchase of Equipment	18,458.92	
Stationery and Printing	6,485.57	
Communications	3,313.19	
Personal Services	239.26	120.00
Sundry Administration	5,340.96	319.00
Maintenance of Equipment	830.28	
Community Development Projects	170,169.00	5,400.00
Friendship Centres	23,550.00	
Indian Advisory Committee	4,749.11	
Miscellaneous Grant—Union of Ontario Indians	4,000.00	
	384,341.49	79,442.00

LEGAL AID ASSESSMENT BRANCH

FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1968-69

	Ordinary Expenditure \$	Federal Government Participation \$
Salaries	382,740.08	
Travelling Expenses	26,760.98	
Maintenance	44,688.68	
Purchase of Equipment	19,038.12	
Stationery and Printing	3,848.60	
Communications	99.81	
Sundry Administration	863.83	
Maintenance of Equipment	20,838.32	
	454,189.74	NIL

RESEARCH AND PLANNING BRANCH

RESEARCH AND PLANNING BRANCH

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR FISCAL YEAR 1968-69

	Ordinary Expenditure \$	Federal Government Participation \$
Salaries	21,879.46	10,940.00
Travelling Expenses	—	—
Maintenance	5,416.39	150.00
Purchase of Equipment	4,397.60	
Stationery and Printing	505.92	
Communications	1.68	
Sundry Administration	506.89	150.00
Fees, Books and Magazines	4.30	
Demonstration Projects	62,772.08	62,772.00
	90,067.93	73,862.00

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION DIVISION

FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1968-69

	Ordinary Expenditure	Federal Government Participation
Salaries	\$ 804,752.58	\$ 305,531.00
Travelling Expenses	34,446.01	15,450.00
Maintenance	112,583.31	4,100.00
Purchase of Equipment	19,088.16	
Stationery and Printing	26,384.01	
Communications	1,025.23	
Personal Services	5,660.58	
Sundry Administration	11,142.28	
Maintenance of Equipment	14,824.96	
Fees, Books and Magazines	867.31	
Advertising and Display	2,645.71	
Postage	25,606.71	
Unemployment Insurance Stamps	5,215.86	
Grants and Bursaries	122.50	
Grants, Bursaries, Tuition, Costs of Staff Training, etc.	334,721.52	173,970.00
Miscellaneous Grants	15,000.00	
Carleton University — School of Social Work,		
St. Patrick's College Campus	5,000.00	
University of Toronto — School of Social Work	5,000.00	
Canadian Conference on Social Welfare	5,000.00	
	\$1,301,503.42	\$ 499,051.00

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION DIVISION

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION DIVISION

FINANCIAL REPORT (con't)

	Ordinary Expenditure	Federal Government Participation
Office of the Executive Director		
Salaries	\$ 34,764.29	\$ 9,332.00
Travelling Expenses	1,960.13	(134.00)
Maintenance	1,057.85	—
Miscellaneous Grants	15,000.00	—
	<u>\$ 52,782.27</u>	<u>\$ 9,198.00</u>
Accounting Branch		
Salaries	\$ 293,183.55	\$ 83,717.00
Travelling Expenses	180.70	(474.00)
Maintenance	33,374.66	2,813.00
	<u>\$ 326,738.91</u>	<u>\$ 86,056.00</u>
Audit Services Branch		
Salaries	\$ 149,061.83	\$ 74,531.00
Travelling Expenses	23,646.05	11,823.00
Maintenance	2,844.31	304.00
	<u>\$ 175,552.19</u>	<u>\$ 86,658.00</u>
Administrative Services Branch		
Salaries	\$ 120,804.29	\$ 39,881.00
Travelling Expenses	1,816.29	890.00
Maintenance	67,796.36	1,049.00
	<u>\$ 190,416.94</u>	<u>\$ 41,820.00</u>

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION DIVISION

	Ordinary Expenditure	Federal Government Participation
Personnel Branch		
Salaries	\$ 79,700.43	\$ 29,064.00
Travelling Expenses	3,049.69	1,448.00
Maintenance	4,339.33	(66.00)
	<u>\$ 87,089.45</u>	<u>\$ 30,446.00</u>
Staff Training and Development Branch		
Salaries	\$ 103,710.39	\$ 57,242.00
Travelling Expenses	3,389.14	1,695.00
Maintenance	2,518.16	—
Grants, Bursaries, Tuition, Costs of Staff Training, etc.	334,721.52	173,970.00
	<u>\$ 444,339.21</u>	<u>\$ 232,907.00</u>
Systems and Procedures Branch		
Salaries	\$ 23,527.80	\$ 11,764.00
Travelling Expenses	404.01	202.00
Maintenance	652.64	—
	<u>\$ 24,584.45</u>	<u>\$ 11,966.00</u>



ONTARIO

NOV 08 1989

3 1761 11470709 4

